

Cumann na Sgríbeann
Saeóilge.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

Estlin M. Russek.

Ζεαστός - Πυλός

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

A SMALLER

Irish-English Dictionary

For the use of Schools

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
THE REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, D.Litt.

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY,

DUBLIN :
M. H. GILL AND SON, LTD.

1938

SELECTION OF SCHOOL BOOKS BY THE
SAME AUTHOR.

SCÉALÓGA, or Short Stories for Schools.

LITREACA GAEOILGE, Letters for the
Young, 2nd Edition.

TEACHTAIRÉ Ó 'DIA, a Play of the Famine
period.

ΔΙΣΤΙΘΕ ΓΑΕΘΙΛΓΕ, I., II.

ΔΙΣΤΙΘΕ ΜΙΟΝΔ, I., II.

A CONCISE ENGLISH-IRISH
DICTIONARY.

M. H. GILL AND SON, LTD., DUBLIN.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

By head-word is meant the word in the Dictionary which is explained; by word-item is meant the line or paragraph containing the head-word and its explanation.

After nouns generally the genitive singular and nominative plural are given, such as $\acute{\alpha}\iota\rho$, -e, -eanna (that is $\acute{\alpha}\iota\rho$, genitive singular $\acute{\alpha}\iota\rho e$, nominative plural $\acute{\alpha}\iota\rho eanna$); when only one inflection is given it represents the genitive singular, as $\alpha\iota\rho\zeta e\alpha\sigma$, - $\zeta\iota\sigma$ (that is, $\alpha\iota\rho\zeta e\alpha\sigma$, genitive singular $\alpha\iota\rho\zeta\iota\sigma$); the inflectional terminations are to be added to the fixed part of the word, sometimes repeating the last common letter, sometimes adding the termination to the nominative singular, as $\alpha\zeta\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\iota\rho$, - $\acute{o}\rho\alpha$, - $\iota\acute{o}e$ (that is, $\alpha\zeta\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\iota\rho$, genitive singular $\alpha\zeta\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\rho\alpha$, nominative plural $\alpha\zeta\alpha\rho\tau\acute{o}\iota\rho\iota\acute{o}e$); abstract nouns ending in - $\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau$, - $e\acute{\alpha}\zeta\tau$, which are feminine, have not their inflections recorded, as the genitive singular is always formed by adding α to the nominative singular. Diminutive nouns in - $\acute{o}\varsigma$ form generally the genitive singular in - $\acute{o}\iota\varsigma e$ and the nominative plural in - $\acute{o}\varsigma\alpha$, and are feminine ($\kappa\alpha\rho\acute{o}\varsigma$, - $\acute{o}\iota\varsigma e$, - α , *f.*); hence, as a rule, the inflections are not marked except in the earlier pages. Nouns in - $\acute{\alpha}\eta$, generally diminutive, have genitive singular and nominative plural in - $\acute{\alpha}\eta\eta$, and are masculine; hence the inflections are largely omitted. Diminutives in - $\acute{\iota}\eta$ have the genitive singular identical with the nominative, and the plural in - $\acute{\iota}\eta\iota\acute{o}e$ (very often - $\acute{\iota}\eta\acute{\iota}$), and are masculine; such diminutives are omitted, except occasionally at the end of a word-item, or when they have a special meaning.

Adjectives have after them the genitive singular feminine, which is identical with the comparative where the latter is regular, and in numerous instances with the corresponding abstract noun: thus $\beta\alpha\kappa\alpha\acute{\zeta}$, - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\varsigma e$, *a*; $\beta\alpha\kappa\alpha\acute{\zeta}e$ is the genitive singular feminine, the comparative and superlative (with $\iota\rho$), and also the abstract noun. Adjectives in - $\acute{\alpha}\zeta$ have the *gsf.* in - $\acute{\alpha}\iota\varsigma e$; adjectives in - $e\acute{\alpha}\zeta$ have it in - $\iota\varsigma e$. In the case of long words or compound words these inflections are usually omitted. The common adjectival termination - $\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\iota$ (- $e\acute{\alpha}\mu\alpha\iota\iota$) makes the *gsf.* and *compar.* - $\acute{\alpha}\mu\iota\alpha$ (- $e\acute{\alpha}\mu\iota\alpha$), and these forms are generally omitted; a similar remark applies to the termination - $\acute{\mu}\alpha\rho$, which makes - $\acute{\mu}\alpha\rho e$. As in the case of compound adjectives, so in that of compound nouns, the inflections are, as a rule, not recorded where they are identical with those of the corresponding simple nouns.

As regards compounds in general, economy of space has excluded them except in some cases in which their meaning is very distinctive. Thus, compounds made up of the prefix *com* and another word are very numerous, but only a few are given.

Prefixes, however, which enter largely into the composition of words are explained. As a general rule, whenever the head-word is repeated in the word-item it is contracted to its first letter; thus, under *rínim*, I stretch, *ṛ. amac* stands for *rínim amac*.

An effort has been made to avoid repetitions of the same word under different forms of spelling; hence the student should note the common interchange of *a* and *u* (cf. *capair̃e*, *capuir̃e*, 7c.), of *ea* and *io*, of *m* and *b*, etc., etc., to be found in Irish printed matter. If a compound word be sought in vain, the corresponding simple words are to be looked for. It will often happen that the first element in a compound word is either a well-known word, as *béal* in *béaloir̃ear*, or else a prefix like *com-*, *ríor-*, *ráir-*, etc., and, therefore, the second element will be what will most need elucidation. For *rb-*, *ro-*, *rs-*, see under *rp-*, *rc-*, *rc-*, respectively; for words spelled *eu*, see the same spelled *éa* (cf. *beul*, *béal*; *feur*, *féar*, 7c.).

To consult brevity, words (including phrases) have been crushed into the word-items, which in a roomier book would stand as head-words, but it is considered that in a book of small dimensions like the present every part of it will be readily explored. Only a limited number of words having the same body-root are given, as abstract forms, verbs, and adjectives built on these roots are readily formed or recognised; thus, when an adjective is given, the corresponding abstract noun is easily understood or formed. Local words have been largely excluded for want of space, and because texts containing them generally gloss them. Abusive nouns, as *ṁannair̃e*, *tuair̃ealán*, 7c., are but sparingly given, as they are usually of vague meaning, and are generally an excrescence on the language. The context gives usually a sufficient indication of their meaning.

Nouns denoting doer, agent, etc., ending in *-óir̃* (*-eoir̃*), as *léig̃teoir̃*, 7c., are masculine, and declined, genitive *-óir̃a* (*-eóir̃a*), *pl. -óir̃í* (*-eoir̃í*); these inflections are largely omitted in these pages. Indeed, such nouns, as they are easily formed from the corresponding verb, and are frequently dispensed with in good Irish (their place being supplied by a phrase, as *lũc̃ léig̃te* for *léig̃teoir̃í*, 7c.), are often omitted in this Dictionary. A similar remark applies to words denoting doer or agent, in *-air̃e* (*-ir̃e*), whose genitive is the same as nominative, and whose nominative plural is *-ir̃í*.

Masculine abstract nouns ending in *-ar̃* (*-ur̃*), *-ear̃*, form the genitive singular in *-air̃* (*-uir̃*), *-ir̃*, which inflections are largely omitted.

As regards verbs, the verbal or verbal noun (*vl.*) is usually given in the word-item, except in the case of compounds conjugated like the simple verb-element. Many verbs have a short and a long form, as *mar̃b̃uir̃im*, *mar̃b̃aim*, *ṁm̃uir̃im*, *ṁm̃aim*, 7c.; space is often saved by giving both in the same word-item. Verbals have often a noun-meaning distinct from their verbal use; in such cases they are given as separate head-words; their verbal meanings however, are generally not reproduced, but are to be sought for under the corresponding verb, and, generally, repetition of a meaning is avoided where possible; thus the meaning of an abstract noun is easily developed from that of the corresponding

adjective. Phrases illustrating the idiomatic uses of words are but sparingly given, as too much space would be consumed by the phrase and its translation, and thus a large collection of idiomatic phrases, specially selected for this work, has been unavoidably and regretfully crushed out.

The learner must be prepared for not finding here the phonetic spelling of certain words, as given in books, where one meets cóir for comair, cnuais for cnuair, záo for zádáó, 7c.

For the sake of brevity, as many word-items as possible are compressed into a single line, and the general aim was that the average space allotted to a word-item should be two lines. This has been found impossible in practice, owing to the extreme shortness of the lines.

Triphthongs have not been accented in these pages, so that for words like oileán, *g.* -aim, *pl.* *id.*, really means *g.* -eaim, *pl.* *id.*; similarly rtiuir, -úrác, means *g.* rtiúrác, etc.

It is most important to note that many modern writers and editors have shortened up the plural forms -airé, -iré, into -aí and í respectively; thus, prátaí for prátairé, 7c. To speak generally, the form of the plural of Irish nouns is in a state of flux, and the current is setting in the direction of long forms. This is to be regretted, but is, perhaps, inevitable, as many such plural forms have got a hold on the spoken language, as “*zearrádaib*” from *zearrádó*, 7c.

LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.

a., adjective.
acc., accusative.
ad., adverb, adverbial.
ai., indeclinable adjective.
al., also.
C., Connacht.
col. coll., collective, colloquial.
comps., compounds, composition.
conj., conjunction, conjunctive.
d., dative.
D., Donegal.
dim., *dm.*, diminutive.
f., feminine.
F.F., Foras Feasa.
fig., figuratively.
g., genitive.
ga., genitive singular used as adjective.
gen., general, generally.
gpl., genitive plural.
gsf., genitive singular feminine.
id., idem (the same).
indef., indefinite.
intr., intransitive.
L.C., Leath Chuinn (the northern half of Ireland).
loc., local.
m., masculine.
M., Munster.
met., metaphorically.
N.E.D., Murray's New English Dictionary.
n., *nom.*, nominative.
p.a., (*pa.*), participial adjective.
part., particle.
perf., perfect.
pl., plural.
pref., prefix.
prep., preposition.
pr., pronounced.
prn., pronoun.
prs., personal.
rel., relative.
s., singular.
sb., substantive.
sl., slang.
sp. l., spoken language.
smt., *somt.*, sometimes.
tr., transitive.
vl., verbal.

A SMALLER IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.



Δ

- Δ (Διτμ), the 1st letter of the Alphabet.
- Δ, *partic.*, before *voc.*, as Δ Σεαίν, John.
- Δ, *somt.* for *ve*, *vo*, *γc.*, as Δ βΔιλε for *vo* βΔιλε, Δ čotlač for *vo* čotlač, Δ člog for *ve* člog, *γc.*
- Δ, *part.*, used in counting, as Δ haon, Δ *vo*, Δ τρί, *γc.*, one, two, three.
- Δ, a helping *part.* (*coll.*), as Δ *μiam* for *μiam*, *γc.*
- Δ, *prep.*, now *gen.* written 1. See 1.
- Δ, *prep.*, out of, becomes Δ*r* before *art.*, *rel. prn.* and vowels. See Δ*r*.
- Δ (*asp.*), being the weakened verbal prefix *vo*, is now used as a relative, as Δ*n* *peap* Δ čuip Δ*n* *riol*, for Δ*n* *peap* *vo* čuip Δ*n* *riol*, the man who sowed the seed.
- Δ, *rel. prn.* (*ecl.*), becomes Δ*r* before past tense; Δ β*puil* Δ*ize*, all he has; Δ*r* čuip sé, all he sowed; after *prep.*, whom, which, as *o*Δ*r* čuip *re*, which he sowed.
- Δ, *pos. a. prn.*, her, its (*f.*), prefixes *h* to vowels, as Δ ceann, her head; Δ hó*ize*, her youth; his, its (*m.*), (*asp.*), Δ čeann, his head; Δ ó*ize*, his youth; their (*ecl.* and prefixes *n* to vowels), Δ *sc*ceann, their head; Δ *n*-ó*ize*, their youth.

Δβι

- Δ*b*, *dep.* of verb *ip*, joined to a *partic.*, as, *γumab*, *munab*, *náumab*, *b* *somt. om.*, thus *γumab* for *γumab*.
- ΔβΔ, -*nn*, *pl.* Δ*ibne*, stream, river; *nom.* also ΔβΔ*inn*, *g.* ΔβΔ*inne* or Δ*ibne*.
- ΔβΔ*c*, -Δ*ic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf.
- Δ βΔ*ile*, homewards, home (with motion).
- ΔβΔ*ipt*, -Δ*ipt*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, speech, saying, sentence.
- ΔβΔ*io*, -*e*, *a.*, ripe, mature; lively; quickwitted; *al.* Δ*ibio*.
- ΔβΔ*ioeac*t, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.
- ΔβΔ*i*γ*im*, -β*u*γΔ*o*, *tr.*, I ripen; cause to ripen, cause to mature, cause; *int.*, I ripen, mature; I am descended from.
- ΔβΔ*ia*τΔ, *a.*, able; with Δ*r*, able to (*coll.*).
- ΔβΔ*im*Δ*il*, -*m*Δ*il*, *a.*, lively, bright.
- ΔβΔ*r*, -Δ*ir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, marsh; *n*-ΔβΔ*r*, in a fix.
- Δββ, -Δ*o*, -Δ*o*Δ, *m.*, abbot.
- Δββ-*m*Δ*ac*Δ*ir*, *f.*, mother-abbess.
- Δβčó*ioe* (Δ*o*βčó*ioe*), *g. id.*, *pl.* -*o*i*oe*, *m.*, advocate, pleader.
- Δβčó*io*i*oeac*t (Δβčó*ioeac*t), *f.*, advocacy, pleading.
- Δβ*la*č, -Δ*i*š, *pl.* -Δ*ize* and Δβ*la*čΔ, *m.*, a carcase; carrion.
- Δβ*la*nn, -Δ*ime*, -Δ, *f.*, wafer; altar-bread; Δβ*la*nn čó*ir*-*pe*Δ*š*Δ, the Consecrated Host.
- Δβ*ló*i*r*, -ó*ra*, -*ioe*, *m.*, buffoon.

Δβράν, -άιν, *m.*, April; *al.* Διβρεάν.
 Δβράν. *See* Δμράν.
 Δβραρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, yarn; bean Δβραίρ, a woman who spins or cards.
 Δβρολόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution; *al.* Δπρτολόιο, Δρπολόιο.
 Δβρταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle; *al.* Δρπαλ and Δπρταλ.
 Δβρταλῶα, *ai.*, apostolic.
 Δβύ, used after names of persons or places as a triumph or clan shout, as Ó Domnaill Δβύ, Cíom Δβύ.
 Δ βρυρ (ι βρυρ), on this side, in this life; opposed to εαλλ.
 Δέαθ, -αίθ, *m.*, field.
 Δεαίρμ, -αμαθ, *tr.*, I moor, anchor.
 Δεαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tool; implement; advantage, profit, loan of a thing.
 Δεαριγῆτε, *pa.*, moored, anchored.
 Δεαρτόιρ, -όρα, -ίρε, *m.*, axle.
 Δεαμν, -ε, *f.*, capability; means; wealth, power, vigour, endurance; *al.* εαεμάινε, Δεμν.
 Δεαμνεαε, -νίε, *a.*, capable, wealthy, able, powerful, vigorous; *sb.*, a person of good means.
 Δεαμνεαετ, *f.*, capacity, power, ability.
 Δεμυράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, taunt; taunting nickname; ná cap Δεμυράν liom, do not taunt me; (spelled *al.* Δρμυεάν, Δραεάν, 7c.).
 Δεμυράναε, -αίε, *m.*, taunting, reproachful.
 Δεμυράναμ, -αθ, *tr.*, I taunt, abuse.
 Δερα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, acre.
 Δερα, *g. id.*, *m.*, tool, implement; use, service; the loan of a thing, advantage, profit; obligingness, civility.
 Δεραε, -αίε, *a.*, convenient, obliging, useful.

Δεραμν, -αίμν, *m.*, entanglement, knot; strife, contention; ι n-Δ. Δ εέιλε, at cross purposes; cuiuim ι n-Δ., I entangle.
 Δεραμναε, *a.*, knotty, entangled; quarrelsome, turbulent.
 Δεραμναμ, -αθ, *tr.*, I entangle.
 Δετ, *conj.*, but.
 Δετ, *prep.* with *acc.*, but, except; Δ. muna, unless; Δ. Δμáιν, except only; Δ. εο, provided that; Δ. εαν, provided that not; εαν Δ., having only; Δ. εεαα, however.
 Δετ, -Δ, -ααα, *m.*, act, law; contract; condition of agreement.
 Δεταμ, -αθ, *tr.*, I enact, lay down a condition; *al.* Δετ-υίεμ.
 Δεθ, *g.* Δίθ, *m.*, luck, fate; *al.* Δεε.
 Δεθ-, an intensive *pref.*, as Δεθρυαρ, very cold.
 Δεθαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh-hook.
 Δεθαλλ, -αίλλ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery; heat in some animals, as dogs, etc.
 Δεθαλτραίρεαετ, *f.*, adultery.
 Δεθαλτραμναε, -αίε, *m.*, an adulterer.
 Δεθαλτραμναρ, -αίρ, *m.*, adultery.
 Δεθαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, Adam.
 Δεθαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, fortunate, lucky.
 Δεθαατα, *pa.*, kindled, lighted.
 Δεθααταε, -αίε, *a.*, inflammable, apt to kindle.
 Δεθαρε, -αίρε, *pl.* -Δ, and -αίρεααα, *f.*, a horn; a peak.
 Δεθαρεαε, -αίε, *a.*, gabled; peaked; horned.
 Δεθαρεαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, horned.
 Δεθαρετ, -Δ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, bolster, pillow; verge of sea at high water.
 Δεθαρεταρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halter.
 Δεθεα, -αθ, -θα, *f.*, instrument, esp. of music; house, fort.
 Δεθεαεόίρεαε, -οίε, -οίε, *m.*, advocate; pleader.

Δούδακτ, *f.*, mirth, pleasure, amusement.
 Δούδακτακ, *a.*, mirthful, jocose.
 Δούδαλ, -αίλε, *a.*, great, vast.
 Δούδαλμόρ, *a.*, prodigious, vast.
 Δούδαρ (*al.* Δούδαρ) -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cause, reason, matter, material of a thing; the "makings" of; number, quantity (possibly for Δίρεαμ).
 Δούδαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.
 Δούδόζ, -όίρε, -α, *f.*, quick or sudden jump; "long leap."
 Δουείρμ, *tr. irreg.*, I say, speak, tell, utter; I mean.
 Δούφιακ, *m.*, detestation, horror.
 Δούφιακμαρ, *a.*, horrible, dreadful.
 Δούφιακμαρ, *f.*, abomination.
 Δούλακαμ, *vl.* -αὐ and -αν, *tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.
 Δούλακάνακ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.
 Δούματ, -αίτ, *m.*, timber, wood; *met.*, matter, stuff; endurance.
 Δούμάλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; admission, confession; receipt for payment.
 Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.
 Δούμολαμ, *tr.*, I extol, praise highly.
 Δούμουίςμ, -μάιλ, *tr.*, I confess, acknowledge; *al.* Δούμαμ.
 Δούνακαμ, *tr.*, I bury.
 Δούναμ, -ναὐ, *tr.*, I kindle, inflame.
 Δούρατ, *g.* Δούρατ, *m.*, adoration, worship.
 Δούραίςτεοίρ, -όρα, -όίρ, *m.*, worshipper, adorer.
 Δούραμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I adore, worship.
 Δούρατόίρ, -όρα, -ίρ, *m.*, worshipper, adorer.
 Δουίςμ, -υζαὐ, *tr.*, I kindle, light up; *al.* φαουίςμ.
 Δε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δεῶα, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *met.*, the heart.
 Δερ, *g.* Δερ, *m.*, the air; Δερ αν τραοζαίλ, aimlessness, improvidence; *al.* Δεῶαρ, Δοῶαρ.

Δερ, Δεῶαρ, *air, gay.*
 Δερῶα, *a.*, aerial, air; of the air.
 Δερῶεακτ, *f.*, taking the air; open-air entertainment (*rec.*).
 Δερμ, *vl.* Δερῶα (*al.* Δερμ, -μυζαὐ) *tr.*, I ventilate, air.
 Δερός, -όίρε, -α, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.
 Δς, *prep.*, at, with, by (combined with *prns.* it becomes Δςαμ, Δςατ, Δίρε, Δίρε or Δίρε (*f.*), *pl.* Δςαμ, Δςαί, Δςα; Δίρε is sometimes used for Δς), at, with, by; of *cause*, by, τάλμ βοῶαρ Δςατ, you have deafened me; denotes possession or ownership; τάλεαδαρ Δςαμ, I have a book; Δς αν μβόρ, at the table; τάλςραμ Δςαμ αρ, I hate; τάλςραὐ Δςαμ οο, I love; with *vl.*, Δς αρακταίς, coughing.
 Δςα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a short period of time; leisure.
 Δςα, Δςά, 'ςά, *comb.* of Δς and α, *pos. prn.*; Δςα εαμ, at his head; *al.* *comb.* of Δς with α, *rel.* as αν φαρ Δςα βραίλ ρε, the man who has it.
 Δςαί, *g.* Δίςτε and Δςαίρε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; αρ α., opposite, *al.* forward; 1 n-α., against; λε α., for, against.
 Δςαίρε, -αίρε, *f.*, revenge, retribution; *al.* Δςαρ, Δςαὐ.
 Δςαλλαμ, -αί, *tr.*, I converse or dispute with, address.
 Δςαλλαμ, -άλα, *d.* -αί, *f.*, discourse, dialogue; discussion.
 Δςαίρε, -αίρε, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive.
 Δςαίρε (αί. Δςαίρε), -όρα, -ίρε, *m.*, pleader; claimant; one who makes retribution.
 Δςό, *m.*, doubt, suspicion; obstacle, objection; *al.* Δςόο.
 Δςακ, -αίς, -αίρε, *m.*, pleader, claimant (*al.* Δςαίρε).
 Δςαμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I make retribution for, punish, revenge, &venge.
 Δςαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρε, addition, exaggeration.

ΔΣυρ (Δ'ρ, ιρ, Δρ, 'ρ, 'Συρ are other forms), *conj.* and, but; often with clause, seeing that, while, notwithstanding that.
 Διβέιλ, -e, *a.*, quick, soon, sudden.
 Διβέιρ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαῖα, *f.*, abyss, the deep sea.
 Διβέιρ (Διρόβέιρ), -e, *f.*, pleasure, delight, merriment.
 Διβέιρεαῖ, -ριῖε, *a.*, droll, extravagant, ridiculous.
 Διβῖιτιρ, -τιε, *f.*, alphabet.
 Διβίρ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαῖα, *f.*, habit, costume; the dress of a religious; moral habit.
 Διβίε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖα, *f.*, anything light and shooting; flying spark of fire; snow flake; cinder; Διβίεός, *dim.*, *id.*
 Διβνεαῖ, -νιῖε, *a.*, abounding in streams or rivers.
 Διβρεάν, -αῖν, *m.*, April.
 Δίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, immediate vicinity; ἱμ Δίε, near me.
 Δίείρ, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, sickness, disease, distemper; contagious disease.
 Δίείρεαῖ, -οῖῖε, *a.*, diseased; distressed; *sb.*, a patient.
 Δίελλίρ, *ai.*, skilful, dexterous.
 Δίελλίρεαῖ, *f.*, dexterity, skill.
 Δίειοντα, *a.*, natural, as opposed to artificial.
 Δίειρ, -e, *f.*, peevishness.
 Δίεμε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -αῖα, *f.*, a sort or kind; tribe, class, set of persons.
 Δίενε, *g. id.*, *f.*, nature.
 Διρό- (*al.* Δο-) an *intensive prefix*.
 Διρόβέιλ, -e, *a.*, great, vast; *sb.*, exaggeration.
 Διρόβέιλεαῖ, -λιῖε, *a.*, very great; boasting.
 Διρόβειρρεοίρ, -όρ, -ιρ, *m.*, an adversary; a wicked person; the devil.
 Διρόβειρρεοίρεαῖ, *f.*, wickedness, devilishness.
 Διρόβρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, vastness; an apparition. See ταδιρόβρε.
 Διρόβρεαῖ, -ριῖε, *a.*, vast, terrible.
 Διρρεανν, -ρῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the Mass.

Διῖεαν, -έιμε, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss; οὐβ-Διῖεαν, *id.*
 Διῖεαναῖ, *a.*, deep; belonging to the ocean; Διῖεαντα, *id.*
 Διῖεαντα, *ai.*, intellectual; high-spirited; with zeal; -ταῖ, *id.*
 Διῖεανταῖ, *f.*, intellect; high-spiritedness.
 Διῖνε, -ῖεαντα, *pl. id.* (*g.* also -νιρ), *m.*, the mind; intention; οῖοαῖνε, ill-will; gaiety, sprightliness; *al.* Διῖνεαῖ; τὰῖν Διῖν, I intend to.
 Διῖνεαν, -αῖν, *m.*, ivy; *al.* εῖρ.
 Διῖνεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, contention; discussion; conversation; discourse, dialogue.
 Δίλ, *f.*, pleasure, delight; in *phr.* ιρ Δίλ ἱομ, ῖε, I delight in, etc.
 Δίλ, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, a flock; *dim.* Δίλβιν or εἰλβίν, a little flock (*smt.* οἰλβίν).
 Δίλῖεαρ, -αῖ, *m.*, great delight, pleasure or desire.
 Δίλῖεαρ, -αῖῖε, *a.*, full of delight, eager.
 Δίλῖν, *tr.*, I desire, beseech.
 Δίλῖν, -e, *f.*, alum.
 Δίλλ, -e, *pl. id.*, and Δίλλτρεαῖ, *f.*, cliff, rock (*al.* ραῖλλ).
 Δίλλε (Δίλλε), *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty, excellence; Δίλλεαῖ, *id.*
 Δίλλεαῖοίρ, -όρ, -ιρ, *m.*, cliff-climber.
 Δίλλεαῖαῖ, *f.*, lolling about.
 Δίλλεαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, plaything; Δίλλεαῖν, *id.*
 Δίλλῖῖν, -ιῖῖα, *tr.*, I adorn.
 Δίλλῖῖν, Δίλλῖῖν, *interj.* of surprise, wonderful! strange!
 Δίλῖν. See ραῖλῖν.
 Δίλρ, -e, *pl.* Δίλρ, and -εαῖα, *f.*, lump, protuberance; knob; high or round mountain or hill; stout person; να ἡΔίλρεαῖ, the Alps.
 Δίλρῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρ, *m.*, knob; cleῖτ Δίλρῖν, stick with a knob.
 Δίλτεοίρ, -όρ, -ιρ, *m.*, one who plays tricks; a jester.

Διμή- (Διμή-), un-, in-, not, as Διμή-
 ἄδικτον, unjust; Διμήθεόνας, un-
 willing. See Διμή-.

Διμήθεοις, *f.*, unwillingness; τὸ
 Διμήθεοις, *g. id.*, *f.*, against his will.

Διμήφειον, *f.*, raw meat; 'proud'
 flesh; Διμήφειον, *id.*

Διμήφω, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, foolish woman.

Διμήλειον, -ε, *f.*, misfortune; ἡ
 ὑστέρησις (ὑστέρησις) ἐν τῇ Διμήλειῳ,
 in the slough of misfortune.

Διμήλειον, -α, *m.*, an unhappy or
 wrong course of action; a mis-
 take, loss; the opposite of λείον.

Διμήλειον, *a.*, imprudent, mis-
 taken, wrong.

Διμήλειον, -ε, *a.*, disturbed, un-
 quiet, uneven; entangled.

Διμήλειον, *g. id.*, *f.*, unevenness,
 as of ground; entanglement.

Διμήλειον, *f.*, disobedience, oppo-
 sition.

Διμήλειον, *a.*, disobedient, un-
 submissive.

Διμήλειον, -ε, *a.*, barren, sterile,
 unfruitful.

Διμήλειον, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dis-
 guise, concealment.

Διμήλειον, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, *f.*,
 time, season, weather; καὶ τὴν
 Διμήλειον, servant girl; βυζάντιον
 Διμήλειον, servant boy

Διμήλειον, *ai.*, temporal.

Διμήλειον, -ῖος, *tr.*, I aim, hit;
 recognise, pick out one from
 many; find out.

Διμή- (Διμή-), *neg. pref.* before
adj., un-, in-, not, as Διμήδικτον,
 unjust. See Διμή-.

Διμήδικτον, *f.*, an evil deed.

Διμήδικτον, *a.*, ignorant.

Διμήδικτον, *m.*, injustice.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, *m.*, doubt, uncer-
 tainty.

Διμήδικτον, -ε, *f.*, doubt, perplex-
 ity, dilemma.

Διμήδικτον, *m.*, unbelief, in-
 fidelity.

Διμήδικτον, *m.*, infidel, un-
 believer. (imprudent.

Διμήδικτον, *ai.*, very old; *al.*

Διμήδικτον, *a.*, unchristian,
 impious, irreligious.

Διμήδικτον, -ε, *a.*, untidy, awkward,
 miserable, distressed; in a
 sorry plight.

Διμήδικτον, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkward-
 ness; distress; affliction.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*,
 wretch; miserable person;
 poor thing.

Διμήδικτον, *ai.*, ungodly, impious.

Διμήδικτον, -ε, *f.*, obduracy.

Διμήδικτον (Διμήδικτον), *a.*,
 unlawful, illegal; *sb.*, an out-
 law, lawless person.

Διμήδικτον, *g. id.*, *f.*, delight, pleasure;
 Διμήδικτον, *id.*

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blem-
 ish; *al.* Διμήδικτον, Διμήδικτον.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, *a.*, ignorant;
sb., an ignorant person.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, *m.*, ignorance;
 Διμήδικτον, *id.*

Διμήδικτον, Διμήδικτον, igno-
 rant.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, *m.*, ignorance.

Διμήδικτον, -ε, *f.*, adversity,
 trouble; sad plight.

Διμήδικτον, *m.* one in a sad
 plight; *cf.* Διμήδικτον.

Διμήδικτον (Διμήδικτον), *ai.*,
 without reason, as a beast.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, *pl. id.*, and Διμήδικτον,
m., angel.

Διμήδικτον, *ai.*, wicked, envious.

Διμήδικτον, *ai.*, angelical.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, and Διμήδικτον, *tr.*,
 I protect, defend (Διμή, ὅ).

Διμήδικτον, *m.*, a protector.

Διμήδικτον, -α, *m.*, unkindness, op-
 pression, cruelty.

Διμήδικτον, *a.*, unkind, cruel.

Διμήδικτον, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*,
 swallow, swift (*dim.* Διμήδικτον).

Διμήδικτον, *tr.*, I persecute.

Διμήδικτον, *g.*, Διμήδικτον, Διμήδικτον, Διμήδικτον,
pl. id., Διμήδικτον, Διμήδικτον, *m.*,
 name, reputation.

Διμήδικτον, *m.*, catalogue.

Διμήδικτον, -ῖος, *a.*, having
 blemishes.

Διμήδικτον, -α, -ῖος, *m.*, disrespect,
 contempt.

Διμήδικτον, *ai.*, unmeasured,
 intemperate.

- Δ1ημεραρτόδᾶτ, *f.*, intemperance, excess.
 Δ1ημίαν, -μέμε, *pl.* -α and -τα, *f.*, inordinate desire, lust.
 Δ1ημίανᾶς, -Δ1ῆε, *a.*, lustful, sensual.
 Δ1ημίρῳε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δ1ημίρῳε, *m.*, animal, brute.
 Δ1ημίρῳεᾶς, *a.*, brutish, beastly.
 Δ1ημίρῳεᾶτ, *f.*, brutality.
 Δ1ημίν, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.
 Δ1ημίνη, *g. id.*, *f.*, roughness, passionateness.
 Δ1ημνεᾶς, *a.*, famous, well-known.
 Δ1ημνεᾶμαίλ, *a.*, famous, well-known, renowned.
 Δ1ημν1ῆσμ, -1υῖᾶτ, *tr.*, I name, mention.
 Δ1ημν1η (Δ1ημερ), -ν1ηε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a maiden.
 Δ1ημεᾶτ (Δ1ημ1ῳτ), -ᾶ., *pl. id.*, *m.*, evil plight.
 Δ1ημ1ᾶτᾶνᾶς, *a.*, poor, miserable.
 Δ1ημ1ᾶτᾶνᾶρ, *m.*, extreme necessity.
 Δ1ημ1ῳτᾶς, *a.*, pitiable, miserable.
 Δ1ηρῑᾶν, -ῑε, *pl.* -ῑε, *f.*, large knife; furious person.
 Δ1ηρῑᾶντα, *ai.*, wild, furious (of persons), extravagant.
 Δ1ηρῑᾶνταᾶτ, *f.*, strength, fury.
 Δ1ηρρ1ῳρᾶτ, *f.*, evil spirit.
 Δ1ηρρ1ᾶντα, *ai.*, unbridled, licentious, unrestrained.
 Δ1ηρρ1ᾶνταᾶτ, *f.*, libertinism, licentiousness.
 Δ1ητ1ῆερᾶνᾶ, *m.*, tyrant, oppressor.
 Δ1ητ1ῆερᾶνᾶτ, *f.*, oppression, tyranny.
 Δ1ηρῑε, *g. id.*, *f.*, maturity.
 Δ1ηρῑ, -ε, *f.*, greed, hunger, ravenousness; *fig.*, a fix.
 Δ1ηρῑ, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, a chest, a coffer, an ark (*al.* Δ1ηρῑ).
 Δ1ηρῑεᾶῳᾶλ, -ᾶλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, article, *gen.*; article of a creed; instruction.
 Δ1ηρῑεᾶρᾶς, *a.*, greedy, voracious.
- Δ1ηρῑῑννεᾶς, -Δ1ῆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, church officer or steward of church lands, a "Herenach."
 Δ1ηρῑῑρᾶμ, *intr.*, I complain, expostulate.
 Δ1ηρῑρ, *f.*, a meeting; οὐλ ῑᾶ ᾶ., to go to meet him.
 Δ1ηρῑ, -ε, *f.*, a point of the compass, direction, quarter, region; attention, notice, dignity, happiness; οὐνε ῖᾶν Δ1ηρῑ, one not worth considering.
 Δ1ηρῑῑεᾶν, *m.*, superior, general.
 Δ1ηρῑῑεᾶνᾶρ, *m.*, superiorship, generalship.
 Δ1ηρῑῑῑᾶμ, *m.*, high position, dignity.
 Δ1ηρῑῑῑᾶς, *a.*, stately, dignified.
 Δ1ηρῑῑῑρ, *m.*, head rent, tribute.
 Δ1ηρῑε, *g. id.*, *f.*, height; 1 η-Δ1ηρῑε (Δ η-Δ1ηρῑε), on top, high up; 1 η-ᾶ. Δρ, on top of, upon; κορ 1 η-ᾶ., in a gallop; βοῖς (ορ τᾶρ) 1 η-ᾶ., lying on one's back; ῑηῖε 1 η-ᾶ., vanity.
 Δ1ηρῑεᾶλ, -ῑλ, *m.*, care, attention.
 Δ1ηρῑεᾶλᾶς, *a.*, watchful, careful.
 Δ1ηρῑεᾶρῑῑς, *m.*, archbishop.
 Δ1ηρῑῑεᾶῑᾶνᾶς, *m.*, chief steward, chief butler.
 Δ1ηρῑῑῑᾶν, *f.*, high-minded, ness; pride; haughtiness.
 Δ1ηρῑῑῑᾶνᾶς, *a.*, high-minded, high-spirited; proud, haughty.
 Δ1ηρῑῑᾶνῖρ, *m.*, ambition, high aspiration.
 Δ1ηρῑῑεᾶν, *f.*, great star; planet.
 Δ1ηρῑῑ, *m.*, high king.
 Δ1ηρῑῑῑῑᾶτ, *f.*, the country ruled over by an Δ1ηρῑῑ.
 Δ1ηρῑ, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, attention; Δ1ηρῑ ῑῑῑτ, look out! beware! Δ1ηρῑ ῑῑῑτ! *id.*
 Δ1ηρῑᾶς, -ῑῖε, *a.*, careful, attentive, cautious; sparing (Δρ).
 Δ1ηρῑᾶρ, *m.*, care, attention.
 Δ1ηρῑᾶτᾶλ, -ᾶλ, *f.*, feeling, perception, hearing. *See* Δ1ηρῑῖᾶμ.
 Δ1ηρῑᾶτᾶντ, -ε, *f.*, hearing, feeling, etc. *See* Δ1ηρῑῖᾶμ

Διρνε, *g. id., pl., -νιõe, g. pl.*
-νεΔò, *f., sloe-tree; sloe,*

Διρέριζιμ, -έριζε, *intr.*, I rise again.

- Διρλίγγ, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, vision, apparition; dream.
 Διρλίγγιμ, -ιυῖαδὸ, *tr.*, I dream.
 Διρλίγγτεαδ (Διρλίγγεαδ), *m.*, a dreamer; *a.*, dreamy.
 Διρνέαι, -έιλλ, *m.*, fainting, swooning.
 Διρνέαιλαδ, *a.*, given to fainting.
 Διρνείρ, γc. See ραιρνείρ, γc.
 Διρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, poem; composition of any kind.
 Διρτεαδ, -τιῖε, *a.*, droll, odd, peculiar; witty, waggish.
 Διρτεαδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, drollery; waggery; *al.* Διρτεαδτ, Διρτεαδμλαδτ.
 Διρτεαρ, -τιρ, *pl. id.* and -τρεαδα, *m.*, journey; journey out of one's way; κυαίρτο 1 η-α-, an idle journey.
 Διρτεοίρ, -όρμ, -μιόε, *m.*, jester, buffoon, actor.
 Διρτεοίρρεαδτ, *f.*, buffoonery, jesting; acting.
 Διρτιόε, *g. id. pl.* -ότε, *m.*, wag; actor, artist.
 Διρτιόεαδτ, *f.*, waggery; acting; imposture.
 Διρτιῖτεοίρ. See Διρτεοίρ.
 Διρτιῖγιμ, -ιυῖαδὸ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I change; translate; remove; travel.
 Διρτιῖιυῖαδὸ, -ιῖτε, *m.*, change; change of residence; translation.
 Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, funny; queer.
 Διτ, -e, *pl. id.* and -εαδα, -εαμμα, *f.*, place, locality, position.
 Διτ- (ατ-), repetition, return, in *compds.*, as Διτλέῖγιμ, I quote, repeat, etc.
 Διτβερ, -βίρ, *m.*, blame, reproach. [proaching.
 Διτβερμαδ, *a.*, blaming, re-
 Διτβεό, *a.*, revived; restored.
 Διτβεόόδμ, *vl.* -βεόόδὸ, -βεόό-
 αδαμ, *tr.*, I restore, bring back to life, revive.
 Διτβεόόουῖγιμ, -ιυῖαδὸ. See Διτβεόόδμ.
 Διτβλιαδόμ, *f.*, a second year; an *a.*, next year.
 Διττῖμ, *vl.* αττῖμτ, *tr.*, I beseech, request, pray; *al.* αττῖμ.
 Διττῖρέ, *f.*, light mould put round stems of growing plants.
 Διττῖρειοεαμ, *m.*, apostacy.
 Διττῖόεαδμ, -ντα, *m.*, re-making.
 Διττεανταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, acquaintance; advice.
 Διττεαρμαδ, -αῖῖ, *m.*, another; an alternative. See ατταρμαδ.
 Διτεαλ, -τιλ, *m.*, juniper.
 Διτεαλλ. See αταλ.
 Διτεαμῖαλ, -ῖμλα, *a.*, local (*rec.*).
 Διτεαμν, -τιμν, *m.*, furze, gorse; *a.* ῖαεόεαλαδ, a lighter kind of furze; *a.* ῖαλλοα, the coarser kind of furze. Διτιμν, *f.* (C.).
 Διτεανταδ, -αῖῖε, *a.*, free, sociable; Διτεαντα, *id.*
 Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight; fun.
 Διτεαρτ, -τίρτ, *m.*, lecture, discourse; advice, admonition; sharp reproof; direction, injunction.
 Διτεαρταμ, -αδὸ, *tr.*, I lecture, admonish; reproach.
 Διτεοίρ, -όρμ, -ιόε, *m.*, arguer, pleader.
 Διτῖρμιοταλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, reply, retort; quotation.
 Διτῖεάρρ, -ῖιοίρμα, *a.*, very short; compendious.
 Διτῖεαρρ (*al.* αῖτῖεαρρμα), *m.*, abridgment, short cut.
 Διτῖεάρρτῖόίρ, *m.*, abridger.
 Διτῖεμ, -e, *f.*, type, symbol; regeneration; copy, picture.
 Διτῖεμεαμῖμ, *f.*, regeneration.
 Διτῖεμῖμ, -ῖεμ, *tr.*, I regenerate.
 Διτῖιοίρμαδ, *a.*, compendious, brief, convenient.
 Διτῖο, -e, -ιόε, *f.*, asp; peevish person; *fig.* an individual; with *neg.*, nothing; *dim.*, Διτῖοῖν.
 Διτῖῖγιμ, -ιυῖαδὸ, *intr., tr.*, I dwell in; I build; locate.
 Διτῖῖτεοίρ, -όρμ, -ιόε, *m.*, inhabitant, resident.
 Διτῖμνε, *g. id., f.*, coal of fire; firebrand; charcoal.

Διτίρ, -e, -iōe, (*g. al. διτίρτε*), *f.*, reproach, disgrace; censure.
 Διτίρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious; *sb.*, abusive person.
 Διτίριζιμ, -ιυζαδ (al. διτίριμ), *tr.*, I abuse, censure, snub.
 Διτίε, after; in *phr.* like αρ α ηαίτε ριμ, after that.
 Διτίεαζαμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I melt down, refine.
 Διτίλέιζιμ, -ζεαδ (or -ζεαμ), *tr.*, I quote, repeat.
 Διτίλιοναμ, *tr.*, I re-fill.
 Διτίμέαλα, *g. id.*, *m.* regret, compunction, pity (al. διτίμέιλε).
 Διτίμέαλαδ, *a.*, regretful, contrite.
 Διτίμέαλταρ, *m.*, compunction.
 Διτίε, *g. id.*, *pl. -τέαντα*, *f.*, commandment, injunction.
 Διτίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition; knowledge, acquaintance.
 Διτίηιο, -e, *a.*, known; *sb.*, knowledge, acquaintance.
 Διτίηιζιμ, *vl. -τιμ, -τιντ, -νιυζαδ*, *tr.*, I recognise; I know; *al. διτίηιμ*.
 Διτίηιμ, *vl. διτίηιμ, tr.*, I command, enjoin, order (with το).
 Διτίρεαδ, -ειδ, -βδ, *m.*, dwelling, residence (al. *g. -τρείβε, f.*).
 Διτίρεαδδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, inhabitant; *a.* habitable.
 Διτίρεαδδαιμ, *tr.*, I dwell in, inhabit.
 Διτίρεαδδαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, regret.
 Διτίρεαμδαιλ, *a.*, paternal; resembling one's father (al. δαδαραμδαιλ).
 Διτίρεαμδλδτ, *f.*, fatherliness.
 Διτίριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penance, compunction.
 Διτίριόζαμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I dethrone.
 Διτίριρ, -e, *f.*, act of imitating or mimicking; mimicry; imitation; relation; recitation.
 Διτίριρεαδ, *a.*, storytelling, mimicking.
 Διτίριριμ, -ριρ, *tr.*, I narrate, tell, recite; imitate, copy.
 Διτίριρτεοιρ (διτίριρεοιρ), *m.*, narrator, reciter, mimicker.

Διτίρριβνεοιρ, *m.*, transcriber, scribe; διτίρριόδαοιρ, *id.*
 Διτίρριόδαμ, *tr.*, I transcribe.
 Διτίριόττδαιμ, *f.*, reconciliation.
 Δι, *g.*, αίλ, *pl. -τα* and αίλταδ, *m.*, clutch, brood; progeny.
 Διδαβάρτο (ηαδαβάρτο), -αίρτο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, halbert.
 Διδαδ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-will.
 Διδαμν, *gsf.*, αίλνε and αίλλε, excellent; beautiful.
 Διδα, *g. -n, d. -αμ, f.*, Scotland.
 Διδαναδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Scotchman; Presbyterian; Protestant; *a.*, Scottish.
 Διλλ, *g. αίλλ, pl. id.*, and -ιτταδ, rock.
 Διλλ, yonder, over; αναλλ (α n-αλλ), hither, from the far side.
 Διλλαδαιρ, *f.*, echo.
 Διλλα-δύ, *g. -δον, d. -δον, lit. a* foreign hound; foreigner, foreign warrior.
 Διλλαδβρε (al. διλλαοιρε), *g. id.*, *f.*, partial deafness.
 Διλλδμ, -αίρ, *m.*, transposition.
 Διλλζλόρ, *m.*, gibberish, jargon.
 Διλλμύραδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pirate, foreigner.
 Διλλμύρδα, *a.*, foreign; piratical.
 Διλλότο, *m.*, in *phr.*, ι n-αλλότο, long ago, in the old times.
 Διλλτα, *a.*, wild, fierce, strange, savage; ματομα διλλτα, wolf.
 Διλλταδτ, *f.*, wonder, amazement; savageness; ιονζαδ ιρ α., wonder and amazement.
 Διλλτάν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fierce, wild man.
 Διλλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the distant or wild part of a country; the other world (*obs.*).
 Διλλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, wildness; savagery.
 Διλλυρ, -αίρ, *m.*, sweat; perspiration.
 Διλλμαδ, -αίξ, *m.*, brood, clutch. See αλ.
 Διλορ, *comp. prep.*, in respect of, because of.
 Διλαμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I eat greedily.
 Διλαδ, -πτα, *m.*, voracity; growl.

Δλραιρε, *g. id., pl., -ριρε, m.,* glutton; greedy eater.
 Δλρζαιλ, -ε, *f.,* devouring; growling.
 Δλρ λυαδρα. *See* εαρ λυαδρα.
 Δλρρυαδ, -αιγε, *a.,* free, frank, brave.
 Δλρ, *g. αιλρ, pl. id., m.,* joint, ankle, knuckle; division; chapter or section; point.
 Δλράν, *m., dim. of αιλρ,* small division; razor.
 Δλρτόιρ, *g. -όρα, -όριε, -όραδ, pl. -όριε and -όρα, f.,* an altar.
 Δλρρυαμ, -αδ, *tr.,* I nurse, nurture, foster.
 Δλρρυαναρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.,* nursing, fosterage.
 Δλρρυομ, -α, *m.,* nursing; fosterage.
 Δλρρυαδ, -υιγε, *m.,* thanksgiving, genuflection; Δ. (βίρ), grace at meals.
 Δλρρυιγίμ, -υγδ, *tr.,* I return thanks.
 Δμ-, *neg. pref.,* in-, un-, not; *al. intensive.*
 Δμ (Δμταδ), *conj.,* indeed; *al. however.*
 Δμ, *gsf.,* Δμμε, *a.,* raw.
 Δμα, *g. id., pl. -αιρε, f.,* a horse's hames; a yoke, bondage.
 Δμαδ, *ad.,* out, outside (after verbs of motion).
 Δμαδάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.,* fool.
 Δμαδάντα, *ai.,* foolish.
 Δμαδάνταδ, *f.,* foolishness, silliness.
 Δμαδρ, -ε, *pl. -ιρε, a fool; al. Δμρ.*
 Δμαδρεαδ, -οιγε, *a.,* mad, foolish.
 Δμαδρεαδ, *f.,* foolishness.
 Δμαιλ, *a.,* like, as; Δ. μαρ, as if, as though.
 Δμám, *ad.,* only; alone.
 Δμαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.,* simpleton. *See* γαμαλ.
 Δμαναδαρ (for um an οιρεαρ), on the day after to-morrow.
 Δμάραδ (ι mβάραδ, ι mβάιρεαδ), *ad.,* on to-morrow; *al. Δμάιρεαδ. See* βάραδ.

Δμαρε, -αιρε, *pl. id., m.,* sight, vision; scene, sight; eyesight.
 Δμαρεαδ, -αιγε, *a.,* pleasant to look at.
 Δμαρεαμ, -αιρε, *tr.,* I see, behold.
 Δμαρελάν, -αιμε, -α, *f.,* place for shows; theatre.
 Δμαρράν, -άμ, *m.,* distress, misfortune.
 Δμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. -ιρα, and -ιρανα, m.,* hired soldier; desperado.
 Δμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* attack, attempt; guess.
 Δμαραδ, -αιγε, *a.,* wild; *al. Δμραδ.*
 Δμαράν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.,* stupid person; greenhorn.
 Δμαρρόζ (Δμρρόζ), -οιγε, -α, *f.,* bitch; fierce woman.
 Δμαρταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* the bark of a dog.
 Δμαρταρυιγίμ, -υγδ, and Δμαρταρ, *intr.,* I bark.
 Δμβαρα, *interj.,* really, indeed.
 Δμεαρ (ιμεαρ, ιμεαρ), *compd. prep.,* among (with *g. or pos.*).
 Δμζαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* hunger; inconvenience; affliction.
 Δμζαραδ, -αιγε, *a.,* hungry; incommoded; afflicted.
 Δμζαραμ, *tr.,* I afflict, harass.
 Δμζλάν, -αιμε, *a.,* impure.
 Δμλδβαραδ, *a.,* stammering; mute; *sb.,* stammerer.
 Δμλδρ, *a., al. m. sb.,* thus, in this way; so, the same; Δ. Δγυρ, as if; ιρ Δ. ρο τιρ ρε ιρτεαδ ραν τοβαρ, what happened was that he fell into the well.
 Δμλόζ, -οιγε, -α, *f.,* silly woman.
 Δμλυαδ, -α, *m.,* tribulation, sorrow.
 Δμνάιρε, *g. id., f.,* shamelessness.
 Δμνάιρεαδ, *a.,* shameless.
 Δμπλαδ, *a.,* greedy, voracious.
 Δμπλαδάν, *m.,* glutton; greedy or avaricious person.

Amplaoð, -aio, *m.*, greed, voracity; *al.* ampall.

Amplamaíl, *a.*, voracious, greedy

Amra, *a.*, great, noble.

Amra, *m.*, a poem, or elegy.

Amrar, -rair, *pl. id.*, and -rair-röe, *m.*, doubt, suspicion.

Amrapac, *a.*, suspicious, distrustful.

Amran, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cur dog.

Amrcarmaç, -aiçe, *f.*, *a.* an lae, dawn of day.

Amuða (amuða), *ad.*, astray, lost.

Amuiş, *ad.*, out, outside (after verb of rest), learmuiş (leat-ir-muiş) outside; taob a. öe, outside of, with the exception of; tá púnt a. ašam, a pound is owing to me; out, before the public; an fear ir fearr amuiş, the best man known; tá pé a. ar, it is said of.

An (*asp.*), *neg.* prefix, un-, in-; before nouns, used in a bad sense, as anouine, tyrant.

An (*asp.*), *intens.* prefix (*pr.* ana before vowels or *p*), used chiefly before *adjs.*; anbreáš, very fine; *somt.* prefixed to nouns.

An, *def. art.*; *gsf.* na; *pl.* na; *asp. nfs.* and *gsm.*, *ecl. g. pl.*, prefixing n to vowels; [oon=oo an, öen=öe an, 'ran=i ran or ir an, ón or ó'n=ó an], the, as an fear, the man (fear, a man); an t-ocmar, hunger.

An, *interr. part. ecl.*, whether? an mbíonn tú ann? are you wont to be there? uniting with the *po* of past tense it becomes ar and *asp.*

Ān, *a.*, noble, excellent.

Anabarö, *a.*, unripe; *al.* (an-abarö), very ripe.

Anac, -aiş, -aiçe, *m.*, path, road; *al.* eanaç.

Anacam (anpoçam), -e, and -cna, *f.*, mischief, calamity.

Anacair, -cra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, affliction, hardship.

Anacal, -ail, *m.*, act of protecting; deliverance; safety, *al.* anacail.

Anaclam, -cail, and -cal, *tr.*, I protect, defend, shield; rá anacail ar baogal, protecting him from danger.

Anacpac, *a.*, miserable; wretched.

Anairt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, coarse linen, *esp.* homespun.

Anairte, ar a., waste, wasted.

Anairte. See anpað.

Anaitnro, *a.*, unknown.

Anál, *g.* -áile, -álaç, -ála, *f.*, the breath; inspiration.

Anall, *ad.*, hither, from the far side; anonn ir a., backwards and forwards.

Análuşao, *m.*, breathing; aspiration (in grammar).

Análuşim, -uşao, -álað, *intr.*, I breathe; *tr.*, I aspirate (in grammar); I inspire.

Anam, -nma, and -nama, *pl.* an-manna, *f.*, soul; life, spirit.

Anamamaíl, *a.*, lively, vigorous.

Anam-çara, *f.*, a confessor or chaplain (soul-friend).

Anbár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden or violent death.

Anbramne, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, prostration.

Anbrior, -feara and -fir, *m.*, ignorance; nescience.

Anbriorac, -aiçe, *a.*, ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Anbreac, -eice, *f.*, unfavourable or unjust sentence.

Anbroio, -e, *f.*, captivity, slavery.

Anbruit, -e, *m.*, soup, broth (*al.* anairte).

Anbuame, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness, inconstancy.

Anbuan, *a.*, inconstant, unsteady.

Ancamnt, *f.*, railing, censure.

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -prio, *m.*, hermit, anchorite.

Ancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -prio, *m.*, a tub; an anchor.

Ançpuç, *m.*, ugliness, deformity.

- Δνκυρο, *f.*, a great deal; a great many.
- Δνοόαp, -αip, *m.*, presumption.
- Δνφαο, -αip, or -αοα (*pr.* Δναipε), *m.*, storm, stress of weather; terror.
- Δνφαοαc, *a.*, stormy, stressful; terrible.
- Δνπλαip, -αcα, *pl. id., m.* (*orig. f.*), tyrant.
- Δνπλαipεαc, -cipε, *a.*, tyrannical.
- Δνιαp, *ad.*, from the west (after motion); εipip Δ., sit up.
- Δνip, *ad.* (with motion), from below, upwards to the speaker.
- Δnn, *comb. pers. prn.*, 3 *sing.*, and *prep.*, ip, in it, there; αcά pε Δnn, it exists; Δn ipmοα Όia Δnn? how many Gods are there? βεαο Δ. pόμαc, I will be there before you.
- Δnnάa, *pl., g.* -αc, annals, chronicles (*al.* -λαip, -λαcα).
- Δnnam, *ai.*, seldom, rare; οο ha., seldom; *sb.*, a rare occasion.
- Δnnla, *g. id., pl.* -αipε, and -αοα, *m.*, haunch; the leg.
- Δnnlan, -αipn, *m.*, sauce, kitchen, condiment.
- Δnnpαcτ, the degree in *filidheacht* next to *ollamh*.
- Δnnpa, *comp. and super., irreg.* of ipnniam, *gc.*, dearer, fonder.
- Δnnpαcτ (*al.* Δnnpa), *f.*, affection.
- Δnnpim (Δnnpim), *ad.*, there, then; upon this.
- Δnnpo, *prn. ad.*, here, in this place.
- Δnoct, *ad.*, to-night.
- Δnoip (Δ n-oip), *ad.*, from the east, westward; Δn οαοc Δ., the east wind.
- Δnoip, *ad. and conj.*, now.
- Δnonn, *ad.*, over, to that side, yonder; of time, in the future.
- Δnpόg (Δnpό), -όip, *m.*, hardship, distress, severity of weather.
- Δnpόgαc, *a.*, distressing, adverse.
- Δnpάpαcτ, *f.*, dissatisfaction.
- Δnpμαcτ, -α, *m.*, tyranny.
- Δnpocaip, *a.*, uncomfortable, *lit.* unsteady.
- Δnpόg, -όip, *m.*, misery, distress, adversity.
- Δnpόgαc, *a.*, wretched, miserable.
- Δn τ, form of definite article used before a *masc. noun* beginning with a vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as Δn τ-oileán; and before *g.* of *mas. nouns* beginning with p, as λuαc Δn τpipoα; *al.* before *f.* nouns beginning with p in *nom.* and *acc.*, as Δn τpεαmpόg.
- Δncláp, -áip, *m.*, merriment.
- Δnclápαc, *a.*, merry; jocose; *sb.*, merry fellow.
- Δncoil, *f.*, evil disposition, wilfulness.
- Δncoileαc, -lipε, *a.*, perverse, headstrong, ill-disposed.
- Δncoilim, *tr.*, I covet, lust after.
- Δncpάcτ, -α, *m.*, an inopportune time; ip n-α, untimely, too late.
- Δncpάcαc, *a.*, untimely.
- Δncpom, -pume, *a.*, oppressive; *sb.*, oppression.
- Δncpuio, *C. form* of Δnaipε.
- Δnuaipe, *g. id., f.*, lowness of birth; baseness.
- Δnuap, *ad.* (of motion), down, downwards from above to where the speaker is; of *rest*, Δnuap Δp, covering; ό Δοαm Δ., from Adam down.
- Δnumla, *g. id., f.*, disobedience.
- Δnuμαipό, *ad.*, last year; *al.* Δnuipipό.
- Δοb, -oibe, *f.*, pleasure, cheerfulness; beauty.
- Δοbόa, *ai.*, beautiful; pleasant; cheerful; Δοbαc, *id.*
- Δοbαipε, *g. id., pl.* -pipoε, *m.*, herd; pastor; Δ. bó, a cowherd.
- Δοbαipεαcτ, *f.*, herding.
- Δοibe, *g. id., f.*, beauty; pleasure; elegance; civility.
- Δοibim, -bne, *a.*, pleasant, delightful; beautiful.
- Δοibneap, *g.* -neapα, and -nip, *m.*, delight, happiness.
- Δοipε, *g. id., pl.* -αοα, *m.*, guest, visitor, stranger; *al.* Δοipe.

δοιρεᾶς, *f.*, entertainment for guests or travellers; τῖς -α, a guest house. δοιρεᾶς, *id.*
 δοιρῆς, -ε, -ῖς, *f.*, fair lady (δοιρῆς, white skin).
 δοιρεᾶς, -ῖς, *m.*, dung, manure.
 δοιρ-. See δον-.
 δοιρ, *g. id., pl. -ντε, f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Δ. ἡν ἑξάρτα, Good Friday.
 δοιρεᾶς, *m.*, together; ἱ ν-α., together, at once; ἱ ν-α. ἑ, with.
 δοιρῆς, *f.*, only begotten.
 δοιρ, *g., id., m.*, any one, with *neg.* no one; δοιρῆς, *id.*
 δοιρῖς, -νεῖς, *m.*, anything, with *neg.*, nothing.
 δοιρῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, a living together in one house.
 δοιρῆς, *g. id., f.*, height, stature.
 δοιρ, -ε. *pl. id., f.*, age; epoch, era; century (*rec.*).
 δολ, -οῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, lime; as prefix, white, fair, as δολκορ, fair white body, etc.
 δολαῖς, *tr.*, I lime; whitewash; *intr.*, I grow pale; δολαῖς, *id.*
 δολβῖς, -βῖς, *pl. id., m.*, fair dwelling, residence.
 δολῖς, *ai.*, lime-white, fair; lime-washed.
 δολγορῖς, *m.*, lime-burning; δολγορῖς, *id.*
 δολμῖς (δολβῖς), -αῖς, *a.*, lime-white; beautiful, as a house; δολμῖς, *id., al.* containing lime.
 δολαῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I bend.
 δον (as a *pref.*, δον-, δοιρ-), one; the same; δον νεᾶς, any one, δοιρῆς, *id.*; often strengthened by ἀμῖς; ἀρ Δ., together, both; μαρ Δ. ἑ, together with; *smt.* ἑάν.
 δονᾶς, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς, and -ταῖς, m.*, fair; assembly.
 δοναρ, -αῖς, *m.*, singleness; loneliness; τῖς ἱν δοναρ, I am alone; δοναῖς (*ga.*), alone.
 δοναῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, alone, lonely.

δοναῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, one person by himself, a solitary.
 δοναῖς, *a.*, alone, solitary.
 δονοᾶς, -α, *m.*, the same colour.
 δονοᾶς, *num.* eleven; δοιρῆς ὅς, eleven persons.
 δονοῖς (δοιρῆς, ἑνῆς), *g. id.*, any person; with *neg.* nobody.
 δονοῖς, -ῖς, any man, one man; κομῖς δονοῖς, single combat.
 δονοῖς, *m.*, one word; ἀρ Δ., in agreement.
 δονοῖς, in *phr.*, ὅς δονοῖς, of set purpose, for a deliberate joke.
 δονοῖς, only son. See μαρ.
 δονοῖς, *ord.* of δον; as δονοῖς ὅς, eleventh.
 δονοῖς, *ai.*, single, unmarried, inviolate.
 δονοῖς, *g. id., f.*, singleness, unity, virginity.
 δονοῖς (δονοῖς), *a.*, willing, of one mind.
 δονοῖς, *f.*, agreement.
 δονοῖς, in *phr.* ὅς δονοῖς, of set purpose.
 δονοῖς, -αῖς, *tr. and intr.*, I assent to, agree with.
 δονοῖς, -οῖς, *pl. id., m.*, lampoon; satire, curse.
 δονοῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I lampoon, satirize; I curse.
 δονοῖς, -α. *pl. id., m.*, people, folk; generation, race; persons of the same trade, etc., as δονοῖς ὅς, bards; δονοῖς κοῖς, musicians; ἀρ τ-δονοῖς ὅς, the rising generation, the young; age.
 δονοῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a youth, stripling.
 δονοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, old.
 δονοῖς, *ai.*, aged, old.
 δονοῖς, -αῖς, *intr.*, I grow old, increase in age.
 ἀρ, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, -αῖς, m.*, an ape. [ἡ ἀρῖς, *id.*
 ἀρῖς, -ῖς, *pl. id., m.*, apron;
 ἀρῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, apostle.
 ἀρ, *pos. prn. (ecl.)*, our, as ἀρ νοδοῖς, our people; often ἀρ.
 ἀρ, *g. αῖς, m.*, slaughter; ἀρ (*ga.*), wretched, horrid.

- Δρ (Δ πο with past tense) (*asp.*), *rel. prn.*, those who, whom, all who; Δρ βυαίλ ρέ (Δ πο βυαίλ ρέ), all those he struck.
- Δρ, *defect. verb.*, said, quoth.
- Δρ (Δν πο with past tense), *interr. part.*; Δρ βυαίλ ρέ tú? (Δν πο βυαίλ, γc.), did he strike thee?
- Δρ (Δρ), *prep.* (combined with *per. prn.* becomes ορμ, ορτ, Δρ, υρτce (*f.*), οραινν, οραιβ, ορτα), on, upon; in various idiomatic uses, Δρ λεαταό, wide open; Δρ cpoctaό, hanging up; Δρ ριυβαί, in motion; τά εαγλα ορμ, I am afraid, etc.; τά ριαα ορμ, I am in debt.
- Δρ, *prep.*, used for ιαρ, after (*eccl.*). See ιαρ.
- Δρα, *interj.*, really! indeed!
- Δρα, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ννα, and -ρce, *gpl.* Δρανν, *m.*, page, lackey; agent; doer of a thing; person.
- Δρα (*sic. in sp. l.*), *f.*, the loin; *met.*, the heart.
- Δραα, -αις, *m.*, security, help.
- Δραο, in the expr., Δν ταραο-μαα (perh.=Δν τ-Δρο-μαα), the Great Son.
- Δραίλε, another, each other.
- Δράν, -άιν, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, bread.
- Δραον=Δρ αον, together, both.
- Δρβ=Δρ βα, was he? etc.
- Δρβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, corn.
- Δρβαινγεαί, *m.*, archangel.
- Δρβεανα, *ad.*, in general.
- Δρο, *gsf.* Δρce and Δοιρce (the latter more common), high, tall, loud; mighty, great.
- Δρο, *g.* Δρce, *m.*, height, hill.
- Δρο-, before nouns, great, splendid; *al.* intensive.
- Δροαίγεαντα, *ai.*, high-spirited, high-minded.
- Δροαίγνεαό, *m.*, lofty mind.
- Δροάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, height, hillock.
- Δροαταίρ, *m.*, patriarch.
- Δροβρετceαν, *m.*, chief brehon.
- Δροαταίρ, *f.*, chief city. [cil.
- Δροαομαίρle, *f.*, supreme coun-
- Δροαυρ, *m.*, supreme authority; rent, impost.
- Δροφλαίτ, *m.*, chief or high prince.
- Δροφλαίτceαρ, *m.*, chieftainship.
- Δροφύιλ, *f.*, noble blood.
- Δρομας, *m.*, and *f.*, great or noble plain; Δ. ράιλ, Ireland.
- Δρομαίτ, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high chief or noble (only in *pl.*).
- Δρομαορ, *m.*, chief steward.
- Δρομιανγυρ, *m.*, ambition.
- Δροολλαί, *m.*, chief professor of poetry or learning.
- Δροολλαίμανταατ, *f.*, the office of an Δροολλαί.
- Δρορεανν, *f.*, high star, planet.
- Δρορδασαρτ, *m.*, high priest.
- Δρορcoίλ, *f.*, a higher school.
- Δρουίς, -υςαό, *tr.*, I raise up, lift; with le, take off with me; I magnify, exalt.
- Δρείρ, *ad.*, last night.
- Δρδαί, -αί, *tr.*, I plunder, rob; harry; *al.* Δρδαί and Δρδαιν.
- Δρδαί, *g.* -αα, and Δρδαινε, *f.*, act of plundering; harrying.
- Δρδαί, -e, *f.*, act of arguing; argumentation; *al.* Δρδαί.
- Δρίρ, *ad.*, again, once more (Δρίρ, *loc.*).
- Δρμ, *g.* Δρμ, *pl. id.*, and Δρμα, *m.*, weapon; implement; army.
- Δρμαα, -αίς, *m.*, slaughter.
- Δρμαα, -αίς, *a.*, warlike.
- Δρμας, *m.*, and *f.*, a plain of battle or slaughter.
- Δρμαί, -άα, *f.*, armour; arming; weapons; armoury.
- Δρμαί, -αό, *tr.*, I arm, equip for battle; *al.* Δρμαίς.
- Δρμαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, arms in heraldry.
- Δρμγλαν, *a.*, of bright weapons.
- Δρμλαιν, -αί, *f.*, armoury.
- Δρμαατ, -α, -αί, *m.*, monster, spectre.
- Δρμααταα, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, monster, spectre; Δ. ρεαν, a monstrous or spectre-like old man.
- Δρμαίς, -e, -ςce, *f.*, dart; shooting pain.
- Δρρα, *defect verb.* See Δρ.
- Δρρα, *a.*, old, aged; antique.

ἀρρακτ, *f.*, old age, antiquity; *al.* ἀρραιόεακτ. [*quarry.*
ἀρραιότσει, -όμα, -ιόε, *m.*, anti-
ἀρτμας, -αις, -αισε, *m.*, vessel;
ship; *al.* ἀρτας and ἀτμας.
ἀρτμυϊσμ, -υζαό, *intr.*, I set sail.
ἀρμυ, -υι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dwelling,
apartment.
αρ (α), *prep.* [combining with
per. pronouns it makes αραμ,
αρατ, αρ, αιρτε, or αιρτι (*f.*),
αραμν, αραιβ, αρτα; it some-
times becomes α before con-
sonants and before vowels
prefixing to the vowel, except
when followed by the article,
when the form αρ is used, as
αρ αν ριζε, out of the way, αρ
να λεαβραιβ, from the books],
from, out of; αρ βαile, from
home; αρ πο, out of this; καο
αρ ουιτ? whence are you?
αρ, *prep. prn.*, from αρ used
impers., as ας ουιτ αρ, declining.
αρ, used for ιρ, assertive verb.
αρ, used for ιρ, sign of super-
lative.
αρ, *g.* αιρ, *pl.* -α, and -ραιν, *m.*,
a sandal, shoe.
αραλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*somt. g.*
αραile, *f.*), ass.
αραρλαϊόεακτ (αρτπολαϊόεακτ),
f., magic, divination; astrology.
αραρλαιο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ότε, *m.*,
magician, astrologer.
αρκαλλ, -αιλλε, -α, *f.*, the armpit;
corner of a field.
αρταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lath,
pole; splinter.
αρταλυζαό, -υιζε, *m.*, poling in
seine-fishing.
αρτορόε (ιρτοροε), at night.
ατ- (αιτ-), *pref.* implying repeti-
tion, as ατμαι, a second time.
ατ, *g.* αιτ, *m.*, a swelling.
άτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a ford.
ατας (ρατας), -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
giant, plebeian, a clown.
αταim (ταim), substantive verb,
I am; I exist; ατα ρε 'να
ρεαρ, he is a grown man (no
longer a boy); ατα ρε 'να λα,
it is day.

αται, *g.* αταρ, *pl.* αιτμεαδα (*al.*
αιτμε and αταμα), *gpl.* αταμας,
ατμας, *m.*, father, progenitor;
ρεαναται, grandfather (*somt.*
αταιρ μορ).
αταιρ νιμε. See ναταιρ νιμε.
αταλ, -αιλ, *m.*, cheerfulness,
pleasantness.
αταρτα, *ai.*, paternal, patri-
monial.
αταρμας, -αις, -αισε, *m.*, change;
alternative (like μαλαιρτ);
exchange for; a convert.
αταρμυϊσμ, *γc.* See ατμυϊσμ.
αταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, gladness,
satisfaction.
αταρμας, -αισε, *a.*, glad, joyful.
ατβάρη, *id.*, *m.*, after-crop.
αττμαιτ, -ε, *f.*, entreaty, act of
beseeching (*somt.* αττμαιτ).
αττκοσναιμ, -ζαιμ, *tr.*, I chew
again, ruminate.
αττκομαι, -ε, *a.*, near, close to;
concise; ζο ηα., suddenly.
αττκομαιρεακτ, *f.*, nearness, prox-
imity to; approximation.
αττκομαιρλε, *f.*, dissension.
αττκομαim, -αό, I disfigure.
αττκομζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ζιόε, *f.*,
request, entreaty.
αττκομζιμ, -ζε, *tr.*, I beg, re-
quest.
αττκομζιμ, -ζιμ, *tr.*, I expel, send
away.
αττμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, after-growth.
αττμαβαιλ, -αλα, *f.*, re-taking,
resuming.
αττλα, *m.*, another day; αν
τ-αττλα, the morrow.
αττλαm, -αιμε, *a.*, light, ready.
αττλαο, -οι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, old man.
αττμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, swollen.
αττνυαοam, -αό, *tr.*, I renew.
αττμυζαό, -υιζε, *m.*, act of chang-
ing, transforming; change;
removal; *al.* αταρμυζαό.
αττμυζιμ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I
change, alter; remove.
αττμαim, *ad.*, again, once more.
αττμυρε, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, weariness,
affliction, sorrow.
αττμυρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ναεε, *m.*,
an attorney.

- b** (Beit, the birch tree), the 2nd letter of the Alphabet.
- b'**, *contr.* for βα (*imperf.*) or buō, *condit.* of ιρ.
- βάβ**, -άιβε, βάβα, -άιβεαça, *f.*, baby, endearing name for a maiden; βάιβίν and βάβάν, *dims.*
- Βάβάντα**, *ai.*, baby-like, innocent.
- βας**, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stop; hindrance; thole-pin; hook, peg or crook.
- βασαç**, -αις, *a.*, lame, halting; *met.* defective.
- βασαç**, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cripple; beggar.
- Βασαις**, *g. id.*, *f.*, lameness; βασαισθαç, *id.*
- Βασαίμ**, *vl.* -αθ, and βασ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hinder, obstruct, prevent (with *le* and *al.* with *acc.*).
- Βάκαλαίμ**, -άιλ, *tr.*, I bake.
- Βάκαειρ**, -ερα, -ιρε, *m.*, a baker.
- Βαçáll**, -αίλλε, -α, *f.*, crook, as of a shepherd; crozier; staff; knobbed stick; knob; curl.
- Βαçάν**, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.* (*dim.* of βασ, which *see*), hinge, hinge-hook; treadle of a spade.
- Βασαράν**, -άιν, *m.*, bogbane.
- Βασαρτ**, -αιρτ, *m.*, carpenter's rule.
- Βαçαίλ**, -ε, *f.*, lameness.
- Βαçλα**, *g.* -ν, and βαίçλε, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, armful; the space between the arms; leanō βαçλαν, a child in arms.
- Βαçλάμαç**, *a.*, disabled in the hands; *sb.*, one so disabled.
- Βαçλόç**, -όις, -α, *f.*, bud, sprout; twist.
- Βαçόιρ**, -ε, *f.*, going on one leg.
- Βαçυίςμ**, -υςαθ, *tr.*, I lame, disable.
- Βάçύρ**, -ύιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bakery.
- Βάο**, -άιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boat.
- Βάοαίμ**, -θαθ, *tr.*, I drown; quench.
- Βαθβ**, -αίρβε, -α, *f.*, royston crow; scold, barge; woman's name.
- Βαθβούμεαçτ**, *f.*, reviling, scolding.
- Βαθβούν**, -ύιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, enclosure, field for cattle.
- Βαθβαçτ**, *f.*, barging; croaking.
- Βαθός**, -όις, -α, *f.*, heifer; cow.
- Βαθόιρ**, -όρα, -ιρε, *m.*, boatman.
- Βαçαιρτ**, -αιρτ, *f.*, act of threatening; a threat; a nod.
- Βαçαιρτε**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιρε, baggage, luggage.
- Βαçαιρταç**, -αις, *a.*, threatening.
- Βαçμαίμ**, *vl.* βασαιρτ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod; I threaten; ας β. οίμ, beckoning to me; ας βασαιρτ βάιρ οίμ, threatening me with death.
- Βαçύν**, -ύιν, *m.*, bacon.
- Βαις**, -ε, -εαça, *f.*, twist, crook.
- Βάιρ**, -ε, *f.*, love, affection; leniency.
- Βάιρεαç**, *a.*, affectionate; lenient.
- Βάιρεαμάιλ**, *a.*, affectionate, friendly.
- Βάιρτε**, *p.a.*, drowned, quenched.
- Βάιρτεαç**, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.
- Βαίλ**, -ε, success; favourable issue; τεαçτ çum βαίλε, to come into being; çαν βάιλ, useless, void.
- Βαίλβε**, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, stammering; dumbness; βαίλβεαçτ, *f.*, *id.*
- Βαίλε**, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ιτε, *m.*, townland, village; homestead, home; β. μόρ, a town; γράιρ-βαίλε, a small town; α β., homewards.
- Βαίλεαç**, -ις, *a.*, frugal, thrifty.
- Βαίλιςμ**, -ιςαθ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I gather, bring together; assemble (*tr.* and *intr.*); I scrape together.
- Βαίλιςαθ**, -ις, *m.*, act of gathering, assembling; β. θαοίμ, an assembly; β. αίρσιρ, sum of money amassed; gathering of pus in a wound; a collection.
- Βαίλλεçμ**, *m.*, in *phr.* αρ β., in a state of tremor; *al.* βαίλλεçμ.
- Βάίλλε**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, bailiff.

- báilliríocht, *f.*, the duty or district of a bailiff.
- báilteach, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in small towns.
- báilteachar, *m.*, village-building, colonization.
- báin- (ban-), feminine prefix, as báiníar, countess.
- báincheile, *g. id.*, *f.*, wife.
- báinrí, *f.*, goddess. [ness.
- báine, *g. id.*, *f.* whiteness, pale-
- báinéacht, *m.*, slaughter of a woman; heroine's exploit.
- báineann, -nínne, *a.*, female, feminine.
- báineannrú, *ai.*, effeminate.
- báiníar, *f.*, countess.
- báinrí, *g. id.*, *f.*, madness; hydrophobia.
- báinim, *vl.* báin, báint, I cut, reap, mow; b. óe, I take from, cut short; b. ar, I take away, remove; b. le, I meddle with, touch; b. amach, I take by force, rescue; b. ó, I detract; *al.* beannaim and buaimim.
- báinín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, flannel jacket.
- báinir, -e, -ríe, *f.*, feast, *esp.* wedding feast; (báinfeir *al.*).
- báinne, *g. id.*, *m.*, milk; b. cíoc, breast milk, b. bó bleacht, primrose, cowslip, b. cíoc éan, henbane, hemlock.
- báinríocht, *f.*, queen.
- báinreach, -ríge, -a, *f.*, a waste, a green; *a.*, desolate.
- báint. See báinim.
- báintreach, -aíge, -a, *f.*, widow (*contr.* báintreach, *g.* báintríge).
- báintreachar, *m.*, widowhood.
- báire, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, playing ball; game of hurling; goal; cúl báire, "back" in a hurling match.
- báiréas, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hat, head-dress; biretta.
- báirgean, -gim, -a (*al.* báirgim, -ghe, -gheacht, *f.*), *m.*, cake, loaf.
- báirneacht, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, limpet.
- báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ríe, *m.*, toe-cap; ferule for a stick, etc.;
- al.* báirín; ar a báiríní, on tip-toe.
- báirríar, *f.*, point, top.
- báirríonn, -ríne, -a, *f.*, fair lady, maiden; *a.*, fair-haired.
- báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, mitre.
- báirríocht, -oige, -a, *f.*, top of the windpipe.
- báirreach, -ríge, -a, *f.*, a shrew.
- báirreoir, -óir, -ríe, *m.*, a scold, a barge.
- báirrígim, -uig, *tr.*, I scold.
- báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríe, *m.*, a basin.
- báirteacht, -tíge, *f.*, rain.
- báirteacht, -te, Baptism; b. úrláir, lay baptism; eoin báirte, John the Baptist.
- báirteacht, -a, rainy.
- báirrígim, *vl.* -uig, and -teacht, *intr.*, I pour down as rain.
- báirrim, -teacht, *tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; name.
- báirtear, -tír, *m.* (*al.* báirtir, -e, -eacht, *f.*), the crown of the head, the head.
- báirríleir, *g.* -éir, -éir, *pl.* -éiríe, *m.*, a bachelor.
- báirle (al. báirle), -aig, -aige, *m.*, clown.
- báir, -aile, *a.*, dumb; mute; silent; stammering.
- báirán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dumb person; stammerer.
- báirar, -aír, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.
- báirbúigim, -uig, *tr.*, I make dumb or silent; *intr.*, I become dumb or silent.
- báir, -aile, *m.*, hard substance; *a.*, strong, stiff.
- báiraim, -aó, I force, urge.
- báiraire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ríe, *m.*, a strong person.
- báirair, -e, -ríe, *f.*, clout, garment; in *pl.* garments.
- báiránta, *ai.*, firm, caked, strong.
- báir, -aile, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spot; place; limit; b. éirí, article of dress; b. úrlaire, tool; b. reirce, beauty-spot; ar b., by-and-by, *somt.* at once.

- bálla, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, wall ; al. fálla.*
 ballac, -aíge, *a., spotted ; sb., speckled fish.*
 ballán, -ám, *pl. id., m., teat, pap ; small cup.*
 ballrcóro, -e, -íoe, *f., spot ; blister ; halyard.*
 balram, -a, *m., balm ; poet. for the lips (= balramgob).*
 ban-. See bain-.
 bán, *g. bán, pl. -ta, lea, field.*
 bán, -áme, *a., white, fair ; pale ; bald ; waste ; met., beloved.*
 bánaim, -aó, *tr., I bleach, whiten ; waste ; plunder ; bánuigim, id. ; intr., I grow pale ; I dawn. [f., nurse.*
 banaltara, *g. id. and -n, pl. -íoe, banaltaramac, f., nursing, fosterage. [chaste ; womanly.*
 banamail, -mla, *a., modest, banamlaic, f., modesty, chastity.*
 banaom, -aom, *pl. id., m., young girl ; cf. macaom.*
 banb, -aimb, -aíoe, *m., a sucking pig ; pig (poet.) ; banbán, bainbín, dims., id.*
 banba, *g. id. and -n, f., name for Ireland.*
 banc, *g. id. and -ainc, pl. -anna, m., bank (money) ; bank gen. ; bench ; al. banca, bannc.*
 bancara, *f., female friend, wife.*
 bánčneir, -e, -íoe, *f., a fair lady.*
 bancú, *f., a bitch.*
 baroa, *ai., feminine, modest.*
 banna, *g., id., pl. -íoe, m., bond ; bill ; bail or security.*
 bannaom, *f., a female saint.*
 bannlám, -áme, -a, *f., measure of 21 inches.*
 bannóg, -óige, -a, *f., cake, ban-nock.*
 bannrac, -aíge, -a, *f., penfold.*
 banóglaic, *f., waiting maid ; young lady.*
 bantarac, -a, *m., women ; a company of women.*
 baogal, -aíl, *pl. id., and -ta, m., danger ; fear, apprehension.*
 baoglac, -aíge, *a., dangerous ; to be feared.*
 baoir, -e, *f., folly, indiscretion ; ar b., foolish.*
 baoirac, -ríge, *a., mad, foolish ; lustful ; sb., a fool.*
 baoirce, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, bait.*
 baoirce, *g. id., f., folly.*
 baol, -aol, *pl., id., m., spangle-clasp.*
 baorpaó, -aíoe, *m., silliness.*
 baot, -aóite, *a., silly ; simple ; soft, tender.*
 baotán, -ám, *m., simpleton.*
 baotánta, *ai., foolish, soft.*
 baotcaicmeac, *a., prodigal.*
 baotglóir, *f., vainglory, vanity.*
 bar (bur), *pos. prn., pl., your.*
 bara, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., barrow.*
 bárac, -aíge, *m., the morrow (nom. obs.) ; 1 mbárac (amáireac), to-morrow ; lá ar n-a bárac, the next day ; now máireac.*
 baraimail, -mla, *pl. id., f., opinion ; judgment.*
 baraimlac, -aíge, *a., conjectural.*
 baránta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., warrant ; authority ; authorization ; al. baránta.*
 barántamail, *a., authentic ; trustworthy.*
 barántar, -aíoe, *pl. id., and -íoe, m., warrant ; al. barántar.*
 barbaroa, *ai., barbarous ; foreign, cruel ; indecent.*
 bárc, -áirc, *pl. id., and -a, m. (sont. g. -áirce, f.), bark, ship.*
 bárcac, -aíge, *a., full of ships.*
 báro, -áiro, *pl. id., m., bard.*
 bároac, -aíge, *pl. id., m., warden.*
 bároac, *f., wardenship.*
 bároal, -aíl, *pl. id., m., a drake.*
 bároamail, *a., bardic, poetic.*
 bárocológ, -óige, -a, *f., bardic student.*
 bárr (barra), -áirr, *pl. id., -aíoe, and -aíoeac, m., top, summit ; crop ; cream of milk, scum ; profit ; superiority ; oe b. (with g.), by means of ; barra taóioe, high tide, drift, seaweed.*
 barrac, -aíge, *m., tow ; b. lín, hards of flax.*

- beaḡmaic, *m.*, useless person or thing.
- béal, *g.* béil, and beoíl (*poet.*), *pl. id. m.*, the mouth; front, opening, entrance; edge; *fig.*, 1 mb. an t-*o*mair, near at hand; éirte *oo* b., be silent; wonderful, ar béalaiḡ, in front of, opposite.
- bealaic, -aic, *pl. id.*, and -aige, *m.*, road, path, way; b. mór, highway.
- béalaic, -aige, *a.*, having ugly or ungainly lips.
- bealaím (bealaigim), -aó, *tr.*, I grease.
- béalbaid, -aic, -aige, *m.*, bridle bit; *al.* béalmaic.
- béalcraibaid, *m.*, hypocrisy.
- béalcraibteic, *a.*, hypocritical.
- béalgaic, -aige, *a.*, garrulous.
- béallairi, *a.*, using strong language.
- béalóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, mouthful; béalán, *id.*
- béaloirear, *m.*, oral teaching or tradition.
- béalrcaoilte, *a.*, over-communicative; béalrcaoilteic, *id.*
- bealtaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, May; the ancient Irish festival of 1st of May; lá b., May-day; mí na b., May; rean-b., May in Old Style; *al.* bealltaine.
- béama, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -íre, *m.*, beam, *esp.* in a weighing machine.
- bean, *g.* mná, *d.* mnaoi, *pl.* mná, *gpl.* ban, *dpl.* mnáib, *f.* woman, wife; b. miasalta, religieuse; b. uaral, lady; b. feara, fortune teller; b. cáinte, barge, female scold; b. cábaria, a midwife; b. cónganta, *id.*; b. cáomroic, female attendant; b. reolta, woman in childbirth; b. riubail, strolling woman, beggarwoman; b. tige, housekeeper; bean an tige, the woman of the house, the landlady.
- beanaím. See bainim and buaim.
- beangán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bough,
- branch; scion; blade, as of a fork, etc.
- beann, *g.* beinne, *d.* beinn, *pl.* -a (*g. al.* -a), *f.*, a horn; peak, headland; point; a gable; interest in, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. ar doimne agam, I am not dependent on anyone.
- beannaibios, *m.*, peaked mansion.
- beannaic, -aige, *a.*, horned; forked; peaked.
- beannaicad, -icta, *pl. id.*, and -ictaíre, *m.*, a benediction, a blessing; act of blessing.
- beannaict, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a blessing, a prayer.
- beannaictaic, -aige, *a.*, blessing.
- beannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, wing or corner of a dress, etc.; woman's coif.
- beannuigim, *uḡad, *tr.*, I bless; b. *oo*, I salute.
- beannuigte, *pa.*, blessed; holy.
- béar, *g.* béir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the foreigners.
- béarla, *g. id. pl.*, -íre, *m.*, language; dialect; the English language.
- béarlaḡair, jargon, slang.
- béarna, -n, *pl.* -íre, -icta, *f.*, gap; chasm; breach.
- béarnaic, -aige, *a.*, gapped; having breaks or chasms.
- béarnaím, -aó, *tr.*, I gap.
- bearraím, -aó, *tr.*, I crop, cut close, shave, shear, clip; I pluck the feathers off.
- béarria, *pa.*, shorn; shaved; bare; spruce.
- béarriaíre, -óira, -íre, *m.*, barber; shaver, shearer; barge, scold.
- béarriaíreic, *f.*, act of scolding, barging.
- béarra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a verse.
- beart, -eirt, *pl.* -a, and -eirt, *f.*, deed; event; active behaviour; move in a game (as chess, etc.); an appointment,

beapτ, *g.* beipτ, and bipτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bundle (as of litter, straw, papers, etc.); bunch, of hair, etc.; bipτín, *dim. id.*
 beapτ, -eipτε, *f.*, gear, in compounds, as cinn-beapτ, head-gear, etc.
 beapτac, -aiγε, *a.*, active in doing; resourceful, cunning; in bundles; in clusters.
 beapτaim, -ac, *tr.*, I say, pronounce a judgment; think, conceive; beapτuigim, *id.*
 beapτaim, -ac, *tr.*, I brandish, wield, flourish; beapτuigim, *id.*
 beap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, habit; -a, *pl.*, politeness.
 beapac, -aiγε, *a.*, polite; beap-amai, *id.*
 beaca, -o, *d.* -aió, *f.*, life, existence; food, means of existence; estate, property, possessions; Oé to b., hail, welcome; biography.
 beacaióeac, -oiγ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, animal, beast.
 beacuiγim, -uγac, *tr.*, I feed, support; sustain; bring up.
 beacuiγτε, *pa.*, fed, fat.
 beacuiρce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey; *al.* uipce beacac.
 beápuinneal, *f.*, maiden.
 beic, -e, -eac, *f.*, cry, shout.
 beiceac, -ciγε, *f.*, shouting, screaming.
 beicmeac, -mige, *a.*, screaming.
 beicim, -ceac, *intr.*, I shout.
 beioleacóip, *m.*, a fiddler.
 beiolín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nióe, *m.*, fiddle, violin.
 beilbim, *a.*, melodious; flattering.
 beile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -leac, and -lióe, *m.* and *f.*, a meal.
 beillic, -e, -leac, *f.*, large stone; cave under a large rock; tombstone.
 beilteac, -tiγε, -a, *f.*, great fire; *b.* tmeac, *id.*; beiltiγεac, *id.*
 bém, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, blow, cut, slice; flaw; γan b., flawless.
 béimeanna, *a.*, smiting.

béimim, -meac, *tr.*, I strike, cut.
 beinnio, -e, -iόe, *f.*, a cheese rennet.
 beinnpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ac, and -rióe, *f.*, bench, seat, form; judicial or magisterial bench.
 beipbígim, -iuγac, *tr.*, I boil; cook; *intr.*, I boil up like water, etc.; ac oul pá beipb-iuγac, passing into steam.
 beipeacap, -aiρ, *m.*, a birth; one just born; after-birth of animals.
 beipim, *vl.* bpeit (*irreg. verb*), I bear, bring forth; beipτε le, greatly the gainer by (*cf.* tóγta le); I bear away, carry off; I take, seize; with bpeac, a judgment, I judge, pass sentence on; *b.* ap, I overtake; I lay (eggs, of a bird).
 beipτ, -e, *f.*, couple, pair, two (of persons).
 beit, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, birch tree; the letter b.
 beit (beit), *vl.* of acám, to be, being; state of being.
 beitip, -tpe, *pl. id.*, and -tpeac, *f.*, a bear.
 beitte, part of necc. of acám, right; proper.
 beó, *a.*, alive, living, vigorous, *sb.*, a living person.
 beó, *g. id.*, *m.*, life, the quick.
 beó-, as prefix, living, alive (of animal life, of light, etc.).
 beóòac, *ai.*, living; active; courageous.
 beóòacτ, *f.*, life; activity, courage.
 beóòaim, -òac, *intr.*, I live; *tr.* I animate, invigorate; beóò-uigim, *id.*
 beóòamail, *a.*, lively, vigorous.
 beoip, -ópac, *d.* -ópaiγ, and beoip, *f.*, beoir, an Irish drink whose nature seems uncertain; beer.
 beópac, -aiγε, *a.*, spruce, quick.
 beópcapac, *m.*, separation in life; divorce.

- b'féioir, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; b. le oia so, with God's help, etc.; God grant, etc.
- b'iaō, *g. bíō, pl. -a, m.*, food; a meal; ir b. asur oeoē oó é, he delights in it.
- b'iaōaim, -ōaō, *tr.*, I feed.
- b'iaōamail, *a.*, nutritious.
- b'iaōmar, -aīre, *a.*, abounding in food; edible; nourishing.
- b'iaōtač, -aīš, *pl. id., m.*, victualler; hospitaller; almoner; hospitable man.
- b'iaōtačar, *m.*, hospitality; almsgiving.
- b'iaōtar, -aīr, *m.*, beet-root.
- b'iaōtuīšim, -ušaō, *tr.*, I feed.
- b'iail, -e, *f.*, an axe.
- b'ianna, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, ferrule for a stick.
- b'ioeac, -oīge, *a.*, diminutive.
- b'iorir, -ōre, -ōreača, *f.*, vice, screw.
- b'iorēac, -rīge, *a.*, screw-like.
- b'is, -e, *f.*, glue.
- b'isil, *f.*, vigil.
- b'ile, *g. id., pl. -liōe, m.*, tree; mast; *fig.*, scion, champion.
- b'ileamail, *a.*, tree-like; champion-like.
- b'ille, *g. id., pl., -liōe, m.*, note, bill.
- b'illēaō, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, billet.
- b'imb, -e, *f.*, fury, venom.
- b'inn, -e, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious; *fig.*, excellent; ir b. liom, I like much; oft. as prefix.
- b'innoealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bandage; binneós or beinneós, *id.*
- b'innear, -nīr, *m.*, melody, sweetness; binne, *f. id.*
- b'iobla, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, bible.
- b'iocaīre, *g. id., pl., -riōe, m.*, vicar.
- b'iocum, -uim, *m.*, viscount.
- b'ioōba, *g. -n, -ō, and -baō, pl. -iōe, gpl. -ō, m.*, bad or wicked person; enemy; thief.
- b'ioōšac, -aīge, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous.
- b'ioōšaim, -aō, *intr.*, I start, startle; leap up, bound.
- b'ioōšamail, -mīa, *a.*, active, bounding.
- b'iolar, -aīr, *m.*, watercress.
- b'iolamāč, -aīge, -a, *f.*, spring in which cresses grow.
- b'iolamāč, *a.*, abounding in cresses.
- b'ioir, *g. bīr and beara, pl. beara and bioiranna, m.*, spike; dart, lance, point.
- b'ioir-, as prefix, sharp-pointed.
- b'iorac, -aīge, -a, *f.*, muzzle for calves, etc.
- b'ioraō, -rīča, *m.*, piercing; boring.
- b'ioraīte, *g. id., pl. -tiōe, m.*, spearman.
- b'iorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, pin; pointed stake; ní mó b. ir é, it is only a trifle.
- b'ioránac, -aīge, *a.*, prickly.
- b'ioránac, -aīš, -aīge, *m.*, a youth.
- b'iorōa, *ai.*, prickly.
- b'iorša, decl. like ša, *pl. bioir-šaoīte, m.*, spear, lance; sting, dart.
- b'iorra, *g. id., m.*, water.
- b'iorrač, -aīš, *m.*, bulrushes; reeds; marshy plain.
- b'ioč, *pl. -anna, m.*, buoy.
- b'ioč-, b'ic-, as prefix, continuous, constant, lasting.
- b'iočáille, *g. id., pl. -liōe, al. biočáilte, g. id., pl. -tiōe, f.*, whiskey; alcohol; strong drink. [nity.]
- b'iočbuame, *f.*, continuity, eternity.
- b'iočbuan, -ame, *a.*, everlasting.
- b'irín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, little pin; little pointed stake.
- b'iríneac, -nīš, *m.*, bennet, reed used for thatch, etc.
- b'ireac, -rīš, *m.*, increase, advantage, profit; improvement, convalescence; b'iaōaim b'irīš, a leap year; the crisis in sickness.
- b'ic (bioč), *g. beača, pl. id., m.*, the world; ar b'ic, with neg., not at all, none.

- b1c- (b1oc-), *prefix*, continuous, lasting.
 b1ceamnac, -a1š, *pl. id., m.*, thief, robber; "thieving" beast.
 b1ceamantap, -a1p, *m.*, thievery; robbery; roguery.
 b1cim, in *phr.*, óá b1cim p1n, on that account.
 bláo, *g.* -áo, *pl.* -taá, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. [bits.
 bláoam, -áo, *tr.*, I break in
 blaodape, *g. id., pl.*, -p1oe, *m.*, flatterer, sycophant.
 blaodapim, *vl.* -apeact, and blaodap, *tr.*, I flatter, coax, act the sycophant towards; *al.* blaodapim.
 blaodap, -a1p, *m.*, flattery, sycophancy, wheedling; act of flattering, etc.
 blaodapac, -a1še, *a.*, given to flattery.
 blaom, -a, -anna, *m.*, flame, blaze; *al.* blaom.
 blaomann, -a1nn, *m.*, boast, brag; act of boasting.
 blaomannac, *a.*, boasting, bragging.
 bla1peao, -apta, *m.*, act of tasting or sipping; a taste of anything.
 bla1pim, -peao, *tr.*, I taste, sip, *al.* bla1pim.
 bla1péime, *g. id., pl.* -m1oe, *f.*, blasphemy.
 bla1pt1nteaact, *f.*, act of sucking food, sweets, etc.
 blái, -e, *a.*, fair, beautiful, lovely; smooth.
 blái, *g. id., f.*, beauty; smoothness.
 bláiēleapc, *f.*, garland.
 bla1noap, -a1p, *m.*, flattery, sycophancy.
 blaoo, blaooac, 7c., other forms of ɣlaoo, ɣlaooac, 7c.
 blaooannac, *a.*, clamorous; boasting.
 blaopc, -o1pce, -a, *f.*, shell; egg-shell; skull; head; *al.* plaopc.
 blaopcam, -ao, *tr.*, I hammer, crush, break the skull.
- bla1p, -a1p, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, taste; flavour; accent (in speech), the correct accent; decided or sharp taste; pean-bla1p, contempt.
 bla1pca1nac, -a1še, *f.*, smacking of the lips.
 bla1pta, *ai.*, tasty; well-flavoured; delicious; excellent; elegant.
 bla1ptaact, *f.*, tastiness; good flavour; excellence; elegance.
 blái, *g.* -ái, *te* and -a, *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, blossom; bloom; bloom or flower of one's age, etc.; beauty; adornment.
 blái-, blái-, as *pref.*, means in *gen.* fine, fair, beautiful, adorning, as bláiēpolt, beautiful hair (of the head).
 bláiāc, -a1še, *f.*, buttermilk.
 bláiāact, *f.*, flowering; floweriness.
 bláiāam, -ao, *intr.*, I bloom, I flourish.
 bláiāan, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, little flower, bud.
 bláiāmap, -a1pe, *a.*, fair, beautiful, adorned.
 bláiāo1b1u1šim, *intr.*, I do fancy-work; embroider.
 bláiāu1šim, -u1šao, *intr.*, I bloom, blossom; *tr.*, I beautify, adorn; smoothe, polish.
 bleaact, -a, *f.*, milk. [cow.
 bleaactac, -a1še, -a, *f.*, milch
 bleaactam, -ao, *tr.*, I milk; I coax, flatter.
 bleaactape, *g. id., pl.*, -p1oe, *m.*, a milker; dealer in milk; wheedler.
 bleaactān, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, daffodil.
 bleaactmap, -a1pe, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.
 bleašam, -ao, *tr.*, I milk (L.C.); older word, bleóšam; *vl.* bleóšan.
 bléan, -éime, *pl.* -éim1oe and -taá, *f.*, groin; narrow tongue of land; harbour; *al.* blém.
 bleaāc, -a1še, -a, *f.*, a bag of corn for the mill; *al.* ble1teac.

- bléiro, -e, *f.*, impertinence; wheedling.
- bléineac, -níge, *f.*, a white-loined cow; *al.* bó b.; bléin-
fionn, *id.*
- bléíteac, -tíš, -a, *m.*, a mullet.
- bléíteacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.
- bliaóaim, *g.*, -óna, *pl. id.*, and -anta, *f.*, year; i mbliaóna, this year.
- bliaóantač, -aíge, *a.*, yearly; bliaóanaímaíl, bliaóantaímaíl, *id.*
- blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, thick mouth; *al.* plob.
- loba, *g. id., pl.* -óa and -íoe, *m.*, bubble or blister; *al.* ploba.
- bloc, *g.* -uic, *pl. id., m.*, block
- blocáire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, stout block-like person; stout block. [bláóaim.
- blóó, blóóaim. See bláó,
- blosam, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a sup; *al.* bolšam.
- blonoš, -oíge, *f.*, fat; grease.
- blonošac, -aíge, *a.*, fat, greasy.
- blopc, -oipc, *pl. id., m.*, light, clear voice; noise, explosion.
- blopcac, -aíge, *a.*, clear-voiced; making a loud noise.
- blopcam, *intr.*, I make a loud noise; blow a horn, etc.
- blot, -luit, *m.*, solidified liquid such as soup, etc.; fat.
- blúire, *g. id., pl.*, -ríoe, -peacá, *m.*, bit, portion; crumb; *al.* brúire.
- bó, *g. id., d.* buim, *pl.* ba, *gpl.* bó, *dpl.* buaib, *f.*, cow.
- bob, *g.* buib, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, trick; fraud.
- bóbó, *interj.*, keep away, nonsense. [alas.
- boč, *interj.*, woe, alas; amboč,
- boc, *g.* buic, *pl. id., m.*, buck, he-goat; sharp blow. See poc. Boicín, *dim.*, rake, "buckeen."
- bocáire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, cake, small cake; b. na mbánta, magpie.
- bocán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, he-goat; b. šašair, *id.* [ocean.
- bóčna, *g. id., f.* (somt. m.), sea,
- bocóro, -e, -íoe, *f.*, stud, boss of a shield; spot or freckle; *al.* bogóro.
- bocpa, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, box; *al.* bořpa.
- bočt, -oícte, *a.*, poor; in want; thin, lean, in low condition, as an animal; poor (sympathetically).
- bočtačt, *f.* poverty.
- bočtame, *g. id., f.*, poverty, meanness; bočtameac, *f.*, bočtameap, *m.*, *id.*
- bočtán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, pauper; poor person; stingy, mean person.
- bočtušim, -ušao, *tr.*, I impoverish.
- boš, *g.* buro, *pl. id., m.*, penis; *dim.*, buroín.
- bošac, -aíš, *pl. id., m.*, churl (boroicín, *dim., id.*); cod-ling (fish); b. šuš, b. řuaš, species of cod-fish.
- bošacámaíl, -mía, *a.*, churlish.
- bošáire, *g. id., pl.*, -ríoe, *m.*, churl; bošáireac, *id.*
- bošáire, *g. id., f.*, deafness.
- bošar, -áire, *a.*, deaf, bothered.
- bošřaim (bošřuřim), -ao, *tr.*, I deafen, bother, confuse.
- bošřán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, one wholly or partly deaf; indistinct speaker; a dildurn.
- boš, *gsf.* buřge, *a.*, soft, tender; of persons, agreeable, tractable, yielding; loosely fastened; mild (of weather); lukewarm; táim b. ořčá, I care little for them; loose, not fast set (as a tooth, etc.).
- boš-, as *pref.*, half, fairly, moderately, as boš-čorčá, moderately tired; tender, soft, as boščporíoeac, soft or tenderhearted.
- boša, *g. id., pl.* -óa, *m.*, a bow; bow of a boat; b. leacá (*pr.* b. leac), a rainbow; b. řřair and b. řín, *id.*

boḡaḡ, -ḡa, *m.*, softening; steeping; shaking; moving hither and thither, rocking.
 boḡaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, unsteady object; soft, emotional person.
 boḡaḡḡaíl, -e, *f.*, constant stirring about; gesticulation.
 boḡaḡóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, archer.
 boḡaḡóirí, *f.*, archery.
 boḡaim, -aḡ, *intr.*, I move, stir; *tr.*, I shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; I soften (a person, that is, mollify, make lenient); aḡ boḡaḡ aḡ bóḡaír, proceeding on a journey; aḡ boḡaḡ, steeping; b. oe, I let go, unloose.
 boḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, egg in a state of immaturity; effeminate or emotional person.
 boḡáir, -áir, *m.*, soft growth; self-satisfaction.
 boḡáirí, -áirí, *a.*, easy-going; self-satisfied.
 boḡlaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, softness; marsh; soft weather.
 boḡóḡ, -óḡe, -a, *f.*, egg laid without a shell.
 boḡom, *a.*, tender.
 boḡmaḡ, -aḡe, *f.*, marsh; soft weather; boḡlaḡ, *id.*
 boḡmaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, softness; conciliatory treatment.
 boḡclém, -e, *f.*, light, airy leap.
 boḡclémim, -lémneac, *intr.*, I frisk, leap airily. [leanness.
 boḡí, *g. id., f.* poverty, want;
 boḡíneán, -aḡ, *m.*, flummery.
 boḡí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a bait.
 boḡí (buḡí), bellows; swelling; swelling in cattle; ground-swell.
 boḡlín, *g. id., pl., -í, m.*, loaf; *al.* boḡlín, buḡlín, ḡc.
 boḡbéal, -éil, *m.*, brim.
 boḡnéac, -éirí, -a, *f.*, bonnet.
 boḡneann, female. See baḡneann.
 boḡneannac, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, a female.

boḡnleac, -lice, -a, *f.*, hard swelling on sole of foot; boḡnleac, *id.*
 boḡí. See boḡí.
 bóiríol, *m.*, fort on river or sea margin.
 boḡneann, -ne, -a, *f.*, rock; rocky tract.
 boḡeallac, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, strong, stout fellow.
 bólaḡ, *f.*, stock of cattle.
 bólaḡ, *g. -aḡ and -aḡí, pl. -aḡí, smell, scent; hint, clue; al. bólaḡ and baḡaḡe.*
 bólaḡí, -aḡ, *tr.*, I smell.
 bólaḡ, *g. buḡí, boḡí, pl. id., m.*, belly, stomach; womb; pimple, bulge, bag; repertoire; b. aḡ ḡoláḡaír, miscellany; buḡí, *pl.*, bellows; disease of swelling in cattle.
 bólaḡ, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, boil, blister.
 bólaḡ, -aḡe, *f.*, small-pox; b. muḡe, swine-pox.
 bólaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, corpulent.
 bólaḡim, -aḡ, *tr. and intr.*, I swell; inflate.
 bólaḡí, *g. id., pl., -í, m.*, corpulent person; puffer.
 bólaḡim, -aḡ, *pl. id., and -a, m., sup; bolmac, id.*
 bólaḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, little bag; bubble, a seed pod; b. béice, fuzzball.
 bóla, *g. id., pl., -í, m.*, bowl; buoy.
 bólaḡ, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, loaf; bólaḡ, *id.*
 bólaḡí, *g. id., pl., -í, m.*, a house-marshal (so in *F.F.*).
 bóla, *g. id., pl., -í, m.*, bolt.
 bólaḡaír, -aír, *m.*, scent, smelling.
 bólaḡí, -aḡ, *tr.*, I smell.
 bóla, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, collar; enclosure for cattle, pound; *al. póna.*
 bonn, *g. buḡn, pl. bonnaḡí and buḡn, m.*, the sole of the foot or of a shoe; foot, base; a medal; a coin such as a groat, etc.

- bonnarōe**, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, foot-soldier.
bonnarīe, *g. id., pl. -rīe, m.*, pedestrian; messenger on foot.
bonnarīeac̣t, *f.*, being constantly on foot, as a messenger, etc.
bonnbualaõ, *m.*, stone bruise or hard swelling on the foot-sole.
bonnós, -óise, -a, *f.*, bounce or leap; bannock.
bonnrac̣, -aíse, -a, *f.*, wattle; dart; twig; *b. caílín*, a young girl.
bonntáirce, *g. id., pl. -tirce, m.*, advantage; profit.
bórac̣, -aíse, *a.*, having crooked or awkward feet; *sb.*, one so affected.
bórama, *g. bóirne, f.*, tax, tribute, as *b. laígean*, the Leinster Tribute.
borb, *gsf. buirbe, a.*, fierce, wild, haughty; crude; rich, luxuriant (of foliage, etc.); loud (of noise).
borbac̣t, *f.*, fierceness, wildness, haughtiness; crudity; richness, luxuriance (of foliage, etc.); *al. buirbe, buirbeac̣t*.
bóro, *g. búiro, pl. id., m.*, border or verge; table, board.
bóroac̣, -aíse, *a.*, of generous meals, hospitable.
borz, *g., buirz, pl. id., m.*, a mansion or castle. *See bpuz.*
borzairce, *g. id., pl., -rīe, m.*, burgher, citizen. [*haughty.*]
borrac̣, -aíse, *a.*, proud.
borrac̣aim, -aõ, *intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.
borrac̣ar, -air, *m.*, insolence; pride.
borrac̣õ, -ṛta, *m.*, a swelling up; pride; state of being puffed up; high spirits.
borrac̣aim, -aõ, *intr.*, I swell, prosper; *bopruisim, id.*
borrac̣amail, -mla, *a.*, haughty proud.
borrac̣án, -ám, *m.*, fierceness, pride; anger.
borca, *g. id., pl. -ṛe, m.*, box.
- boč**, -oite, -a, *f.*, hut, booth, tent; *pianboč*, hunting booth.
bočac̣, -aíš, -aíse, *m.*, hut, booth; *a.*, abounding in huts.
bóčám, -ána, -áine, *pl. -áinte, f.*, herd of cattle; a cattle-spoil.
bočán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a hut; a cabin.
bočánač, -aíse, *a.*, vagrant.
bóčar, -air, *pl., -óirce, m.*, road, way; *b. iaraimn*, railroad; *bóirín*, *dim.*
bočós, -óise, -a, *f.*, cottage, hut.
bočún, -úm, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; *oo oeinir oo b.*, you made a great mistake.
brabac̣, -aíš, *m.*, gain, profit, excess.
brabac̣, -aíse, *a.*, well-to-do, having spare money.
bráca, *g. id., pl., -ṛe, m.*, harrow, apparatus for heckling flax, etc.
brac̣aõ, -air, *m.*, fermented malt; suppuration. [*ster.*]
brac̣aoóir, -óma, -ṛe, *m.*, malt-
brac̣aim, -aõ, *tr.*, I malt, ferment; *brac̣uisim, id.*
brácam, -aõ, I harrow, hackle.
brac̣án, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, broth, pottage; fermented matter, suppuration.
brac̣ṛúileac̣, *a.*, having eyes full of suppurated matter, bleary-eyed.
brac̣t, -a, *m.*, pith, sap; wealth.
brac̣oac̣, *a.*, thievish; stolen.
brac̣oiṛeac̣t, *f.*, robbery.
brac̣oán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, salmon; *b. feárna*, sturgeon.
brac̣ošail, -e, *f.*, act of stealing.
brac̣oós, -óise, -a, *f.*, net for sprats; wench.
brac̣uiṛe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, m.*, robber, thief. [*rob.*]
brac̣uisim, -ušaō, *tr.*, I steal.
brac̣laimz, -e, *f.*, treachery.
bráša, -o, -aíšoe, *f.*, neck, throat; mountain pass or gorge; *šab ré tar brášaro*, he went past; *tar brášaro*, instead of; *ṛá brášaro*, in front of.

- Երաւ, -աճա, *f.*, malt.
 Երաւեար, -ժիր, *m.*, pot ale; malt refuse; երաւիւր, *id.*
 Երաւջօւն, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, captive, prisoner; yoke or collar for animals.
 Երաւջ, *g. id., pl. -ջօւ, m.*, prisoner; hostage.
 Երաւջեւոյ, *f.*, imprisonment, captivity.
 Երաւե, *g. id., pl., -նիւ, m.*, captain, leader; երաւեաճ, *id.*
 Երաւիւն, -նիւ, *pl. id., m.*, bracelet.
 Երաւեւար, *a.*, treacherous.
 Երաւեօր, -օր, -իւ, *m.*, spy; overseer.
 Երաւիւն, *g. id., pl. -ոյ, m.*, a loafer.
 Երաւիւմ, *vl.* երաւիւ and երաւ, I judge, expect, imagine, observe, count on, depend on; I spy on (ար); աջ երաւ ար, depending on him.
 Երաւիւն, -ե, *pl. -իւ, -եւ, f.*, a sheet.
 Երաւեւար, -ար, *m.*, brotherhood.
 Երաւեւար, *a.*, brotherly.
 Երաւեւարեւ, *f.*, brotherly affection.
 Երաւեւ, *a.*, spying, watching, relying on (ար).
 Երան, -ան, *m.*, bran, chaff; raven, chief; երան, *id.*
 Երանար, -ար, *m.*, fallow-field, that is, field whose surface is cut and burned; the loose surface of a grubbed field.
 Երանոյ, -ոյ, *m.*, chess; backgammon; chess or backgammon table; the chess or backgammon pieces; *al.* երանար, -ան.
 Երանոյ, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, iron support or tripod for a pot.
 Երանիւ, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, pot; iron support or tripod for a pot.
 Երանիւ, -աւ, *a.*, fallow, fallowlike. [brow.
 Երան, *g. id., pl. -իւ, m.*, an eye.
 Երան, -ոյ, *pl. -ա, -ա, m.*, drop; matter in a sore; ան Երան, the rain through the roof.
 Երանաճ, -աւ, *a.*, dewy; tearful; full of drops; rainy; moist; an epithet of Երան.
 Երանար, -աւ, *tr. and intr., I* drop.
 Երանան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, little drop; Երանան, icicle.
 Երան-, as a prefix, false, not genuine, as երանար, *m.*, false hair; *al.* quick (=բար), as երանարար, quick-sighted.
 Երան, -աւ, *pl. id., -ա and -աճ, m.*, cloak, mantle; covering.
 Երան, *g. -աւ and -ա, m.*, spying; treachery; observing; depending on; thinking, imagining.
 Երան, -ա, *m.*, judgment; the Last Judgment; Երան, till Doomsday, for ever (*pr.* երան).
 Երանաճ, -աւ, *a.*, eternal; Երան, for ever.
 Երանաճ, -աւ, -ա, *m.*, standard; emblem; robe (=բար).
 Երանաճ, -աւ, *a.*, belonging to a cloth or covering.
 Երանար, -օր, -օրիւ, *m.*, spy.
 Երանար, -ար, -ան, *m.*, kinsman, relative, brother; friar, monk.
 Երանարար, -ան, *a.*, brotherly; *al.* երանարար.
 Երանարարեւ, *f.*, brotherly affection.
 Երանար, *a.*, brotherly.
 Երանարեւ, *f.*, brotherliness.
 Երանար, *m.*, bodkin; mantle-clasp.
 Երանար, -աւ, *tr.*, I cover, clothe.
 Երան, -եւ, -ան, *f.*, bribe.
 Երանար, -աւ, *tr.*, I bribe.
 Երանարեւ, -աւ, *a.*, bribetaking.
 Երան, *gsf.* երան, *a.*, speckled, spotted; Երան Երան, measles, *al.* small-pox; Երան, as *pref.*, variegated; Երան-աւ, having green spots; *al.* half; middling; occasional.
 Երան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, trout.

- breacab**, -cā, *m.*, engraving; *vl.* of **breacaim**; *b.* an lae, dawn of day.
breacabóir, *m.*, variegator, engraver.
breacaim, -ab, *tr.*, I variegate; embroider; engrave; I write on; I write, tell, expound; I begin to dawn (of the day); I pick a quern.
breacaire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, engraver, carver, embroiderer; graving tool.
breacaireacht, *f.*, engraving; embroidery, etc.
breacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, plaid, chequered cloth.
breacuisim. See **breacaim**.
breág, *gsf. -a and -cā, a.*, fine, handsome, excellent; lá b., fine day, in salutations.
breás, -éise, -a, *f.*, lie; falsehood; **bréise (ga.)**, false, counterfeit; leabhar bréise, what merely appears to be a book.
breásac, -aíse, *a.*, lying, deceitful; not genuine.
breásabóir, *m.*, liar; coxer; wheedler; **bréasaire**, *id.*
bréasaim, -ab, *tr.*, I coax, soothe (as a child); flatter, delude; **bréasuisim**, *id.*
bréasán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything.
bréascrábhad, *m.*, hypocrisy.
bréásta, *a.*, fine. See **bréág**.
bréasnuisim, -uáab, *tr.*, I belie, contradict; refute.
bréástacht, *f.*, beauty, loveliness.
bréastuisim, *tr.*, I adorn; beautify.
breall, *g. breill, or brill, m.*, *glans penis*; used chiefly *met.*, blemish, stain; defect; disgrace, discredit; tá b. ar Séán, John is in a fix, he has got into an absurd state, etc.; knob.
breallac, -aíse, *a.*, blubber-lipped; discreditable.
breallaire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, poltroon; **breallán**, *id.*
- breallós**, -óise, -a, *f.*, untidy woman.
breallrún, -úm, *pl. id., m.*, poltroon.
bréan, -éine, *a.*, rotten; ill smelling; mean, wretched; *b.* oe, disgusted with.
bréanab, -nca, *m.*, act of rotting, defiling; decaying.
breanra, *g. id., pl., -ioe, m.*, stubble land dug up or ploughed and left fallow. See **branaar**.
bréantar, -air, *m.*, rottenness; foulness of smell.
brear, -a, *m.*, noise, mirth; a prince. [ful.
brearac, -aíse, *a.*, noisy, mirth-
brearaire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, noisy person; babbler.
brearat, -ail, *m.*, raddle; blood (*sl.*).
brearalac, -aíse, *a.*, raddle-red, dirty red.
brearnaioeacht, *f.*, affability.
breac, *g. -eice, f.*, sentence, judgment. See **breic**.
breacac, -aíse, *a.*, judicial, critical; judicious.
breacain, -ainne, and -an, *f.*, Britain; Wales.
breacnac, -aíse, *pl. id., m.*, a Welshman; *al.* a Briton; *a.*, Welsh.
breacnuisim, *tr. and intr. (with ar)*, I examine, consider, judge.
breiceall. See **preiceall**.
breicneac, -nise, *a.*, speckled, variegated.
bréio, -e, *f.*, frieze; cloth, *gen.*; **bréioín** usually in C.; frieze-coat; coat.
bréisriocht, *m.*, disguise; false appearance, personation.
breim, -eama, *m.*, emission of wind from *anus*.
bréime, *g. id., f.*, stench, rottenness.
breir, -e, *f.*, increase, excess; profit; too much; **breir ir mí**, upwards of a month; **ra mb.**, in addition.

- bneit, *g. -e, beirte, bearta, f.*, act of carrying; bearing, bringing forth; laying (of eggs); birth, descent; ní'l bneit aise air, he cannot do it, it is beyond him (*cf. toul*).
 bneit, *-e, f.*, wager, stake.
 bneit, *-e, f.*, judgment, decision; doom; b. airtise, penance in Confession; *al. bneac*.
 bneiteam, *g. -teaman, -tim, pl. -teaman and -tim, m.*, judge, brehon.
 bneiteamnac, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, judge; *a. judicial*.
 bneiteamnar, *-air, m.*, a judgment.
 bneó, *g. id., m.*, fire, flame, phosphorus.
 bneócló, *f.*, flint.
 bneódam, *vl.*, bneódaó and bneó, *tr.*, I make sick, annoy; *intr.*, I sicken.
 bneoróte, *pa.*, sick, in anguish.
 bneoróteac, *f.*, sickness; anguish.
 briačar, *g. bréitne and -čair, pl. -čra and bréitne, gpl. briačar and bréitne, m. and f.*, word, saying; assurance; asseveration.
 briačaróda, *ai.*, verbal, wordy.
 briačnac, *-ais, a.*, wordy; speechful.
 bríbéir, *-éara, -róe, m.*, brewer.
 bríbéirneac, *f.*, brewing.
 bríce, *g. id., f.*, state of being spotted or freckled; bricne, *id.*
 bríce, *g. id., pl. -círóe, m.*, brick; b. arám, brick-shaped loaf of bread.
 brícíneac, *-nise, a.*, freckled; (brícín, freckle).
 bríoeac, *-oise, -a, f.*, bride; maiden (brígioeac, *id.*).
 bríoeós, *-óise, -a, f.*, bride; image of St. Brigid or Bridget (brígioeós, *id.*).
 bríoeósac, *-ais, pl. id., m.*, bridegroom.
 bríó, *g. bríoó and bríóe, pl. bríoó, gpl. bríoó, f.*, power,
- virtue, efficiency, force, substance, essence, life, meaning; oá bríóó rím, wherefore; oó b. go, because.
 bríoó, as *pref.*, magic; beautiful; sweet.
 bríoó, *g. bneacra, pl. id., m.*, charm, spell; inscription engraved on an implement.
 bríoófaoórac, *a.*, of magical edge.
 bríoóró, *-óise, -a*, witch, sorceress.
 bríoóac, *-ais, a.*, efficacious; vigorous; substantial.
 bríoómar, *-aire, a.*, powerful, forceful, vigorous, substantial.
 brionglóro, *-e, -róe, f.*, dream, vision.
 brionglórom, *-oeaó, I dream*.
 briorc, *-irce, a.*, brittle, crisp; quick.
 briorca, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, biscuit; briorcán, *id.*
 briorcarnac, *-ais, f.*, anything broken up; refuse.
 briorclac, *-ais, m.*, brittle substance.
 briorcuíóim, *-uódaó (briorcam), tr. and intr.*, I make soft, brittle; I leap, start.
 bríota, *-ais, a.*, lisping, stuttering.
 bríotačán, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, lisper, stutterer; bríotaire, *id.*
 bríotaireac, *f.*, lisping, stuttering.
 brírce, *g. id., f.*, brittleness, crispness; quickness.
 bríreac, *-rte, m.*, act of breaking; fracture, wounding; break in the weather; gap or chasm; defeat.
 brírim, *-reac, tr. and intr.*, I break, smash, wound, fracture; b. cač ar, I defeat in battle.
 brírleac, *-lis, m.*, rout, defeat.
 brírte, *g. id., pl. -círóe, m.*, breeches; breeching (in harness); b. glún, knee-breeches; b. faóda, trousers.

bró, *g.* brón, *d.* bróim, *pl.* bróinte, *f.*, quern or handmill.
 brob, -ruib, -anna, *m.*, a straw, a rush, blade of grass, etc.;
 b. tuige, a straw; a wisp; a trifle.
 broc, -ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a badger.
 brocac, -aige, *a.*, dirty; spotted, grey (as flannel).
 brocaire, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ruie, *m.*, terrier; *fig.*, a stout little man.
 brocair, -e, -rue, *f.*, a den; haunt of robbers, etc.
 brocfaidac, *m.*, badger-hunting.
 broclac, -aig, *m.*, a badger warren.
 brocuigte, *pa.*, dirty; spotted.
 broto, -óto, *m.*, delight, joy.
 brotoac, -aige, *a.*, proud, delighted; brotoeac and brotoamail, *id.*
 brotoair, *m.*, embroidery.
 brog, -óige, -a, *f.*, shoe.
 brogac, -aige, *a.*, having shoes; shoe-like.
 brogaire, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the after-birth of a cow, etc.
 broio, -e, -rue, *f.*, captivity; slavery; want, pressure of business.
 broioeamail, *a.*, busy; pressed with work, etc.; in a hurry.
 broioigim, *tr.*, I urge, stir up.
 broioinéir, -éara, -rue, *m.*, embroiderer.
 broioinéireac, *f.*, embroidery.
 broinn (bruinn), oblique case of brú, breast, belly; broinn-, oft., as *pref.*
 brointeoirac, *f.*, grinding (from bró). [brooch.
 broirte, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aca, *m.*,
 brollaac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, the breast; exordium or preface.
 bromaac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, colt.
 brón, *g.* bróim, *m.*, grief; mo b., alas!
 brónac, -aige, *a.*, sad; sorrowful.
 broannaím, -ao, *tr.*, I give; bestow (*ar*, *somt.* oo).
 bronnmaí, -aire, *a.*, generous, bestowing; bronnac, *id.*

broinntaí, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gift; broinntaí and broinntaí, *id.*
 broinntóir, -óira, -rue, *m.*, bestower.
 broircán, -áim, *m.*, heap of fragments.
 broircar, -air, *m.*, crumbs, fragments; *al.* brúrcar.
 broirna, *g. id.*, *m.*, faggot; furze, roots, etc.
 broirtuigim, -uigao, *tr.*, I urge, incite; *intr.*, I make haste; b. oim, I hasten.
 broirtuigteac, -tíge, *a.*, inciting, urging on; quick.
 broit, -a, *m.*, skin eruption; *al.* bruic.
 broitac, -aige, *a.*, having the skin in a state of eruption.
 broitair, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ruie, *m.*, butcher; a pot of soup.
 broitall, -aill, *m.*, heat, sultriness; comfort.
 broitallaac, -aige, *a.*, sultry; comfortable, luxurious.
 broitlac, -aig, *m.*, general cooking pit.
 broitóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, batch of potatoes roasted in the embers.
 brú, *g.* broinn, bruinne, broinne, *d.* bruinn, broinn, *pl.* broinna, *gpl.* broinn, *dpl.* broinnaib, *f.*, the womb; breast; belly; *al.* bruinn or bruinn.
 bruaac, -aig, -a, *m.*, brink, bank, verge, brim; *dim.*, bruaacán, fringe, border.
 bruaaoar, -air, *m.*, dream.
 brúct, -úicte, -a, *f.*, belch, eruption; froth.
 brúctac, -aige, *f.*, act of belching, bursting forth.
 brúctaim, -tac, *intr.*, I belch, burst forth (as a spring, etc.).
 brúctgail, -e, act of belching, overflowing.
 bruig, *g.* bruig and broga, *pl.* broga, *m.*, palace; fairy mansion (*al. nom.* brog, *pl.* broga).
 bruigaio, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, farmer.

- brúgaim, -að, *tr.*, I bruise, crush, grind; *al. intr.*, b. cúgaim, or b. fúm, I restrain myself; b. írtead, I press my way in.
- brúro, -e, -eada, *f.*, brute.
- brúroead, -roige, *a.*, brutish, beastly; brúroeamail, *id.*
- brúroean, -rone, *f.*, castle; residence; fairy palace.
- brúigean, -gne, -ta, *f.*, strife, conflict, battle.
- brúigeanad, *a.*, quarrelsome; *al.* brúigeanad and brúignead.
- brúinoigim, -iuḡað, *tr.*, I smelt, refine.
- brúinne (used as *nom.* for brú), *g. id.*, *f.*, the breast; verge, brink; Eoin brúinne, John the Evangelist.
- brúnnéada, *m.*, apron.
- brúinneal (brúinngeal), -nile, -a, *f.*, maiden, fair lady.
- brúine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rúe, *m.*, fragment, particle; *al.* blúine.
- brúim, *vl.* brúit and brút, *pp.* brúitte, *tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, seethe, cook; I melt, refine; I bubble up.
- brúinead, -nige, *a.*, hot, glowing.
- brúinead, -nige, *f.*, glowing heat; batch of potatoes roasted in the fire (brótós and luátós, *id.*)
- brúitnim. See brúitim.
- brúitinead, -nige, *f.*, measles.
- brúmar, -aire, *a.*, big-bellied.
- brur, -uir, *m.*, fragments, scraps; dust.
- brúrc, -úirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, churl.
- brurcar-rluaḡ, rabble of an army.
- brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, life-heat; skin eruption.
- brutad, -aige, *a.*, glowing, hot; angry, fierce.
- brutmar, -aire, *a.*, fiery, glowing.
- brutnuigim. See brúitim.
- buaḡall, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bugle, trumpet.
- buaḡallóir, *m.*, bugler.
- buaḡ, -aice, -a, *f.* (*al.* -aice, *m.*), cap; crown or top; what crowns or gives a finishing touch to; maíoe buaice, top beam in roofing.
- buaḡad, -aige, *a.*, high; proud; buxom.
- buaḡaill, -aill, -róe, *m.*, boy; lad; manservant; herd; b. óḡ, bachelor.
- buaḡaillróeact, *f.*, herding, tending, taking care of; buaḡaillleact, *id.*
- buaḡailligim, -lróeact, *tr.* and *intr.*, I act as a servant, herd cattle.
- buaḡaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rúe, *m.*, tap, squirt. [weed.
- buaḡalán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag.
- buaḡad, -aige, *a.*, victorious; joyous; *al.* buaíroead. [sant.
- buaḡad, as *pref.*, joyous, plea.
- buaḡadair, -air, *m.*, victory.
- buaḡadair, -ana, *f.*, winning; with ar, overcoming, defeating; *al.* buaḡadairt and buaḡaim; buaḡadail, *id.*
- buaḡmar, -maire, *a.*, victorious.
- buaice, -e, *f.*, top; wick of a candle; plug. See buaḡ.
- buaicear, -cír, *pl. id.* and -cír-róe, *m.*, candle-wick; taper; buaiceir, *f.*, *id.* (C.).
- buaicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, veil, covering on top.
- buaí, *g.* -e, -aða, *pl.* -aða, *f.*, victory, conquest; virtue, good quality; buoy.
- buaíroairt, *p.a.*, in grief: troubled, miserable.
- buaíroairtóir, -óra, -róe, *m.*, disturber.
- buaírim, *vl.* buaḡadair (q. v.), *tr.* and *intr.*, I win, triumph over (ar); profit by (le) buaíuigim, *id.*
- buaíroir, -roairt, *f.*, trouble, grief; turmoil, rebellion; aḡ róanam buaíroairt óam, troubling me.
- buaíroead, -roairt, *m.*, grief, affliction; *al.* buaíroeam.

- buaróim, -peaó or -peam, *tr.*, I grieve, vex, annoy; *al.* buaróim.
- buaile, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -lte and -lteada, *f.*, milking field.
- buailim, -alaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I strike, beat, hit; I thresh; *met.*, b. amač, I go out; buail ré umam, I met him; buailear roim, I went eastwards; b. fúm, I sit, settle down; I place upon (ar); I put close up to (le).
- buailte, *p. a.*, struck, hit, threshed; close up to (le); fixed, settled.
- buailteač, -tiže, *a.*, given to beating, etc.
- buailteačn, *m.*, the stroke-pole of a flail; buailtín (C.).
- buailteoim, -ópa, -iõe, *m.*, thresher.
- buaim, -ana, *f.*, act of cutting, reaping, etc. See bamim; *al.* buaimt.
- buaim- (buan-), lasting, constant.
- buame, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, durability.
- buamteoim, -ópa, -iõe, *m.*, mower, reaper; cutter.
- buaipcín, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -iõe, *m.*, rope-clasp; little spancel.
- bualaó, -ailte, *m.*, striking hitting; threshing; a battle; b. báipe, a hurling match; b. bar, clapping of the hands; b. cporõe, palpitation of the heart.
- bualtiač, -aiže, -a, *f.*, cowdung; *al.* bualtiač.
- buan, -ame, *a.*, lasting; long-lived; often as *pref.*
- buanaó, -nta, *m.*, act of reaping, cutting, etc.
- buanam, -aó, buaim, buaimt, *tr.*, I reap, mow, cut. See bamim.
- buancuimne, *f.*, perpetual remembrance; chronicle.
- buanmar, -air, *m.*, continuance.
- buanna, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -iõe, *m.*, bondsman; mercenary soldier; soldier.
- buannačt, *f.*, bondage; military service; free quartering.
- buanuioe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -iõe, *m.*, reaper, mower; cutter, digger.
- buanuigim, -ušaó, *tr.*, I prolong, preserve, give long life to.
- buar, -air, *m.*, *coll. m.*, cattle; diarrhoea.
- buarač, -aiže, *f.*, spancel; trap.
- buatair, -e, -iõe, *f.*, boot.
- búč (bušač), *a.*, liberal, kind, pleasant.
- búčla, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -iõe, *m.*, buckle; bunch of hair.
- búčlač, -aiže, *a.*, having buckles; in ringlets.
- búčuigim, -ušaó, *tr.*, I buckle; put buckles on.
- buó, corresponds to the affix -ward, -wards, as in westward, westwards, as roim buó čuairó, to the north-east; buó iear, southwards.
- buicéao, -éio, -éaoaiõe, *m.*, bucket.
- buiõe, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, graciousness, kindness; thanks; aš bpeič a b., returning (his) thanks.
- buiõe, *a.*, yellow; sunny; b. is used in a depreciating sense of a person.
- buiõeac, -iřiže, *a.*, thankful, grateful; gracious, kindly; satisfied with (iõe).
- buiõeacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, yoke of an egg; *al.* buiõeacán.
- buiõeacair, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude; šan b. iuit, in your spite.
- buiõeacčt, *f.*, yellowness.
- buiõeacčaim, -ana, *f.*, act of becoming yellow; act of ripening (as corn).
- buiõeal, -éil, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, bottle.
- buiõeai, -iõe, *pl.*, *id.* and ta *f.*, crowd, company; troop; buiõeantpluaš, company of soldiers.
- buiõeaiamar, -aipe, *a.*, fond of company; abounding in followers; having many soldiers.
- buiõe móir, *m.*, dyer's rocket.
- buiže, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, softness.

Buile, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness; *ar b.*, in a rage, mad.
 Buileamail, *a.*, raging, mad; buileac, *id.*
 Builgear, -ḡir, *m.*, blister.
 Builgearac, -aḡe, *a.*, blistered, blotched.
 Builgim, -ḡeas, *tr.*, I blister.
 Builgín, *g., id., pl.* -nīre, *dim.* of bolg, a bubble. See bolg.
 Builrō, -e, *a.*, courteous; merry.
 Builín, *g., id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, small loaf; buileán, *id.*
 Buille, *g. id., pl.* -līre, *m.*, blow; stroke; *b.* 'o clog, one o'clock; *b.* ar aḡair, a step forward, progress; *b.* fá tuairim, a guess.
 Builleac, -līge, *a.*, beating, hitting.
 Buimbiol, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, gimlet.
 Buime, *g. id., pl.* -mīre and -aca, *f.*, nurse.
 Buimpéir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, vamp; buimpír, *id.*
 Buinne, *g. id., pl.* -nīre, *m.*, flood; spout; flow from a sore; fury, vehemence; *b.* raḡarṡa, spring tide; a corn.
 Buinne, *g., id., pl.* -nīre, *m.*, border, edge; thick border in wicker work; *al. b.* béil or b. cuil; a branch or plant; the primal stock of a family; scion.
 Buinneac, -nīge, *f.*, purge; diarrhoea.
 Buinneac, -nīge, *a.*, having corns.
 Buinneacac, -aḡe, *a.*, suffering from diarrhoea.
 Buinneán, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, twig; scion; *dim.* of buinne; buinne-eós, *id.* [well forth.
 Buinnigim, -iuḡas, *intr.*, I flow.
 Búir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, cow's bellowing; cry; a shout; (*pr.* búirt).
 Búirim, *vl.* búirteac and búir-eas, *intr.*, I bellow, roar.
 Búirteac, -mīge, *f.*, bellowing; crying; shouting; aḡ búirtīḡ, bellowing; búir-eas, *id.*

Buiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, bushel.
 Búirte, *g., id., pl.* -tīre, *m.*, pouch; a scrip of oatmeal cake with butter (*dim.* búirteán, *id.*); poltroon.
 Búirtéir, -éara, -rōe, *m.*, butcher.
 Búirtéir-eact, *f.*, the trade of a butcher; slaughtering.
 Buirtléir, -éara, -rōe, *m.*, butler; *al.* buirtléir-rōe.
 Buitre, *g. id., pl.* -eaca, *f.*, witch.
 Bulgōir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, bubble.
 Bulla, *g. id., m.*, a Papal bull.
 Bullán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, bullock.
 Bun, *g. bun and -a, pl. id., m.*, foundation, base, bottom; fá mo b., beneath me, at my feet; root, beginning; mouth of a river; é cur ar bun, to establish it; bun-ór-cionn, upside down, awry; bun-ór-cionn le, independent of; táim b. leir, I have done with it; ro cur ré an fíadḡar b. liom, he kept the fever from me; i mbun (with *g.*), in charge of; cause, origin.
 Bunaac, -aḡs, *m.*, tow.
 Bunaas, -aīr, *pl. id., m.*, origin, foundation; stock, source; people; race; bunaīr, as *a.*, original, primitive.
 Bunaas, -aīr, *m.*, origin, root; cause, source, foundation; originality; substance, as opposed to accident; sense, meaning.
 Bunaasac, -aḡe, *a.*, original; substantial; forceful.
 Bunáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, foundation; chief dwelling; headquarters.
 Bunáir-eac, -tīge, *a.*, principal; chief; fundamental.
 Bunáirigim, -iuḡas, *tr.*, I found, establish.
 Bunalt, *m.*, a principal article of a creed, etc.
 Bunciall, *f.*, moral.
 Buncior, *m.*, chief rent; pension.
 Buncior-rōe, *m.*, pensioner.
 Bunrōn, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the fundament; poltroon.

- bunrounác, -aíge, *a.*, awkward; blundering.
 Dunnán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a beetle; *b. léana*, bittern.
 bunóc, -óice, -a, *f.*, new-born babe.
 bunzáirce, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, advantage; profit, gain.
 bunuigim, -uḡaḡ, *tr.*, I found, establish; *intr.*, rest, dwell.
 búr, -úir, *pl. id., m.*, boor.
 buroun, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, heavy stick; poem.
 bupcóro, -e, -eača, *f.*, blister; *al. purpcóro*.
 butún. *See* botún.

C (Coll, hazel), the third letter of the Alphabet.

- cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whence? whither? etc.; *ecl. verbs*, but before *perf.* becomes cáir and *asp.*
 ça (parts of U.), *neg. part.*, not, no; = ní; ça ḡcuirpeann ré, he does not put, etc.; *ecl.*
 cab, *g. -aíb, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, *esp.* of certain animals, as a goat, etc.; a bridle bit.
 cába, *g. id., pl., -ríoe, m.*, cape, hood; coat-collar; head-gear.
 cabac, -aíge, *a.*, given to babbling; gapped.
 cábac, -aíge, *a.*, wearing a cape or large cap.
 cabail, *g.*, -eač and -e, *pl. -eača, f.*, the body; the trunk; body of a garment; bodice.
 cabair, *g. -bira, -birač, and -bairča f.*, help; *c. Dé cuḡaínn*, God help us (said chiefly when relief is forthcoming).
 cabairpe, *g., id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, babbler.
 cabáirce, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cauliflower; *c. na nḡaoime maíce*, London pride.
 cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, tent; booth.
 cabán, -áin, *pl., id., m.*, field, plain.
 cabairčac, -aíge, *a.*, helpful.
 cabairtóir, -óira, -ríoe, *m.*, helper.
 cábla, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, cable, rope.
 cablač, -aíḡ, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, fleet; navy.
 cáblač, -aíge, *a.*, clustering (of the hair).
 cablaíge, *g. id., f.*, ship's rigging.
 cáblaím, -aḡ, *tr.*, I bind; cripple; defeat.
 cabós, -óige, -a, *f.*, a daw.
 cábós, -óige, -a, *f.*, old hat; rustic.
 cabruigim, -uḡaḡ, *intr.*, I help, assist (with *le*).
 cabra, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, causeway; stepping stones across a river; cabar, *id.*
 cábún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, capon; *fig.*, poltroon.
 cáč, *g. cáic*, each one; every one; all; all else; with *neg.*, none.
 cac, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, ordure; *c. iaraínn*, soft iron ore; *c. air aḡaíro*, land in a fallow state.
 cáca, *gen. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, cake.
 cacaim, *vl. cac*, I void excrement.
 cačt, -a, -aírie, *m.*, maid servant.
 cao, *interr. prn.*, what?
 caóain, -e, -te, *f.*, a cell; *c. meala*, beehive cell; small mug; a measure (about a glassful).
 caóan, -óna, -óanta, *m.*, barnacle-geese.
 caóár, -áir, *m.*, cotton, fustian; nonsense.
 cáóar, -aíir, *m.*, respect, veneration.
 caóós, -óige, -a, *f.*, haddock.
 caoirán, -áin, *m.*, contention; wrangle.
 capairpe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, prattler.
 cáḡ, -aíḡ, -a, *m.*, daw; jackdaw.
 caibíroil, -óle, -óiríoe, *f.*, chapter.
 caibíroleac, -líge, capitular.
 cáibín, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, old hat.
 caiblíim, -leac, *tr.*, I pull, drag, upset (*al. cáiblíim; cf. cáblaím*).

CÁRÒ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure.
 CARIÓÉ, *interr. prn.*, what? (*al.* *σοιρόέ, somt. written* CΑΘ É ?)
 CÁRÒE, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity.
 CARÒP, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap or coif.
 CAROPEAM, -m, *m.*, familiarity; intercourse; intimacy; fellowship; partnership (*pr. coropeam*).
 CAROPEAMAC, -aige, *a.*, familiar; having intercourse with, social.
 CAROPEAMAP, -aip, *m.*, familiarity, intimacy.
 CAROPÉIP, -e, *f.*, incoherent talk.
 CÁL, -e, *pl. id.* and -ròe, *f.*, quality; reputation, fame; sort; character good or bad.
 CAILC, -e, *f.*, chalk.
 CAILCE, *ai.*, chalk-white, very fair.
 CAILCEAC, -cige, *a.*, chalky; *cailceamail, id.*
 CAILCIGIM, -iugadò, *tr.*, I chalk.
 CAILCÍN, *g. id., m.*, a disease of the eyes; *al. cailicín*.
 CAILE, *g. id., pl. -lòe and -leaca, f. (somt. m.)*, maiden, woman.
 CÁILEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, of good reputation; famous.
 CAILEÓG, -óige, -a, *f.*, snowflake.
 CÁILRÒEAC, *f.*, a quality, a good quality; genius.
 CAILÍN, *g. id., pl. -lòe, m.*, girl, maiden; *c. óg*, adult or marriageable girl; *c. beag*, little girl.
 CAILÍP, -e, -eaca, *f.*, chalice.
 CAILL, -e, *f.*, damage, loss.
 CAILLE, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, veil.
 CAILLEAC, -lige, -a, *f.*, nun; *c. òub, id.; al. cormorant*.
 CAILLEAC, -lige, -a, *f.*, old woman; *dim., caillicín, id.*
 CAILLEACAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, haggish; belonging to a nun.
 CAILLEACAP, -aip, *m.*, conventionalism; anility.
 CAILLEAMAIN, -mína, *f.*, loss, damage; act of losing.
 CAILLIM, *vl. cailleamain, cail-leadò, cailt, I lose, spend; c. ap, I fail, disappoint; ro*

cailtíp oim, you failed me; in pas., I die, am ruined; cailtípò ap ro neart, your strength will fail.
 CAILLTE, *p.a.*, lost, ruined, dead; very bad; *c. le*, at a great loss by.
 CÁILMEAP, -mípe, *a.*, having a good name; famous.
 CÁIM, -e, -eaca, *f.*, stain, fault.
 CAMBÉAL, *m.*, a wry mouth.
 CAMCÉAC, *m.*, the "Plough" (a constellation).
 CAME, *g. id., f.*, crookedness; deceit.
 CAMPE, *g. id., f.*, a curl; deceit.
 CAMPEAC, -rige, *a.*, crooked, curled; deceitful.
 CÁIN, *g.*, -ána and -ánaac, *pl. -eaca, f.*, a law, rule; fine, tax, cess, duty.
 CÁINIM, -neadò, *tr.*, I find fault with, disparage, abuse.
 CÁÍNÍN, *g. id., pl. -lòe, m.*, paper cone.
 CAINNÉAL, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, canal.
 CAINNT, -e, -eanna, *f.*, talk, conversation; style; idiom; a saw or proverb; act of speaking.
 CAINNTEAC, -rige, *a.*, talkative.
 CAINNTEOIP, -ópa, -lòe, *m.*, talker, speaker, orator.
 CAINNTIGIM, *vl. cainnt, intr.*, I talk; *tr.*, accost.
 CÁINPEAC, -rige, -a, *f.*, female satirist or scold.
 CÁINPEOIP, -ópa, -lòe, *m.*, satirist, scold.
 CÁINPIM, -peadò, *tr.*, I revile.
 CÁINTEAC, -rige, *a.*, fault-finding, satirising; *sb.*, satirist, reviler.
 CÁINTEOIP, -ópa, -lòe, *m.*, fault-finder, reviler.
 CÁINTEOIPAC, *f.*, fault-finding, reviling; *cáinteac, id.*
 CAMTIC, -e, -lòe, *f.*, a canticle.
 CAIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -lòe, m.*, cap; *c. ponair, a child's caul*.
 CÁIPÒE, *g. id., f.*, respite; delay; procrastination; credit in commercial transactions.
 CÁIPÒEACAP, -aip, *m.*, friendship.

- CΔ1ρθεαῖναι, -ῖναι, *a.*, friendly.
 CΔ1ρθεαρ, -οῖρ and -α, *m.*,
 friendship; c. Ἐπίορτ, a sponsor
 in baptism.
 CΔ1ρτοῖοναι, -αῖν, *pl. id., m., a*
cardinal.
 CΔ1ρξεαρ, -ξῖρ, *m.*, Lent; *al.*
 CΔ1ρξαρ.
 CΔ1ρμεαῖ, ἰαρCΔ1ρμε c., an osprey.
 CΔ1ρμέαραῖοε, *g. id., pl. -οῖτε,*
m., carrier, carman.
 CΔ1ρρξῖν, -ε, *f.*, kind of moss.
 CΔ1ρτ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, bark of a
 tree; paper; chart; bond;
 charter; c. ἰυῖλ, mariner's
 compass.
 CΔ1ρτ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a cart.
 CΔ1ρτε, *g. id., m.*, pillar.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g.*, -άρCΔ1 and -άρCΔ, *f.*,
 Easter; μῖονCΔ1ρτ, Epiphany;
 ὈομνὰCΔ1 CΔ1ρCΔ, Easter Sun-
 day. μῖονCΔ1ρτ is properly
 Low Sunday.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., f.*, cheese; *al. CΔ1ρ.*
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., f.*, affection; *al.*
 CΔ1ρ.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., pl. -ρῖοε, f.*, stream;
 a current; CΔ1ρῖοε ροῖα, tor-
 rents of blood.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., f.*, state of being
 twisted or wrinkled; wrinkle;
 plait; "crossness"; passion,
 vexation, anger. See CΔ1ρ.
 CΔ1ρτ, -ρῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, a castle;
 a stone fort or building; the
 clamping of a rick of turf.
 CΔ1ρτ, *p.a.*, walled; clamped,
 fortified with bulwarks, etc.
 CΔ1ρτ, -άῖν, *m.*, dandelion.
 CΔ1ρτ, -όρCΔ, -ῖοε, *m.*, cheese-
 monger.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*,
 little fold or wrinkle.
 CΔ1ρτ, -άῖν, *pl. id. (al. -έῖν,*
pl. id.), m., castle; fort.
 CΔ1ρτ, -όρCΔ, -ῖοε, *m.*, fort-
 builder; castle-builder.
 CΔ1ρτ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, small
 speckled bird; c. ρά CΔ1οῖCΔ, the
 stone chat; *al. CΔ1ρτῖν.*
 CΔ1ρτ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, alarm;
 battle, conflict; argument,
 contention; *al. CΔ1ρτ, m.*
 CΔ1ρμῖρτ, -τῖγε, *a.*, noisy,
 quarrelsome; contentious.
 CΔ1ρτ, -έῖλ, *pl. id., m.*, house,
 castle.
 CΔ1ρτῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., gen.*
 that which is shrivelled or
 wrinkled; quarrelsome per-
 son; the stone chat, a small
 speckled bird.
 CΔ1ρτ for CΔ1 ἄῖρ? where?
 CΔ1τ, -ε, chaff; rubbish.
 CΔ1τ, -τῖγε, *a.*, chaffy; having
 an inferior mixture.
 CΔ1τ, -τῖγε, *f.*, the main sail;
 drifting sea-weed.
 CΔ1τ, -άῖν, *f.*, necessity;
 compulsion (from CΔ1τῖν, I
 must).
 CΔ1τ, -τῖτε, act of winnowing;
 CΔ1τ, *ga.*, pertaining to win-
 nowing.
 CΔ1τ, *g. CΔ1τῖν and CΔ1τῖτε,*
m., act of consuming, using up,
 spending, eating; of throwing,
 flinging; wearing; c. ἄῖρτῖν,
 pastime; 1 ῖCΔ., during (of
 time); c. 1 ῖCΔ1οῖ, hankering
 after.
 CΔ1τ, necessity, force (from
 CΔ1τῖν, I must).
 CΔ1τῖν, -τῖν, *tr.*, I throw, hurl,
 cast; waste, use up, spend;
 wear (as clothes, etc.), wear
 out; consume, eat, drink; pass
 (time); I give birth to before
 the time, miscarry.
 CΔ1τῖν, *vl. CΔ1τῖν and CΔ1τῖν-*
τῖν, I must needs; I am
forced or bound to.
 CΔ1τῖν, -άCΔ1οῖ, *tr.*, I winnow,
 pour forth like spray, as
 tears, snow-flakes, sea-spray;
 ρῖντῖν CΔ1τῖν, sea-spray.
 CΔ1τῖν, *interr. conj.*, when?
 CΔ1τῖν, -ε, *f.*, love, friendship.
 CΔ1τῖν, -ρῖγε, *a.*, fond, endear-
 ing; beautiful.
 CΔ1τῖν, -ῖγ, *m.*, chaff, husks;
 winnowing sheet.
 CΔ1τῖν, -ῖγ, *a.*, spendthrift,
 wasteful.
 CΔ1τῖν, -ῖο, *pl. id., m.*,
 soldier, warrior.

- CΔ1tne, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -n1ōe, *f.*, arbutus.
- CΔ1tne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -n1ōe, *m.*, husk; particle of chaff.
- CΔ1tnín (*dim.* of CΔ1tne), *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -1ōe, *m.*, a husk of corn, etc.; a little snow-flake; the atoms of butter as they begin to get separated in churning.
- CΔ1tneím, -e, *pl.* -meācā, -meānna, *f.*, triumph; career of triumph, campaign.
- CΔ1tneímeāmaíl, -mīla, *a.*, triumphing; campaigning; CΔ1tneímeāc, *id.* [triumph.
- CΔ1tneím1gīm, -1uḡāō, *intr.*, I CΔmāll, -āll, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, camel; *al.* CΔmāll.
- CΔ1tce, *p.a.*, spent, worn; eaten, used up; thrown, flung.
- CΔ1tceāc, -t1ḡe, *a.*, wasteful, spending.
- CΔ1tceāc, -t1ḡe, -ā, *f.*, winnowing sheet.
- CΔ1tceō1r, -ōma, -1ōe, *m.*, spender, waster; eater.
- CΔl, -āil, *m.*, kail, cabbage.
- CΔlāḡar, -ā1r, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney breast in a house; CΔlāḡra, CΔlāḡar, CΔlāḡra, *id.*
- CΔlāō, -ā1ō, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, port, haven; ferry; shore (*nom.* *al.* CΔlā1te; *cf.* meānā1te, 1c.).
- CΔlāōpōr1c, -pū1r1c, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a port.
- CΔlāōtō1r, -ōma, -ō1r1ōe, *m.*, ferryman.
- CΔlán, -ā1n, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a pail.
- CΔlāō1r, -e, *f.*, fraud, knavery.
- CΔlāō1reāc, -r1ḡe, *a.*, fraudulent, dishonest.
- CΔlḡāc, -ā1ḡe, *a.*, bald (*calvus*); *sb.*, a man's name.
- CΔlcām, -āō, *intr.*, I grow corrupt, stagnate, as a sore or liquid; *tr.*, I plug.
- CΔll, -āll, *m.*, want, need, necessity.
- CΔlla, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -1ōe, *m.*, cloak or hood; cowl.
- CΔlla1re, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -1r1ōe, *m.*, crier: scold.
- CΔlla1reāc, *f.*, loud crying; shouting.
- CΔllān, -ā1n, *m.*, noise, clamour.
- CΔllō1r, -e, *f.*, wrangling; turmoil; complaint.
- CΔllō1reāc, -ō1ḡe, *a.*, wrangling, noisy; wailing; stormy, rough.
- CΔlltāp, -ā1p, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a coulter.
- CΔlma, *ai.*, brave, strong.
- CΔlmaāc, -ā1ḡe, *a.*, brave, strong.
- CΔlmaāc, *f.*, bravery, strength.
- CΔlm-, as *pref.*, strong, brave.
- CΔlmu1ḡīm, -uḡāō, *tr.*, I strengthen, encourage.
- CΔlpa. See cōlpa.
- Cam, -ā1me, *a.*, crooked, bent, awry; perverse: unfair; deceitful.
- Cam, -ā1m, *m.*, crookedness, dishonesty.
- Camaōḡāil, -e, *f.*, trickery.
- Camaīm, -āō, *tr.*, I bend, make crooked; *intr.*, I become bent or crooked.
- Camán, -ā1n, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, bend, turn; a hurley.
- Camánā1rōeāc, *f.*, the game of hurling; *al.* Camánāc.
- Cam an ime, *m.*, buttercup.
- Camán mín1ḡ (*al.* Camán míōlla), *m.*, camomile.
- Camánu1rōe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ōce, *m.*, a hurler.
- Cāmāō1r, -e, *f.*, twilight.
- Cama1pāc, -ā1ḡe, *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- Cama1pāc, -ā1ḡe, -ā, *f.*, harlot.
- Cama1p, -ā1p, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a bay.
- Cāma1p, -ā1p, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, fault; pride; *al.* Cāōma1p.
- Cāma1pāc (Cāōma1pāc), -ā1ḡe, *a.*, faulty; proud.
- Cam-āpna, *f.*, the lowest breast-rib.
- Camōḡ, -ō1ḡe, -ā, *f.*, a curl; stick with a bent head; anything curved; a temple (of the head); trick; deceit.
- Camōḡāc, -ā1ḡe, *a.*, crooked, twisted, bent; deceitful.
- Cam1pa, -ō, -1ōe, *f.*, sewer, privy.

- CAMPAĊ, -AĠĊE, -A, *f.*, sewer, privy; jakes.
 CÁMPAIC, -E, *f.*, cambric cloth.
 CAMĊA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, camp, crowd; *campa, id.*
 ĆAN, the form of ĆA (*U.*) before parts of verb *ir*, or when the verb is omitted; ĆAN *fuil*, it is not; ĆAN *mé*, it is not I.
 CÁNA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, cane.
 CANABAP, -AĠP, *m.*, canvas; *al. cnaðap.*
 CÁNAĊ, -AĠĊE, *f.*, tribute, tax, cess.
 CÁNAĊAP, -AĠP, *m.*, tribute, custom.
 CANÁIL, -ÁLA, -TE, *f.*, canal.
 CANAIM, -AĠ, *tr. and intr.*, I sing, chant; say.
 CANÁLAĊ, -AĠĠ, *pl. id., m.*, flood; canal.
 CANAMAIM, -IMNA, *pl. id. and -ròe, f.*, dialect, accent, speech, idiom.
 CANNA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a can.
 CANNCAP, -AĠP, *m.*, cancer; rage, anger.
 CANNCPAĊ, -AĠĊE, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.
 CANNPÁN, -ÁN, *m.*, grumbling, murmuring; wrangling.
 CANNPÁNAĊ, -AĠĊE, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring.
 CANNPÁNAIM, -AĠ and -PÁN, *tr. and intr.*, I grumble, complain.
 CANNPA, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, section; *c. apáin*, a cut of bread.
 CANNPLAĊ, -AĠĊE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, morose.
 CANNPLAM, -AIM, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *al. cannplað, cannpal.*
 CANNPLÓIP, -ÓIPA, -RÒE, *m.*, one who grieves; a morose person.
 CÁNÓĠ, -ÓĠĊE, -A, *f.*, puffin.
 CANÓIN, -ÓNA, -E, *f.*, a canon; a rule.
 CANÓNODA, *ai.*, canonical.
 CANTAIM, -ANA, *f.*, chanting, singing.
 CANTAIPPE, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, chanter, singer.
 CANTAIPPEAĊT, *f.*, chanting, singing.
 CANTUIĠĊEOP, -ÓIPA, -RÒE, *m.*, chanter, singer.
- CAOB, -A, *pl. id., m. and f.*, a lump, clod; shovelful; forkful (of hay, manure, etc.); a slattern; *al. rcaob; dim. caobóg.*
 CAOBAĊ, -AĠĊE, *a.*, in clods or layers; *sb.*, clown, slattern.
 CAOBAIM, -AĠ, *tr.*, I throw clods; clear away, as with a shovel or fork.
 CAOĊ, -OĠĊE, *a.*, blind, of weak sight; mildewed, blasted (of corn); obstructed, as a passage.
 CAOĊAIM, -AĠ, *tr.*, I blind; blast.
 CAOĊÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id., m.*, a blind animal (beast or man); a mole; the fundament; singlings.
 CAOĊÁNAĊ, -AĠĠ, *pl. id., m.*, awkward or stupid person.
 CAOĊÓĠ, -ÓĠĊE, -A, *f.*, that which wants fruit or something essential, as a kernel-less nut, a fuzzball; a person blindfolded; the game of blindman's bluff.
 CAOĊPÓNURÒE, *g. id., pl. -òĊe, m.*, one who speaks through the nose.
 CAOĠ, -OĠĊE, -A, *f.*, nod; wink.
 CAOĠAĊ, *a.*, squint-eyed; winking.
 CAOĠAĠ, *m.*, fifty; five decades of the Rosary.
 CAOĠAĠMAĠ, *num., a.*, fiftieth.
 CAOĠ, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, way, method; opportunity; state, condition; *cia CAOĠ bpuil tú (coll. C.)*, how are you? (*pron. CAOĊ in M.*).
 CAOĠ, *g. id. and -te, f.*, act of crying, lamenting, grieving.
 CAOĠĊE, *g. id., f.*, blindness; stupidity; state of being mildewed or blasted (of corn).
 CAOĠRÒIM, *vl. CAOĠ, tr. and intr.*, I weep, lament, cry.
 CAOĠĠOL, *m.*, weeping, mourning.
 CAOĠLE, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, slenderness, gracefulness; scarcity; *CAOĠLEAĊT, id.*
 CAOIME, *g. id., f.*, grace; civility; gentleness; beauty.

- CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, familiar.
- CAOIMTEAC, -tíš, -a, *m.* or *f.*, boon-companion; bed-fellow.
- CAOIMTEACAP, -aíř, *m.*, companionship, sociability.
- CAOIM, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, kind; pleasing, often in comps.
- CAOME, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, kindness; CAOMEAP, *id.*
- CAOMEAO, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of lamenting, bewailing; an elegy, a *keen*; CAOINTEACÁN, *id.*; bean CAOINTE (*al.* bean CAOINTEACÁIN), a female *keener*.
- CAOIMM, -neao, *tr.*, I lament, *keen*.
- CAOIMLEAC, -líš, -a, *m.*, stubble.
- CAOINTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, lamenting, sorrowful.
- CAOIRDEARIS, *a.*, red hot; very red.
- CAOIRPEOIL, *f.*, mutton.
- CAOIRŠIL, -e, -te, *f.*, flame, blaze, fire.
- CAOITEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, convenient, having opportunity, leisurely.
- CAOITEAMLAČT, *f.*, leisure, opportunity.
- CAOL, -oil, -ta, *m.*, a narrow rapid; strait; marsh through which a stream flows; narrow part of the body, etc.
- CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender; graceful; small, little; shrill of voice; often in compounds.
- CAOLAČ, -aíš, *m.*, sapling; fairy flax; the breast-ribs; the roof-ribs of a building; *met.*, the breast or the loins (in speaking of descent).
- CAOLAÓÓIR, -ópa, -óiríoe, *m.*, a wicker-worker.
- CAOLÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smaller intestine; in *pl.*, the smaller intestines.
- CAOLTOOIRE, *g. id.*, *m.*, oak grove.
- CAOLUIŠIM, -ušaó, *tr.*, I point, make thin or slender; *intr.*, I become thin, decline; I restrain myself; *c. liom*, I subside; glide off.
- CAOM, -oime, *a.*, gentle, mild, civil; often in comps.
- CAOMNAC, -aíge, *a.*, sociable, companionlike; protecting.
- CAOMNAIM, -ao, *tr.*, I keep, preserve, maintain, defend; *al.* CAOMNUISIM.
- CAOMNAP, -aíř, *m.*, protection, defence; CAOMNACŤ, *id.*
- CAOMNUIOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, companion; protector.
- CAOMNUISČEAC, -tíge, *a.*, protecting, defending.
- CAOMČAC, -aíš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, friend, protector, companion.
- CAONAC, -aíš, *m.*, moss.
- CAONÓUTPAČT, *f.*, devotion, earnestness, goodwill.
- CAONÓUTPAČTAC, *a.*, devout, earnest, zealous.
- CAOP, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a berry; the rowan berry; bright red.
- CAOP, -oipe, *f.*, blaze, flame, fire; thunderbolt.
- CAOP, -oipe, -a, *f.*, clod; lump of earth or peat.
- CAOPA, *g.* -č, *d.* -oiriš, *pl.* -pča, -oiriš, *gpl.* -č, *f.*, sheep, ewe.
- CAOPAIČEACŤ, *f.*, foray.
- CAOPÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, small sod of turf; particle of peat fuel; small spark (*pr.* CAOPÁN); *dim.* of CAOP.
- CAOPDEARIS, *a.*, very red.
- CAOPLANN, -ainne, -a, *f.*, sheepfold or pen.
- CAOPČANN, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rowan or quicken tree.
- CAPALL, *g.* -aíll, *pl. id.* (*pl.* in C. and U., *al.* caíple), *m.*, horse; mare (D. and C., a horse being ŠEAPRÁN).
- CAPÓŠ, -óige, -a, *f.*, the herb called dock.
- CAPTAOIM, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, *m.*, captain, leader.
- ČAP (ča po), with *pref.*, not (parts of U.).
- CÁP (că pó), before *pref.*, where?
- CAPA, *g.* -o, *d.* -io, *pl.* -aio and -áioe, *gpl.* -o, *m.* and *f.*, a friend; beloved one.
- CAPA, -o, -ioe, *f.*, haunch; ham.

- Cαραβας, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, cravat; c. cαολ, halter (*sl.*).
 Cαραδαμαιλ, -μλα, *a.*, friendly; having friends; cαραδας, *id.*
 Cαραδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, friendship; alliance.
 Cαραδουιζιμ, -υζαο, *tr.*, I befriend.
 Cαραζαιλ, -αλα, *f.*, hardship; pressure.
 Cαραιμ, -αο, *tr.*, I love.
 Cαριβ, *g.* cαιριβ, *pl. id., m.*, ship.
 Cαριβαο, -αιο, *pl. id., m.*, chariot.
 Cαριβαο, -αιο, *pl. id., m.*, the gum, the mouth; taste.
 Cαριβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, the palate.
 Cαριβαλλ, -αιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a carol, a song.
 Cαριβαιρ, -ριας, -ριαςα, *f.*, prison.
 Cαριβα, *g. id., pl. -ιοε, m.*, a card in *gen.*; wool-card; playing card (cαριτα).
 Cαριβαλαιμ, -αιλ, *tr.*, I card (wool, etc.); cαριουιζιμ, *id.*
 Cαριζαορ, -ζαοιρ, *m.*, Lent; *al.* Cαριζαρ.
 Cαριμοζαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, carbuncle.
 Cαριμ, *g.* cαιριμ and cαραιμν, *pl. id., m.*, pile, heap; heap of stones; round hill; c. cυριμνε, monumental mound; cαριαν, *dim.*
 Cαριμας, -αιζε, *a.*, in thick clusters (of the hair).
 Cαριμαιλ, -αλα, *f.*, act of heaping together.
 Cαριμαιμ, -αο, I heap together; cαριμαλαιμ, *id.*
 Cαριμ, *m.*, car, dray; cαριμα, *id.*, cαριμα ρλεαμναιμ, a sliding cart, common in country places sixty years ago.
 Cαριμας, -αιζε, *a.*, scabby, mangy.
 Cαριμαςαν, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, mangy animal; wretch.
 Cαριμαις, *g.* -e and cαιριμζε, *pl. -e, cαιριμζε, -εαςα, cαιριμζιοε, f.*, rock.
 Cαριμαριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, m.*, a carriage; baggage; deportment; courage.
- Cαριμαριτεαμαιλ, -μλα, *a.*, courageous, self-confident.
 Cαριμαν, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, reaping-hook; serrated mountain.
 Cαριμαν, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, the jaw.
 Cαριμδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, intemperance; carouse.
 Cαριτ, -αιριτε, -α, *f.*, cart; *al.* cαιριτ.
 Cαριτ, -αιριτ, *pl. id., m.*, quart.
 Cαριταο, -αιο, *m.*, stuff, bogstuff; rubbish.
 Cαριταιμ, -αο, *tr.*, I empty out, I unload; I throw violently; I clear away, expel.
 Cαριτανμας, -αιζε, *a.*, charitable, humane.
 Cαριτανμαςτ, *f.*, charity, humanity, kindness.
 Cαριτουιζιμ, -υζαο, *tr.*, I cleanse; strip the bark of; I tan.
 Cαρι, -αιριε, *a.*, twisted; intricate; winding; passionate, ill-tempered, peevish; entangled.
 Cαρι, -α, -αννα, *m.*, fold, plait.
 Cαρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, cause, case; strait, difficulty.
 Cαριαςτας, -αιζε, *f.* (*al.* -αις, *m.*), cough, coughing.
 Cαριαο, -ριτα and -αιο, *m.*, *vl.* of cαραιμ; fold, plait; c. ναμαμα, the ebb.
 Cαριαιοε, *g. id., pl. -οτε, m.*, spinner.
 Cαραιμ, -αμ, *tr.*, I bewail.
 Cαραιμ, -αο, *tr. and intr.*, I turn, cause to revolve; I twist; I return (*intr.*); I twine, fold, plait; I intone a cry, or song; το cαριαο ρκολαριε οριμ, I met a scholar; το cαριαρ αρμουσαν λειρ, I insulted him; I retract; ας cαριαο λε, endeavouring to.
 Cαριαι, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, chasuble.
 Cαριαν, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, path, way.
 Cαριαιοιτο, -ε, *f.*, complaint, act of complaining; grumbling against (αρ).
 Cαριαιοιτεας, -οιζε, *a.*, wrangling, grumbling, fretful.
 Cαριαιοιτοειρ, -ομα, -ιοε, *m.*, complainant; plaintiff.

Cαρός, -όις, -α, *f.*, coat, cassock.
 Cαρύρι, -ύρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hammer.
 Cατ, -αίτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cat; c.
 cηαίμν, squirrel, wild cat.
 Cατ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αμμα, *m.*,
 battle; battalion; tribe.
 Cατὰς, -αίς, *a.*, warlike.
 Cατὰς, -αίς, *m.*, a reliquary,
 used as a protection in battle.
 Cατας, -αίς, *a.*, curly.
 Cατακάρι, -αίρι, *m.*, caterwauling.
 Cατάρι, -τήας, -τήας, *f.*, city;
 fort; dwelling.
 Cατάρι, -ε, watch or guard; sen-
 tinel; darling.
 Cαταίρεας, -ρίς, *a.*, vigilant,
 keeping guard; beloved; *al.*
 Cαίτιρεας.
 Cαταοίρι, -εας, -εας, *f.*, chair;
 c. ῥοκαίλας, an easy chair.
 Cατῶδρι, -ῶδρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hel-
 met, headpiece; -αίρι (Cαί-
 ριν), *dim.*, head-dress.
 Cατῶδαός, -αίς, *a.*, victorious.
 Cατῆρι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίος, *m.*,
 trifle.
 Cάτλας, -αίς, *f.*, act of loud
 sneezing; ας Cαράτταις ἢ ας
 Cάτταις, coughing and loud
 sneezing (*esp.* of cattle).
 Cατλάταιρι, *f.*, battle-field.
 Cατοίliceας, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, a
 Catholic; *al.* Cαίτliceας.
 Cατοίliceας, -αίς, *a.*, catholic;
 universal; *al.* Cαίτliceας.
 Cατρίλι, *f.*, a sharp look.
 Cατῆρας, -αίς, *m. vl.* of
 Cατῆρις, sorrow, contrition;
 temptation.
 Cατῆρις, -αίς, *tr.* and *intr.*, I
 fight, contend with (le);
 tempt. [tempter.
 Cατῆρις, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*,
 Cé, *conj.*, although (*al.* ζέ, Cίος,
 ζιός); cé ζο, although; cé
 νά, cé νάρι (*past*), although not.
 Cé. See Cία.
 Cεάδρι, -ήας, *f.*, dirt; penury;
 meanness; Cεάδρις, *id.*
 Cεάδρι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίος, *m.*,
 miser.
 Cεάδρις, *ai.*, dirty; poor;
 stingy.

Cεάτ, -α, *pl.* -αμμα and -τα, *m.*,
 lesson.
 Cεάτ, -α, *pl.* -αίος, *m.*, plough;
 an C. Cαμ, the Plough (constel-
 lation); *al.* Cεάτα.
 Cεάτρι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρίος, *m.*,
 ploughwright.
 Cεάτρι, *distrib. prn.*, either,
 each; any; with *neg.*, not any,
 neither.
 Cεάτ, -α, *pl.* -α and -αμμα, *m.*,
 leave, permission; liberty;
 leave of absence, vacation.
 Cεάτ, *pl.* -τα and -α, hundred;
 6 scores (of plants, etc.), 128
 (of fish).
 Cεάτ, *num. a.*, *asp.* (after *art.*
 an, Cεάτ or Cεάτ), first; Cεάτ-,
 in compounds, first, best,
 dearest, as Cεάτρεας, dearest
 love.
 Cεάτ, -έρι, *m.*, quay; *al.* Cείρι.
 Cεάτρεας, *m.*, first cause, prime
 element.
 Cεάτρις. See Cεάτρις.
 Cεάτρις, -ε, *f.*, Wednesday;
 Cία C. on Wednesday.
 Cεάτρις, -αίς, *m.*, sense, under-
 standing, judgment, reason,
 opinion.
 Cεάτρις, -αίς, *a.*, belong-
 ing to the reasoning faculty;
 discreet, prudent.
 Cεάτρις, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*,
 breakfast; fasting.
 Cεάτρις, -αίς, *intr.*, I break-
 fast; I fast.
 Cεάτρις, -αίς, *a.*, permitted;
 permissible.
 Cεάτρις, *a.*, hundredth.
 Cεάτρις, *ai.*, the same, identical;
 an c., the same thing or per-
 son; μαρ an ζc., likewise, in
 like manner. [with.
 Cεάτρις, in *phr.*, πά c., forth-
 Cεάτρις, *g.* -μαν, *f.*, May,
 month of May.
 Cεάτρις, *f.*, the first time.
 Cεάτρις, -αίς, *tr.*, I permit,
 allow, give leave of absence
 to; I will, desire.
 Cεάτρις, -αίς, *a.*, permis-
 sible, desirable.

- Ceáppac, -aige, *a.*, active, lively.
 Ceáppaim, -ráil, *intr.*, I leap, caper, frisk.
 Ceal, -a, *m.*, forgetfulness; neglect; téiríom ar c., I perish, disappear; cuirim ar c., I lay aside, put off.
 Céalacan, -ain, *m.*, natural fast; fast from midnight.
 Cealz, -eilze, -a, *f.*, deceit, treachery; connrað ceilze, a conspiracy; a sting.
 Cealzac, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous; stinging.
 Cealzaim, -aò, *tr.*, I deceive, am dishonest towards; sting, wound; cealzuisim, *id.*
 Cealzair, *g. id., pl.* -riòe, *m.*, cheat; deceiver; wheedler.
 Cealzairac, *f.*, deception, cheating, wheedling; coaxing.
 Cealzrún, *m.*, treachery, deceit.
 Ceall, *f.*, church. *See* cill.
 Ceallair, *g. id., pl.* -riòe, *m.*, a church officer.
 Ceallamnac, -aig, *m.*, a burying place for unbaptized children.
 Ceallgoir, *f.*, robbery from a church; sacrilege; ceallrlao, *id.*
 Ceallpoirt, *m.*, a principal church.
 Cealltaim, -tpac, -tpaca, *f.*, face, visage; mask, disguise; one's natural appearance.
 Cealltpac, -aige, -a, *f.*, church, churchyard, burial place for unbaptized children (C.).
 Ceallúir, -e, *f.*, churchyard, church grounds.
 Ceamalaac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic; one with a large head.
 Ceana, *conj. part.*, indeed, already, before; c. féin, *id.*; ac, c., but however, but still; ar c., in like manner, in general; an lá c., the other day.
 Ceanaaban, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down, cotton-down; c. ban, *id.*
 Ceanaalta, *ai.*, kind, loving, friendly.
 Ceanaamail, -mla, *a.*, fond, loving affectionate; c. ar, fond of, sparing of. [teem.
 Ceanaamlac, *f.*, fondness, es-
 Ceangailte, *p.a.*, bound, knotted; c. ar, of obligation on.
 Ceangailteac, -aige, *a.*, binding, obligatory (on, ar).
 Ceangal, -ail, *m.*, *vl.*, of ceanglaím, binding; the binding of a sheaf; the "summing up" of a poem; treaty; bond; tie; fetters.
 Ceangaltán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, bundle, parcel, packet.
 Ceanglacán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, bundle; bond.
 Ceanglaím, *vl.* -gal, -galte, *tr.*, I bind, join together, fetter; *intr.*, c. oe, I cling or stick to; c. le, I unite with.
 Ceann, *g. cinn, pl. id., and* -a, (*d. cionn* or *ceann*), *m.* head; end or beginning of a thing; one of many (*esp.* of things); tar c., beyond, besides, instead of, on behalf of (with *g.* or *pos. prn.*), ór cionn, more than; c. ar c., one after another; tá rí 'n-a c. maic óó, she nurses him well, she is attentive to him; the roof of a building; c. tíre, headland, cape; tógaimt cinn, uprising.
 Ceannac, -aig, *m.*, purchase, act of buying; price; reward.
 Ceannacaim, *vl.* ceannac and ceannacaò, I buy, purchase.
 Ceannacaò, *f.*, pillow, bolster.
 Ceannagair, -aig, *m.*, the features; the face.
 Ceannairc, -e, *f.*, strife; rebellion; sedition.
 Ceannair, *g. id., pl.* -riòe, *m.*, a head, leader; provider.
 Ceannair, *a.*, arrogant.
 Ceannar, -air, *m.*, authority, power; superiority; ceannair (*ga.*), important, excellent.
 Ceannarac, -aige, *a.*, powerful, important.
 Ceannaban, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; *al.* ceanaaban.

Ceann cait, *m.*, owl.
 Ceanncātdi, *f.*, metropolis.
 Ceannoána, *ai.*, headstrong, obstinate.
 Ceannoánaict, *f.*, obstinacy, stubbornness.
 Ceannfáct, *m.*, chief cause.
 Ceann feaðna, *m.*, a chief, a general.
 Ceannlároir, *a.*, headstrong.
 Ceannpóirt, *m.*, ruler or governor; chief port or city.
 Ceannrað, -aíge, -a, *f.*, halter, bridle; a tether; fillet. [able.
 Ceannra, *a.*, gentle, mild, ami-
 Ceannra, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness, amiability; ceannraict, *id.*
 Ceannraí, -aí, *m.*, rule, domination, ascendancy.
 Ceannraílaç, -aíge, *a.*, dominant, proud, arrogant; *al.* cinnraílaç.
 Ceannruígeim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I appease; tame, subdue.
 Ceannrtaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cantred; district.
 Ceannruíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uíoe, *m.*, merchant, trader, dealer; *al.* ceannruíge.
 Ceannruíoeaict, *f.*, buying, dealing; traffic; merchandize; demand.
 Ceannruígeim, -naç, *tr.*, I buy, purchase; *intr.*, deal, traffic.
 Ceannruígeoir, -óí, -íoe, *m.*, buyer, dealer. [ral.
 Ceann urraí, *m.*, leader, gene-
 Ceap, *g.* cip and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, block; last; nave of a wheel; the head or progenitor of a family; leader or chief; plot of ground.
 Ceapaç, -aíge, -a, *f.*, hamlet, village; land laid out for tillage, farm.
 Ceapaím, -aò, *tr.*, I seize, arrest; limit, check; think of, plan, invent, resolve, imagine; ceapruígeim, *id.*
 Ceapruí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ruíoe, *m.*, a last or blockmaker; flat cake; bread and butter.

Ceap maḡaí, *m.*, laughing-stock.
 Ceapóro, -púíro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sledge-hammer.
 Ceapçac, -çaíge, *a.*, inventive, planning.
 Ceapb, -eíbe, -a, *f.*, a tatter; a scab or sore; *al.* ḡeapb.
 Ceapbaç, -aíge, ragged; scabby.
 Ceapbaím, -aò, *tr.*, I cut, carve; wound.
 Ceapbóir, -óí, -íoe, *m.*, a carver.
 Ceapc, *g.* cipce, *d.* cipc, *pl.* -a, *f.*, hen; *c.* coille, partridge; *c.* rraoic, grouse.
 Ceapçall, -aíll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pillow, couch; carpenter's block; the trunk of a tree found embedded in a bog; *al.* cpeaçaíll, *f.*
 Ceapcul, -uíl, *m.*, circle; *al.* ceapcuíl.
 Ceáro, *g.* -éíro, *pl. id.*, *f.*, trade or calling; art, science.
 Ceáro, *g.* céíro and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wright; mechanic; smith, as *c.* óí, a goldsmith, 7c.
 Ceároamail, -mí, *a.*, nicely-wrought; ingenious; curious.
 Ceároç, *g.* -n, *d.* -ín, *pl.* -íoe, and -na, *f.*, forge, smithy.
 Ceárouíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óç, *m.*, tradesman, mechanic.
 Ceáro, *g.* ceíro, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, corner, angle; *nom. al.* ceárna.
 Ceárnaç, -aíge, *a.*, victorious; *al.* square, pointed, angular.
 Ceárnaç, -aíḡ, *m.*, square; pane; ceárnóḡ, *id.*
 Ceárnaím, -aò, *tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I overcome.
 Ceárr, *a.*, wry, crooked.
 Ceárrbaç, -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gambler, cardplayer.
 Ceárrbaçar, -aí, *m.*, gambling, cardplaying.
 Ceárball, -aíll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, "yarn," talk.
 Ceárrbar, -aí, *m.*, gambling, cardplaying; carouse

- ceΔπ, *g.* ce1π and c1π, *m.*, right, justice, equity; cú1π an c1π, court of justice; duty.
- ceΔπ, *gsf.* c1πce, *a.*, right, fair, proper, just; honest; exact; as a *pref.* in all these meanings; ceΔπταορ, two-year-old heifer.
- ceΔπτυ1γ1m, -uγΔò, *tr.*, I correct, amend; chide, punish; *intr.*, I adjust myself.
- ceΔρ, -Δ, *m.*, grief; dread.
- céΔρΔò, -ρτα, *m.*, torment, vexation; passion, agony; Δome an céΔρτα, Good Friday.
- céΔρΔ1m, -Δò, *tr.*, I torment; put into an agony; put to death by torture.
- céΔρ1Δ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1òe, an oar; whence céΔρ1Δc, a rower, and céΔρ1u1γ1m, I row.
- ceΔρ1Δ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1òe, *m.*, difficulty; anxiety; want; trouble.
- ceΔρ1Δ1γ1l, -e, *f.*, act of complaining, murmuring; a murmur.
- ceΔρ1u1γ1m, -uγΔò and -Δ1γ1l, *intr.*, I complain, murmur; *tr.*, I question.
- ceΔρτ. See ce1ρτ.
- céΔρτα, *p.a.*, tormented, vexed, annoyed.
- ceΔτΔc, -Δ1γε, *a.*, showery.
- ceΔτα1γε, *g. id.*, *f.*, left-handedness; inconvenience.
- ceΔτΔ1m, -Δò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shower, pour.
- ceΔτΔ1ρ, *card. num.*, four; common as *pref.*
- ceΔτΔ1n, -Δ1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light shower.
- ceΔτΔ1nΔc, -Δ1γε, *a.*, showery.
- ceΔτΔρòΔ, *ai.*, fourfold.
- ceΔτΔρòú1l, *f.*, the universe ("the four elements").
- ceΔτΔρ1n, γc. See ce1τεΔρ1n, γc.
- ceΔτρΔ, *m. coll.*, cattle; γαν c. γαν mΔo1n, without cows or wealth.
- ceΔτρΔcΔò, *num.*, forty.
- ceΔτρΔcΔòmΔò, *ord. num.*, fortieth.
- ceΔτρΔmΔ, -n, -mΔ, *f.*, a quarter; the thigh; haunch, a leg (of mutton, veal, etc.); a quarter of anything; a quatrain, a quadrant; c. γορm, black leg, a disease in cattle; c. òuò, *id.*
- ceΔτρΔmΔò, *ord. num.*, fourth.
- ceΔτρΔmΔc, -Δ1γε, *a.*, cubical.
- ceΔτρΔρ, four persons.
- Cé1bρ1o1n1, *f.*, fair lady; *a.*, fair-haired.
- Cé1b1n, *g. id.*, *pl.* -1òe, *m.*, a small lock of hair.
- Cé1o-, first, prime; in comps. for céΔò-.
- Cé1oγe1m, -e, *f.*, first-born.
- Cé1le, *g. id.*, *pl.* -11òe, *m.* and *f.*, companion, mate, consort, spouse, like, fellow; mΔρ Δ c., all the same; τρέ n-Δ c., mixed, confused; Δρ Δ c., consecutively, continuously.
- ce1leΔbΔρ, -Δ1ρ, *m.*, warbling; music; greeting.
- ce1leΔbρΔ1m, Δò, I converse; I greet, bid farewell to (το); I renege (at cards); ce1leΔbρ1u1γ1m, *id.*
- ce1leΔbρΔ1m, -Δò, *tr.*, I solemnize.
- ce1leΔτρo1m, *m.*, concealment; ce1leΔτΔρ, *id.*
- Cé1le òé, servant of God; Culdee.
- Cé1l1òe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a friendly visit, *esp.* in the evening.
- ce1l1m, *vl.* -1τ, *tr.*, I conceal, deny.
- Cé1l11òe, *ai.*, wise, prudent.
- ce1lp, -e, *f.*, kelp.
- ce1lt, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; denial.
- ce1lteΔc, -τ1γε, *a.*, Celtic.
- ce1lteΔc, -τ1γε, *a.*, denying, given to denial; secret.
- Cé1m, *g.* -e, *pl.* -eΔmΔ, *gpl.* -eΔm1, *m.*, step; pass; event; degree.
- Cé1meΔc, -m1γε, *a.*, stepping; of high degree or position.
- Cé1meΔmΔ1l, -m1Δ, *a.*, of high degree; grand.
- Cé1m1γ1m, -1uγΔò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I step, walk; advance; measure in paces.

- Céimniḡṡeac̃, -ṡiḡe, *a.*, pacing; advancing; progressive.
 Céim. See c1aṡ.
 Céir, -eac̃, *f.*, wax; waxwork, *esp.* candles; *c.* beac̃, beeswax.
 Céirēac̃, -riḡe, *a.*, waxen; full of or belonging to wax.
 Ceiriōe, *g. id., m.*, plaster; wound; deformity; misfortune.
 Ceiriḡim, -iuḡaō, *tr.*, I wound, deform.
 Ceirín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, plaster, poultice. See ceiriōe.
 Ceirṡ, -e, -eac̃a, *gpl. -eac̃, f.*, rag, clout; fear na ḡceirṡeac̃, the ragman (a sort of pedlar) (*pr.* ceairṡ in M.).
 Ceirṡeac̃, -ṡiḡe, *a.*, ragged.
 Ceirṡle, *g. id., f.*, ball of thread; *al.* ceirṡle.
 Ceirṡlín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m. (somt. f.)*, ball of thread or yarn; lump; *c.* airḡiō, little bag of money (*pr.* ceairṡlín).
 Céir, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the peg or key of a harp; little harp.
 Céir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, young sow, pig; céirín and céirēóḡ, *id.*
 Ceir, -e, *f.*, causeway. See cireac̃.
 Ceirneam̃, -nim, *m.*, act of regretting, complaining, grumbling; complaint.
 Ceirniḡim, *vl. -neam̃, intr.*, I complain, murmur; *al.* ceirnim.
 Ceirṡ, -e, *pl. -eanna and ceairṡa, f.*, question, problem, difficulty; demur; fear; misgiving.
 Ceirṡeac̃án, -ám, *m.*, questioning; catechism. [*tive.*]
 Ceirṡeam̃ail, -mla, *a.*, inquisition.
 Ceirṡiḡim, -iuḡaō, *tr.*, I question, examine.
 Ceirṡniḡim, -niuḡaō, *tr.*, I question; *intr.*, complain, grumble.
 Ceirṡarm̃, -ṡeirne, *f.*, a troop.
 Ceirṡarm̃ac̃, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, foot-soldier; kern; yeoman; a gentleman farmer; *c.* coille, a wood kern.
- Ceirṡe (ceirṡe), *num.*, four.
 Ceó. *g.* c1aṡ and ceoiḡ, *d.* ceó, *pl.* c1aiō and ceóca, *m.*, mist, fog; darkness; grief; affliction; with *neg.*, nothing.
 Ceóḡrán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, mist, slight rain; *al.* ceóḡrán.
 Ceóḡriōiō, *f.*, bondage; oppression.
 Ceócaán, -ám, *m.*, hoarseness; sore throat; slight mist.
 Ceóḡac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, misty, foggy; cloudy; dull.
 Ceól, *g. -oiṡ and ciuiṡ, pl. -ṡa, m.*, music, melody.
 Ceólaire, *g. id., pl. -riōe, m.*, musician; singer; warbler.
 Ceólán, -ám, *pl., id., m.*, small bell; ceolṡán, *id.*
 Ceólṡuim̃, *f.*, concert. [*mony.*]
 Ceólmaireac̃ṡ, *f.*, melody; harp.
 Ceólmar̃, -aire, *a.*, melodious; musical; sprightly, gay; active. [*cian.*]
 Ceóltóir, -óma, -iōe, *m.*, music-playing.
 Ceóltóirēac̃ṡ, *f.*, music-playing.
 Ceómaireac̃ṡ, *f.*, mistiness; cloudiness.
 Ceómar̃, -aire, *a.*, foggy, misty; dull; sad.
 C1a, *interr. part.*, who? which? what? precedes a noun or pronoun or clause (*somt. cé*).
 C1aḡ, *g. céibe, pl. -a, céibe, céibeanna, f.*, hair, a bunch of hair, hair of the head; *dims.*, c1aḡaḡán and c1aḡóḡ, curl, lock.
 C1aḡac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, hairy, long-haired.
 C1aṡ, *g. c1aiḡ, m.*, hoarseness; dull mist; grief; oppression due to cold, etc.; *mo c̃.*, alas!
 C1aṡánuirē, *g. id., pl. -ōṡe, m.*, one habitually hoarse.
 C1airṡeac̃, -riḡe, -a, *f.*, the female blackbird; *met.*, a lady.
 C1all, *g. céille, d. céill, f.*, sense, reason, intellect; prudence, wisdom; meaning (of a word, etc.); cuim̃ i ḡcéill uó, I make known to him.

- C1ALLAC, -A1G, *pl. id., m.*, sweet-heart; term of endearment.
 C1ALLODA, *ai.*, sensible; prudent.
 C1ALLODACT, *f.*, sense; discretion.
 C1ALLMAR, -A1PE, *a.*, sensible; discreet.
 C1ALLU1GIM, -UḡAṶ, *tr.*, I signify, denote.
 C1AMAR, -A1PE, *a.*, misty, foggy.
 C1AN, *gsf. céme, a.*, far, distant, remote (of space or time); *níor c1an go*, soon after; as *pref.*, old, far away (*intens.*).
 C1AN, *d. cém, pl. -TA*, a long distance (time or space); *1 gscém*, far away; *ó c1ANA1B (pr. ó c1A1M1B)*, a short time ago; *ór na c1ANTA1B*, ever so long ago.
 C1ANTOA, *ai.*, long, distant; tedious.
 C1ANTOACT, *f.*, distance, remoteness; tedium.
 C1ANÓG. See C1ONÓG.
 C1APAC, -A1GE, *a.*, molesting, tormenting, troublesome.
 C1APAIM, -AṶ, and -A1L, *tr.*, I vex, annoy, torment; *TA D1APMA1O TA c1APAC*, Diarmaid is being tormented; *C1APU1GIM, id.*
 C1APAIPE, *g. id., pl. -M1OE, m.*, teaser, tormentor.
 C1APÁLAC, -A1GE, *a.*, vexatious, tormenting.
 C1APÁLU1OE, *g. id., pl. -OCE, m.*, tormentor, quarreller.
 C1AP, -A1PE, *a.*, dark; *C1APOUḶ*, jet black.
 C1APÓG, -Ó1GE, -A, *f.*, cock-roach; black chafer.
 C1APRÁN, -A1M, *m.*, humming, buzzing; grumbling.
 C1APRÁNAC, -A1GE, *a.*, buzzing; grumbling.
 C1APRÚ1P, -Ú1PA, -Ú1M1OE, *f.*, kerchief; cloth. [ness.
 C1APTACT, *f.*, darkness, black-
 C1IBÉ (*g1IBÉ, g1OṶBÉ; g1OḶBÉ, C1OṶBÉ, C1OḶBÉ, PÉ*), *indef. prn.*, whoever, whatever.
 C1C, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, kick; *buille 'e c1C*, a kick.
 C1O TPA, C1O TPA ACT, (and C1O TPACT), *conj.*, however.
- C1G1L, C1G1LM, *gc.* See G1G1L, *gc.*
 C1G1PE, *g. id., pl., -M1OE, m.* inspector; overseer.
 C1G1PEACT, *f.*, inspection.
 C1LÉ1P, -ÉAP, -É1M1OE, *m.*, broad shallow milk vessel; "keeler."
 C1LL, *g. -e, pl. ceALLA and ceALL-TPAÇA, f.*, church, churchyard; *al. ceALL.*
 C1LL1N, *g. id. and -EAC, pl. -1OE, m. and f.*, small church; little cell.
 C1LL1NEAC, -N1GE, -A, *f.*, a place where unbaptized children are buried; *ceALLAMNAC, id.*
 C1M. See TO-C1M.
 C1MEAC, -M1G, *pl. id., m.*, captive; *al. c1me.*
 C1MEACAP, -A1P, *m.*, captivity.
 C1M1GIM, -UḡAṶ, *tr.*, I imprison; *al. C1M1M, -EAC.*
 C1ML1M, *gc.* See C1M1LM, *gc.*
 C1NEAṶ, -N1O, *pl. -NEAṶAC, gpl. -OAC, m.*, race, tribe; *AN C. TAONNA*, the human race; *al. C1NE.*
 C1NEAṶAC, -A1G, *pl. id., m.*, gentile; one of a tribe.
 C1NÉAL, -É1L, *pl. id., m.*, kind; class; generation; kindness; love.
 C1NÉALTA, *a.*, kindly, humane; tractable, willing (of animals, etc.).
 C1NÉALTAP, -A1P, *m.*, kindness; tractableness; docility.
 C1NGC1P, -E, *f.*, Pentecost.
 C1N1M, -NEAṶ, *intr.*, I descend from, spring from.
 C1NBÉ1PT, -E, *pl. id., f.*, helmet; head-dress.
 C1NNC1OP, *m.*, poll tax.
 C1NNEAM1M, -M1NA, *f.*, fate, lot, fortune; accident; ill-luck, misfortune.
 C1NNEAMNAC, -A1GE, *a.*, fated; allotted; ill-fated; fateful.
 C1N1M, *vl. C1NNEAM1M and -NEAṶ, tr.*, I fix, destine, appoint, decree, assign; *al. surpass, exceed; TO C1NN A1P É OÉANAM*, he failed to do it.

Clotógac, -aíge, *a.*, left-handed.
Cipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, little stick, chip. [ments.
Cipinneac, -níg, *m.*, bits, frag-
Cipceoil, *f.*, chicken (as meat).
Cipcín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, f.*, hen, little hen.
Cipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, little comb; crest.
Cipíneac, *a.*, comb-like; crest-like; crested.
Cip, -e, *pl. -eanna, f.*, basket of wickerwork; a carter's creel; *cipeán, cipín, dims.*
Cipeac, -ríge, -a, *f.*, a causeway; a wicker basket.
Cipeóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a shallow wicker basket.
Cipce, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, chest; treasure. [cake.
Cipce, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a **Cipceanaict**, *f.*, house-keeping; store-keeping.
Cipcim, *g. id. and -eac, pl. -eaca, f.*, a kitchen.
Ciceal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, kettle.
Cíúbac, -aíge, *a.*, cubic, cubical.
Cíum, -e, *a.*, quiet, silent, calm, mild.
Cíume, *g. id., f.*, quietness, calmness, silence, mildness; *cíumeap, m. id.*
Cíumígim, -íuḡaḡ, *tr. and intr.*, I calm, quiet; I become calm or silent; *ḡo cíumíḡ aip, it grew silent; al. cíumim (rare).*
Cíumair, -e, -mra, -eaca, *f.*, border, boundary, selvage.
Clab, -aíb, *pl. id., m.*, the open mouth.
Clabac, -aíge, *a.*, having thick lips; prattling.
Clabaire, *g., id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, clapper of a mill; prattler.
Clabaireaict, *f.*, prattle.
Clabap, -aip, *m.*, thick milk.
Clabóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, a person who keeps his mouth open; a thick-lipped person.
Clao, *m.*, the beam that supports the chimney-breast in a house; *leactclao cairp, the shaft of a car.*
Claoac, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, the shore, the beach; a low, flat or stony beach.
Claoaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, scoundrel; coward.
Claoaireaict, *f.*, villainy, rascality; cowardice.
Claoap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, the chimney-supporting beam in a house (*somt. clabap, clabpa, clapra, 7c. See clao*).
Clagapnac, -aíge, *f.*, rattling noise; heavy rain; *aḡ clagap-naíḡ, raining heavily; al. clagap.*
Clabéip, -e, *f.*, chatter.
Clabéipeac, -ríge, *a.*, chattering.
Clabín, *g., id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, lid; clapper; latch.
Claríoe, *g. id., pl. -aca, clao-taca and claríoe, m.*, fence; "ditch."
Claríoeam, -óim, *pl. -óime and -óimce, m.*, sword; *al. cloríoeam.*
Claríóigim, -íuḡaḡ, *intr.*, I dig; make fences.
Claim, -e, *f.*, mange, itch.
Claimé, *g. id., f.*, itch, mange, scurvy.
Claiméac, *a.*, mangy.
Cláiréadon, *m.*, the forehead.
Cláirpíacaíl, *f.*, prominent tooth, tusk.
Cláirín, *m.*, a lath; a small board.
Cláiríneac, -níḡ, -níge, *m.*, a cripple; native of Co. Clare; *a.*, crippled; deformed.
Cláirpeac, -ríge, -a, *f.*, harp.
Cláirpeoir, *m.*, harper.
Cláirpeoirpeaict, *f.*, harp-playing.
Clair, -e, *pl. clapa, -eanna and -eaca, f.*, hollow, furrow; drain, sewer; pit; glen.
Clairpeac, -ríge, *a.*, furrowy; having pits, drains, hollows, etc.
Clairim, -peaḡ, *tr.*, I dig, trench.
Clairleatan, *a.*, having wide trenches or grooves.
Clam, -aimé, *a.*, having itch or mange; wretched.

Clamaine, *g., id., pl. -rōe, m.*, leper; mangy animal.
 Clamaineact, *f.*, itch, mange.
 Clamarcap, -air, *m.*, grating noise, as of teeth gnashing.
 Clampa, *g., id., pl. -rōe, m.*, clamp; a row lock; *al. glamba.*
 Clampar, -air, *m.*, wrangling, contention (from *clamber*, a patched-up argument. See *N.E.D.*).
 Clamparac, *a.*, quarrelsome.
 Clamruigim (clamraim), *tr.*, I scratch, itch.
 Clamra, *g., id., pl. -ca, m.*, lane, alley; a close.
 Clamrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, grumbling; complaint.
 Clamta, *g., id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a clout, a blow with the open hand; whence clamtáil and clamtálaim; clamtóis, *dim.*
 Clann, -ainne and -oinne, *pl. -a, f.*, children; progeny, sept; *c. mac*, male offspring; *c. mḡean*, female offspring; *c. maicne*, a clan.
 Clannaic, -aige, *a.*, prolific.
 Clannmar, -aire, *a.*, prolific.
 Clannuigim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I beget.
 Claocló, *m.*, act of changing; change; conquest.
 Claocluigim, -ló, *tr. and intr.*, I change; oppress; cancel; I repent.
 Claoirí, *tr. and intr.*, I defeat, demolish; *c. le*, I cling to, make common cause with.
 Claoiríte, *p.a.*, defeated, overpowered, exhausted.
 Claoiríteac, -tíge, *a.*, overcoming, overpowering, exhausting.
 Claoim-. See *claoim*.
 Claoimbreac, *f.*, unfair or prejudiced judgment.
 Claoimbreacac, *a.*, unjust in judgment, prejudiced, partial.
 Claoime, *g. id., f.*, a bending, inclining; bias, prejudice; injustice.
 Claoimféacaint, *f.*, a squinted look; morose or wanton look.

Claoim, -oine, *a.*, prejudiced, unfair, unjust, deceitful; hanging or bending down; often in comps.; *al. claoim*.
 Claoim, -oin, -ta, *m.*, inclination, bending; perversity, deceit.
 Claoimaim, -aó, *tr.*, I incline, bend, pervert.
 Claoimáir, -áir, *a.*, steep, inclining; *sb. m.*, steep incline; crick in the neck.
 Claoimmarbá, *m.*, mortification.
 Claoimmarbaim, *tr.*, I mortify.
 Claoimta, *p.a.*, inclined, bent; partial; unjust.
 Claprolar, -air, *m.*, twilight.
 Clár, -áir, *pl. -a and -aca, m.*, flat surface; plain; board, plank, table, lid; catalogue; table of contents; *c. béil*, cover, a lid; *c. innerte*, index, table of contents; *c. rpeile*, a scythe's edge-board.
 Clárac, -aige, *a.*, made of board; broad-faced, having a broad forehead.
 Claruiḡim, -uḡaó, *tr. and intr.*, I make furrows, trenches, grooves, etc.; I make a spawning-bed.
 Clé (clí), *a.*, left as *opp.* to right; left handed; perverse; sinister, evil.
 Cleac, -a, *m.*, habit.
 Cleacac, -aige, *a.*, accustomed to (le).
 Cleacaim, -aó, *tr. and intr.*, it is my wont; I practise.
 Cleacaimail, -mla, *a.*, usual, customary.
 Cleacair, -air, *m.*, habit, custom.
 Cleacuiḡte (cleacáta), *p.a.*, accustomed to (le).
 Cleaimaim. See *claimaim*.
 Cleaimac, -aige, having many connections by marriage.
 Cleaimar, -air, *m.*, a match; marriage; relationship by marriage.
 Cleaimuigim, -uḡaó, *intr.*, I make an alliance or match with (le).

- cleap, -a, *pl.* cl1p, -a, and -anna, *m.*, trick, plan, device; play, sport, game, craft; cl1p, *pl.*, tricks, pranks.
- cleapac, -a1ge, *a.*, full of tricks or pranks; wily, dishonest.
- cleaparoecet, *f.*, tricks, pranks; game, pastime, illusion, sleight of hand.
- cleapuröe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -öce, *m.*, dishonest person; trickster; juggler.
- cleapui1im, -u1adö, *intr.*, I sport, play tricks.
- cleat, -e1ce, -a, *f.*, goad, wattle, stake; wattling in roofing; *al.* cle1c.
- cleat1me, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -p1öe, *m.*, a rustic; rascal.
- cleatap, -a1p, *pl.* *id.* and -c1pac, *m.*, stake, pole, post; in *pl.*, the ribs.
- cle1b1n, *m.*, little basket.
- cle1p. See cl1ap.
- cle1pceac, -c11g, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, clerk; clergyman; *a.*, clerical.
- cle1pceap, -c1p, *m.*, clerkship; account-keeping; *al.* cle1p-eacap.
- cle1pceac, -p11g, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, clerk, accountant; cleric.
- cle1c. See cleat.
- cle1ce, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -c1öe, *m.*, feather, quill, pen; *dim.*, cle1ceög.
- cle1ceac, -c11ge, *a.*, having feathers, plummy.
- cle1ceac, -c11g, *m.* (*coll.*), feathers, wings.
- cle1c11im, -u1adö, *tr.*, I feather, plume.
- cle1c1n (*dim.* of cl1ac). See cl1ac.
- cle1c1me (*al.* cleat1me), *m.*, stout strong person or thing; *cf.* c. p1p, c. p1ce.
- cl1, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the chest; the ribs; the ribs of a ship, boat, etc.
- cl1ab, *g.* cle1b, *pl.* -a, *m.*, basket, creel; breast, ribs; a c1po1öe 1m c., my darling.
- cl1abac, -a11g, -a11ge, *m.*, wolf; fox.
- cl1ab1n, -a1m, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, basket; cage; cradle.
- cl1abpac, -a11g, *pl.* -a11ge and -a, *m.*, the breast; the trunk; *somt.* cl1abpacö.
- cl1am1m, *g.* *id.* and cleam1na, *pl.* cleam1nac, and -1m1nac, *m.*, son-in-law.
- cl1ap, *g.* cle1pe, *f.*, a company; the bards; the clergy; *al.* cle1p.
- cl1apac, -a11ge, *a.*, abounding in companies; belonging to the bards; the clergy.
- cl1aparoecet, *f.*, bardship.
- cl1apuröe, *m.*, minstrel, bard.
- cl1ac, -le1ce, -a, *f.*, hurdle; penfold; chest or ribs; darning; bandage or poultice; clamp; c. p1o1l, the treadle of a loom; c. p1u1pce, harrow; a list, a table, as c. p1eanc1p, genealogical table.
- cl1ac1m -aö, *tr.*, I harrow.
- cl1ac1m1l, -1mla, *a.*, stout-chested, stout-ribbed, strong.
- cl1ac1n, -a1m, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, one side of the breast or chest; the side.
- cl1acög, -ö11ge, -a, *f.*, hurdle; the chine.
- cl1acö1p, -ö1pa, -1öe, *m.*, harrower, hurdle-maker.
- cl1b, cl1b1n, 7c. See 11b, 11b1n.
- cl1ng, -e, -eac, *f.*, chime, knell.
- cl1ng1meac, -n11ge, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.
- cl1ng1me, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -p1öe, *m.*, bell-ringer. [skipping.]
- cl1opac, -a11ge, *a.*, bouncing.
- cl1oap, -a1p, *m.*, clatter.
- cl1pe, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, hook, snare; barbed spear used in fishing; *al.* cl1p.
- cl1p, -e, -eac, *f.*, throb, start.
- cl1peac, -p11ge, *a.*, skittish.
- cl1p1m, -p1eacö, *intr.*, I start, skip; I disappoint (with ap); *impers.* it fails me; oo cl1p p1e opm, it failed me.
- cl1pce, *ai.*, dexterous, agile, expert; startled.
- cl1pceac, *f.*, dexterity, agility, skill.

cl1teač, -t1š, -t1še, *m.*, the ribs, breast; *fig.*, heart entrails; ship's keel.

cl1ú. *See* clú.

cl1u1teač, -t1še, *a.*, renowned; *al.* cl1útač.

cló. *See* clóó.

clóč, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs; *al.* clóč. *See* clúš.

clóč, -o1ce, -a, *f.*, stone; stone weight; testicle; *c.* aol, limestone; *c.* c1nn, headstone; *c.* řaobaiř, a hone; *c.* řuail, the gravel; *c.* řořm, sulphate of copper; *c.* řuill1nn, millstone; *c.* řullaiš, the upper stone in a building; *c.* řeača, a rolling stone; *c.* řarřa1ngče, loadstone; *c.* ře1neač, flint; *c.* řneačta, hail; *c.* uaral, a precious stone; *dim.*, clóičín, a pebble.

clóca, *g. id., pl.* -řoe, *m.*, cloak.

clóčac, -aiše, *a.*, stony.

clóčaim, -ač, *tr.*, I stone; I pave.

clóčaiře, *g. id., pl.* -řřoe, *m.*, stone-cutter.

clóčaiřail, -řla, *a.*, stone-like, stony; heavy.

clóčán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, heap of stones; ruin; pavement; causeway of stones.

clóčar, -aiř, *pl. id., m.*, stone church or building; stony tract.

clóčarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hermit, recluse; paving; stepping-stones.

clóčós, -ó1še, -a, *f.*, a rocky tract.

clóó, -a, -anna, *m.*, nail; stamp; type; mark made by nail; print; mould; form; character; appearance, skeleton, cuřřm řclóó, I print.

clóóaoó1ř, *m.*, printer; *al.* clóóoó1ř.

clóóaim, -ač, *tr.*, I print; make an impression as with a nail.

clóóaiře, *g., id., pl.* -řřoe, *m.*, printer.

clóóbuailřm, *tr.*, I print, stamp.

clóóuišřm, -ušač, *tr.*, I print.

clóš, -lu1š, *pl. id., m.*, bell, clock; cú1š a (řo) clóš, five o'clock; čao a (řo) clóš é? what o'clock is it? *dim.*,

clóšan, cló1šín and clóšarán. clóš, -lu1š, *pl. id., m.*, bubble, blister; bunch; *dim.*, clóšan.

clóšac, -aiše, *a.*, blistering, forming into bubbles; stunning (as noise).

clóšao, -aiř, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, helmet, headpiece; *al.* clóš-aiř, *f.*

clóšaim, -ač, *intr.*, I make a stunning noise; I sound a bell.

clóšaim, -ač, *tr.*, I blister; *intr.*, I rise in blisters or bubbles.

clóšaiře, *m.*, sexton; bellman.

clóšarřnac, -aiš, *m.*, tinkling or deafening noise. [belfry.

clóščar, -á1ř, *pl. id., m.*, a clóšřnáčaiř, *f.*, gnomon; the hand of a dial or clock.

clóřoeam. *See* claiřoeam.

clóřgeann, -řřnn, *pl. id., m., al. g. -řne, f.*, the skull, the head; the hollow part of a spoon; a shell.

clóřín, *g., id., pl.* -řoe, *dim. of* clóš, *q.v.*, an ear-pendant.

clóříneačt, *f.*, bell-ringing (of small bells).

clóřneač, -niše, *a.*, skull-like, pertaining to skull.

clóřčeač, *m.*, belfry; round tower.

clóřřeač, -é1ř, *pl. id., m.*, a closet; clóřřín, *id.*

clóřřm, *vl. clor, -řřnt and -řčail (C.), tr.*, I hear.

clóřřnt (*al. clóřřnt*), -e, *f.*, act of hearing.

clor, act of hearing; listening to; *al. pa. of* řo-clunřm.

clóř, -ó1ř, *pl. id., m.*, a close; an out-office.

clú, *g. id., m. and f.*, fame, repute, renown.

cluaim, -ana, *f.*, flattery, trick, cajolery; řo čuiřeač řé c. ar, he would cajole or coax.

cluaim, -ana, *pl. -anta and -te, f.*, a meadow.

- Cluanaċ, -aige, *a.*, flattering, coaxing, deceiving.
 Cluanaimeaċt, *f.*, coaxing, flattery; deception; hypocrisy; cluainteoiriaċt, cluainíre-aċt, *id.*
 Cluantóir, *m.*, flatterer, coxer.
 Cluanuioe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, coxer, flatterer.
 Cluap, -aípe, -a, *f.*, ear; handle (as of a jar, etc.); tá cluap ari d'g éirteaċt, he is listening intently.
 Cluapac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, one hard of hearing; *a.*, having ears or handles; having long ears.
 Cluapóall, *a.*, deaf, dull.
 Clúro, -úro, *pl. id., m.*, rag; clothes; covering; thatch.
 Clúroac, -aig, *m.*, covering; clothes; an envelope; act of clothing or covering.
 Clúrouigim, *vl. -oac, tr.*, I cover, cloak, thatch, hide, shelter; *al. clúroaim, -ao.*
 Cluice, *g. id., pl. -cte and -croe, m.*, a game; sport; a rite; pursuit, rout; cuirim an c. ari, I win the game from, I put to rout; cluicte caointe, funeral rites or games.
 Cluiceac, -cige, *a.*, gamesome, frolicsome; cluiceamail, *id.*
 Cluicim, -ceao, *tr.*, I hunt, pursue, rout.
 Clúro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, corner, angle; corner or angle of the body, the arms; a recess; protection.
 Cluimim, *irreg. verb, tr. See ro-cluimim.*
 Cluimteoip, -ópa, -roie, *m.*, hearer.
 Clúm, *g. clúm, pl. id., m. (coll.)*, feathers; hair on the face or body; c. liaċ, mildew, veridigris.
 Clúmac, -aig, *m.*, down, feathers, plumage; *met.*, wealth.
 Clúmac, *a.*, rich in plumage; *al. clúmtac.*
 Clúmail, -mla, *a.*, renowned.
 Clúmaim, -ao, *tr.*, I pluck the feathers off; I shear.
- Clúmar, -aípe, *a.*, renowned.
 Clupacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, dwarfish sprite or fairy; *al. clut-acacán.*
 Clutmar, -aípe, *a.*, close, warm.
 Cnáoán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, frog, toad; croaking, grumbling.
 Cnáoánuioe, *g., id., pl. -óte, m.*, grumbler, croaker.
 Cnáótaipet, -apta, *f.*, draining, exhausting; sucking, as an empty pipe; *cf.*, san náoa 'n-a píp aċt é d'g c.
 Cnaġ, -aig, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, crack; split; a break; blow; *dim.*, cnaġós, a light blow.
 Cnaġac, -aige, *a.*, cracked, split, fissured, wrinkled.
 Cnaġaim, -ao, *tr. and intr.*, I break, crack, split; I strike, hit.
 Cnaġaípe, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, knocker or cracker; noggin.
 Cnaġapnac, -aige, *f.*, crackling, creaking; knocking, beating.
 Cnáib, -e, *f.*, hemp, hempen thread or string; fpar cnáibe, hempseed.
 Cnáibeac, -bige, *a.*, hempen.
 Cnáio, -e, -roie, *f.*, scoff, flout, (fuller form, conáio).
 Cnáioeac, -oige, *a.*, jeering, scoffing; *al. cnáioteaċ.*
 Cnaigim, -aige, cnaoi, *tr.*, I gnaw, bite, chew; cnaoiróim, *vl. cnaoi, id.*
 Cnaigín, *g., id., pl. -roie, m.*, noggin; a little split; small blow. [biting, fretting.
 Cnaigteaċ, -cige, *a.*, gnawing, Cnáim-, in comps. See cnám.
 Cnáimpeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of grumbling, finding fault.
 Cnáimpeáluioe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, grumbler, fault-finder; cnáimpeoir, *id.* [button.
 Cnaípe, *g., id., pl. -píoe, m.*, Cnaipce, *g., id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, outside stretcher of a bed; *dim.*, cnaipcín, bat, club.
 Cnám, -ám, -a, *m.*, a bone; often in comps. as cnáimpeamar, of stout bones.

Cnámač, -aíge, *a.*, bony.
 Cnámaírlač, -aíge, -a, *m.*, skeleton;
 cnámlač, *id.*
 Cnaoí, *g.*, *id.*, consumption;
 wasting; *vl.* of cnaígeim or
 cnaoíóim.
 Cnaoíóim, *vl.* cnaoí, *tr.*, I con-
 sume; gnaw; fret, *intr.*, I
 pine, waste; *al.* cnaígeim.
 Cnaoíóite, *pa.*, wasted; weak.
 Cnap, -aípe, *pl. id.* and -ač, *m.*,
 a knob; a lump; blow, knock.
 Cnapač, -aíge, *a.*, knobby; full
 of lumps.
 Cnapáil, -aíle, *f.*, act of beating,
 striking; hitting.
 Cnapaim, -aó, *tr.*, I hit, strike;
 raise lumps; *al.* cnapuigeim.
 Cnapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*,
 strong or stout man; striker.
 Cnapán, -aím, *pl. id.*, *m.*, knob;
 lump; in *pl.*, lumps in the
 throat. [lumpy.
 Cnapánač, -aíge, *a.*, rough;
 Cnapós, -aíge, -a, *f.*, small knob
 or lump; in *pl.*, nap in cloth.
 Cneao, *g.* -a and -eíre, *pl.* -anna,
f., grunt, sigh, groan; pain.
 Cneao, *g.* cneíre, *pl.* -a and -ač, *f.*,
 wound, sore.
 Cneaoač, -aíge, *a.*, wounded,
 wound-inflicting; *sb.*, a
 wounder.
 Cneaoač, -aíge, *f.*, act of grunt-
 ing, complaining.
 Cneaoač, -aíge, *a.*, grunting,
 complaining.
 Cneaoam, -aó, *intr.*, I grunt,
 groan; groan from over-exer-
 tion. [surgeon.
 Cneaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*,
 Cneaoaireač, *f.*, surgery.
 Cneam, *m.*, garlic.
 Cneamaire, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*,
 knave; low fellow.
 Cneamaireač, *f.*, knavery,
 meanness.
 Cneap, -eípe, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*,
 the skin, bark, rind; the com-
 plexion; the body or breast;
 used as *affix* in comps., as
 aóilcneípe, 7c.; *al.* as *pref.*, as
 cneapgoim, skin-wounding.

Cneapač, -aíge, *a.*, having skin,
 rind, or bark.
 Cneapaireač, *f.*, bed-fellow-
 ship; close intercourse;
 wound-healing.
 Cneapra, *pa.* and *ai.*, mild,
 civil, even-tempered, gentle;
 honest; healed, as a wound.
 Cneapraač, *f.*, mildness, civility;
 honesty; healing.
 Cneapuiré, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*,
 comrade, bed-fellow; wound-
 healer.
 Cneapuirigeim, -uáaó, *tr.*, I heal
 (as a wound); *intr.*, I heal up.
 Cníoč, -a, *m.*, knight, soldier.
 Cníopaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*,
 a mean rogue.
 Cnó (cnú), *g. id.*, *pl.* cná and
 cnóite, *m.* and *f.*, a nut; c.
 fpanncac, a walnut; c. Saéó-
 ealač, a hazel nut; c. cuíll, *id.*
 Cnoc, *g.* cnuic, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*,
 hill, height; c. oípe, woe be-
 tide thee; *dim.*, cnoicín (croc
 often in *L.C.*).
 Cnocac, -aíge, *a.*, hilly.
 Cnocaireač, *f.*, hill-climbing.
 Cnocán, -aím, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hillock,
 height.
 Cnocánač, -aíge, *a.*, hilly,
 uneven.
 Cnó-coíll, *f.*, nut-grove.
 Cnóóaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*,
 nut-crackers; nut-gatherer.
 Cnóóaireač, *f.*, nut-gathering.
 Cnómar, -aípe, *a.*, abounding in
 nuts.
 Cnota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, knot;
 cockade.
 Cnuap, -aípe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collec-
 tion.
 Cnuapač, -aíge, *m.*, act of gather-
 ing, heaping together; cluster;
 gathering; c. tráda, a collec-
 tion of shells, etc., made on
 the sea-shore.
 Cnuapač, *f.*, storing, collecting;
 a treasure.
 Cnuapaim, -aó, *tr.*, I gather,
 collect, glean; *al.* cnuapuirigeim.
 Cnuapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*,
 gatherer, gleaner.

- Cnuap̄tap̄, -aīp̄, *m.*, heap, collection.
- Cnuap̄tōīp̄, -ōīp̄, -īōe, *m.*, collector; miser.
- Cnúōān, -āīn, *pl. id., m.*, a gurnet.
- Cnuḡa, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, lump, knob; the end of a hammer; the thole-pin of a boat; a round prominent forehead.
- Cnuḡaīpe, *g. id., pl. -īīōe, m.*, one with a prominent forehead.
- Cnuīm̄, -e, -uīm̄, *f.*, worm, maggot; cnuīm̄eōḡ, *dim.*
- Cnuīm̄eāc̄, -īm̄ḡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots; cnuīm̄eōḡāc̄, *id.*
- Có-, cóī-, *somt.* used for com and com̄ in comps.
- Coaim̄neāc̄, *m.*, namesake.
- Cóbāc̄, -aīḡ, *pl. id., m.*, clown, churl.
- Coc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, tuft, comb, tassel.
- Coca, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).
- Cócaīpe, *g. id., pl. -īīōe, m.*, cook.
- Cocaīpe, *g. id., pl. -īīōe, m.*, cockscomb.
- Cócaīpeāc̄t, *f.*, cooking, cookery.
- Cocaīpeāc̄t, *f.*, impertinence.
- Cočall, -aīll, *pl. id., m.*, hood, mantle, cope, chasuble; cowl; a sort of net; bush; curl (hair of head); the pericranium; a husk; anger.
- Cočallaāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, hooded, coped; angry; curled.
- Cocán, -āīn, *pl. id., m.*, tuft, curl; *dim.* of coc.
- Cočán, -āīn, *m.*, straw.
- Cocánaāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, in curls or knots.
- Cóo, -óīo, *pl. id., m.*, pledge; injunction; code.
- Cočal, -aīl, anger, excitement; kind of fish. [angry.]
- Cočalaāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, quarrelsome;
- Cočaltaāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy; *sb.*, a sleeper.
- Cočaltaāc̄t, *f.*, sleepiness.
- Cočaltaān, -āīn, *pl. id., m.*, sleeper.
- Cočaluīōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, sleeper.
- Cočam, -aīm, *m.*, dandriff.
- Cočap̄mān, -āīn, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person.
- Cočlaō, -oāltā, *m.*, sleep; c. ḡrībčīn, numbness in the limbs.
- Cočlaīm, -oālo, *tr. (obj. time)* and *intr.*, I sleep; cočluīḡīm, *id.*
- Cočnaāc̄, -aīḡ, *pl. id., m.*, lord, chief.
- Cočnaāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, kind, generous.
- Cočnaāc̄ap̄, -aīp̄, *m.*, patronage; generosity.
- Cočōḡ, -óīḡe, -a, *f.*, haddock.
- Cóḡp̄a, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, chest, coffer.
- Coḡaō, -aīō, *pl. id.* and -ḡčā, war, strife.
- Coḡaīm, -aō, I war, make war.
- Coḡaīnt, -aīntā, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing.
- Coḡal, -aīl, *m.*, tares, cockles (as in corn); alloy.
- Coḡam̄aīl, -īm̄la, *a.*, warlike.
- Coḡanp̄aāc̄, -aīḡ, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; back part of the palate.
- Coḡantaāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, chewing, gnawing.
- Coḡap̄, -aīp̄, *m.*, whisper; conspiracy; act of whispering, etc.
- Coḡap̄maāc̄, -aīḡe, *f.*, act of whispering; conspiring; a plot; whispering.
- Coḡap̄maāc̄, -aīḡ, -aīḡe, *m.*, whisperer; conspirator, coḡp̄aāc̄, *id.*
- Coḡnaīm, *vl. -ḡaīnt* and -naō, *tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.
- Coḡp̄aāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, whispering; conspiring.
- Coḡp̄aīm, *vl. -ḡap̄* and -ḡap̄maāc̄, *tr.* and *intr.*, I whisper; listen to; I conspire, plot; coḡap̄ (coḡaīp̄), a word with thee in secret.
- Coḡčāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, warlike, rebellious; *sb.*, a fighter; coḡāc̄, *id.*
- Coḡuḡap̄, -aīp̄, *m.*, conscience; *al. coḡup̄.*
- Coḡuḡap̄aāc̄, -aīḡe, *a.*, conscientious.

- Cóib,-e,-eanna, *f.*, a copy; a cope.
 Coibéir, -e, *f.*, equity, fairness.
 Coibléir, -éada, -éiríre, *m.*,
 cobbler.
 Coibneap. *See* coimneap.
 Coictiḡear, -ḡir, *m.*, a fortnight
 or fifteen days (other spellings,
 coiciríor, coictiríor, coigóir,
 cóigiríor, *gc.*).
 Coiríche, *ad.*, ever, always; with
neg., never (of futurity); *somt.*
 a coiríche.
 Coiscríoch, -íce, -a, *f.*, a foreign
 country.
 Coiscríochac, -aighe, *a.*, strange,
 foreign; *sb.*, a foreigner, a
 stranger.
 Coiscríochar, *m.*, remoteness of
 territory.
 Coisgealac, -aig, *m.*, the charge
 of flax, etc., on a distaff in
 spinning; a slovenly person.
 Coisilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing,
 hoarding up.
 Coislim, -ḡilt, *tr.*, I spare, hoard
 up; hide; I rake (the fire).
 Coileac, -lig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cock, a
 male bird; *c. feara*, woodcock.
 Coileán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 whelp; *dim.*, coileanín.
 Coiléir, -éada, -iríre, *m.*, a collar;
 quarry, mine.
 Coilgneac, -nighe, *a.*, irritable.
 Coilḡearam, *m.*, erect attitude.
 Coilḡín, *g. id.*, *m.*, colic; coilice,
id.
 Coilíneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
 colonist.
 Coilíte, *g. id.*, *m.*, the middle of
 a stream or current; the heart
 or centre of a thing; the
 central sheaf in stack-making;
 coilitín, *dim.*, a billow.
 Coill, -e, -te, *f.*, wood, grove.
 Coille, in *phr.*, Lá Coille (*somt.*
 Lá Féile Coille), Feast of the
 Circumcision (1st Jan.).
 Coillim, *vl.* -leao and -lit, *tr.*,
 I geld, castrate; I ruin, de-
 form; violate (as a law, etc.).
 Coillteac, -tig, -a, *m.*, a plan-
 tation.
 Coillteamail, -mla, *a.*, wooded.
- Coillteán, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*
 eunuch; gelding.
 Coillteoir, -óda, -iríre, *m.*, a
 wood-cutter, woodman; *al.* a
 gelder.
 Coim, *pref.* in comp. *See* com.
 Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt; bosom; cover-
 ing, protection; fá c., secretly,
 i gc. oiríche, at nightfall.
 Coimcealḡ, *f.*, conspiracy.
 Coimceangal, *m.*, bond; con-
 spiracy, alliance; the "bind-
 ing" stanza of a poem.
 Coimceanglam, *tr.*, I unite;
 compare.
 Coimceannaac, *f.*, commerce.
 Coimcéim, *m.*, equal degree.
 Coimcéimnigim, -iuḡao, *tr.*, I
 accompany, keep in step with.
 Coimceól, *m.*, concert, harmony.
 Coimcínéal, *m.*, one of the same
 race.
 Coimcliamain, *m.*, the husbands
 of two sisters are each called
 a c.; *al. gen.*, a son-in-law,
 brother-in-law.
 Coimíre, *g.* -ao, *d.* -oirí, *m.*, the
 Lord, God.
 Coimíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, slice; *cf.*, c.
 aráim, *gc.*
 Coimíreac, *f.*, act of escorting,
 accompanying; protection.
 Coimíreap, -eire, *a.*, convenient,
 suitable; ambidexter; ir c.
 liom, it is all the same to me
 (usage like that of cuma).
 Coiméao, -ta, *m.*, keeping,
 guarding.
 Coimeáo, -ta, *m.*, keeping,
 guarding; act of keeping, etc.;
 aḡ c. na leapta, in bed through
 illness.
 Coiméaoaim, *vl.* -éao, *tr.*, I hold,
 keep, preserve.
 Coimeáoaim, *vl.* -éao, *tr.*, I hold,
 keep, guard.
 Coimeáouríre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óche, *m.*,
 custodian, guard, keeper;
 coiméáouríre, *id.* [will.
 Coimeapcáiríreap, *m.*, mutual ill-
 Coimeapcar, *m.*, fight, conflict.
 Coiméilḡteoir, *m.*, co-claimant,
 competitor.

Coméirge, *g. id., f.*, insurrection.
Coméirgim, *intr.*, I rise in insurrection, or to war with others.

Comfeap, *m.*, mate, companion.

Comfneadairt, -airt, *f.*, an answer, correspondence.

Comfneadairtác, -airt, *a.*, corresponding, agreeing.

Comfneadair, *m.*, concordance; correspondence.

Comfneadairim, *tr.*, I correspond, agree with (*somt.* with *le*).

Comgleic, -e, *f.*, conflict, fight, duel.

Comigteac, -tise, *a.*, strange, wild, foreign, exotic, shy, uncivilized, unreclaimed; *sb.*, stranger, foreigner; a boor.

Comigteap, -a, *m.*, strangeness, foreignness, wildness; bashfulness.

Comín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, commonage; little glen.

Comleasá, *m.*, fusion, amalgamation.

Comleasaim, *tr.*, I fuse, amalgamate, compound. [quence.

Comleanam, *f.*, a consequence.
Comleang, -a, -aó, *f.*, a race, a contest; *al.* comlinc.

Comlín, -lín, *m.*, multitude, assembly.

Comlínaim, *tr.*, I fulfil; I fill up.

Comlínigaim, -aó, *intr.*, I march or race with others.

Comlínat, *p.a.*, fulfilled (as a prophecy), finished.

Commeap, *m.*, comparison.

Commeapaim, *tr.*, I compare, collate.

Commeapcam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I commingle, compound, mix.

Commeap, -a and -nir, *m.*, proximity, blood-relationship, kindred; cnaobca commeapa, genealogical branches; *al.* coibneap.

Compiánaim, *tr.*, I punish severely; I punish together.

Compeam, -rim, *m.*, counting; act of counting, computing; *an c.*, the full or required number.

Compéir, *f.*, construction, syntax, concord; uniformity.

Compiaraim, *tr.* and *intr.*, with *ar*, I serve, dispense, rule.

Compiige. See comairce.

Compe, *g. id., f.*, moderation; temperance; *ar c.*, excessive.

Compeac, -rige, *a.*, moderate, temperate; *al.* powerful.

Compearam, *m.*, equality, equilibrium; competition.

Compearamac, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Compiigim, -iugaó, *tr.*, I comprehend, encompass, limit.

Compteac. See comigteac.

Comtiigeap, -gir, *m.*, act of residing in the same house.

Comtiigeapac, *a.*, residing in the same house.

Comtionól, *m.*, assembly; community (as of monks, etc.).

(Comtálán seems a variant.)

Comtionólaim, *tr.*, I assemble.

Compeapcar, *m.*, twilight, late evening.

Comgeall, -gill, *pl. id., m.*, a condition; pledge; obligation; bargain; often comgioll.

Comgeallac, -airt, *a.*, depending on conditions; observing stipulated conditions.

Comgair, *g. -e, -gpeac, pl. -gpeaca, f.*, couple; yoke between two; a team yoked, as for ploughing, etc.

Comgpeac, -rig, -rige, *m.*, couple; plough-traces.

Comín, *g. id., plr* -íoe, *m.*, coney; rabbit.

Commeaó, -a, *m.*, act of billeting, "coigney."

Comne, *g. id. (d. somt. comnib)*, a meeting; an appointment; expectation; *ór c.*, over against; *oul i gc.*, to go to meet, to fetch, *al.* to oppose; *rá c.*, to fetch, with a view to; *gan c.*, unexpectedly; *i gc.*, towards, to meet.

Comneal, -nle, -nleaca, *f.*, candle.

Comnealbácaó, *m.*, excommunication.

- Comnealbátam, *tr.*, I excommunicate.
- Comnle, *g. id., pl. -áca, f.*, stem, bud; comnleós, *dim. id.*
- Comnleac, -lís, -a, *m.*, stubble.
- Comnleoip, *m.*, candlestick.
- Comnlín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, little stem or blade; comnlín-róe meotha, icicles.
- Comrleó, *g. id., m.*, fight, conflict, tumult; *al.* comrleó.
- Cóip, -e, *pl. -eaca and -eanna, f.*, company; a copy; cope; *al.* cóib.
- Coip, -e, *f.*, froth, ferment.
- Cóipeac, -píge, *a.*, having many troops.
- Coipísim, *vl. -iúḡaḡ, -peail, -peaḡ, intr.*, I froth; *tr.*, I beat into froth.
- Coipiuḡaḡ, -íḡe, -peail, *m.*, frothing; fermentation; lather; sea-foam. [crime.
- Coip, -e, *pl. -ḡe, -oipca, f.*, sin.
- Cóip, *comp. -ópa, a.*, just, fit, right; becoming; honest; *ip c. ḡam*, I ought.
- Cóip, -ópa, *f.*, right, justice, fair play; propriety; authority; apparatus for doing a thing (*cf.* cóip cum bíḡ, things necessary for a meal); diet, food; *ḡa c. maip ḡam*, I am well dieted; fair wind in sailing; *ḡsc.*, in order, regulated.
- Coipce, *g. id., pl. -cḡe and -cḡeaca, m.*, oats.
- Coipceann, -cinn, *m.*, a pole; the nave of a wheel; a spindle.
- Coipceann, -cinne, *f.*, whirligig; dizziness.
- Coipceannaac, *a.*, having a nave or centre.
- Coipceannaam, I shape like a top or whirligig.
- Coipceós, -oíge, *f.*, beehive; small turf-heap set to dry; *al.* cḡuiceós.
- Coipe, *g. id., pl. -píḡe, m.*, caldron, boiler; a whirlpool; *c. tuacail*, a whirlpool.
- Coipeac, -píḡ, *pl. id.*, transgressor; *a.*, criminal, sinful.
- Cóipeac, -píge, *a.*, just, proper; well-ordered; *al.* cópaac.
- Coipeaḡ. See cuipreaḡ.
- Coipéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, quarry, pit.
- Coipeamail, -míla, *a.*, sinful, guilty.
- Cóipísim, -píuḡaḡ, *tr.*, I arrange, rig out, dress; prepare, make (as a bed); mend, rectify; *c. pá*, I make a bed for.
- Coipísim, -iúḡaḡ, *tr.*, I accuse, arraign; *intr.*, I sin, transgress.
- Coipipce, *ai.*, wicked, perverse.
- Coipipceac, -ḡíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a wicked person.
- Cóipiuḡaḡ. See cópuḡaḡ.
- Cóip máipeac, *ad. phr.*, by hook or crook.
- Cóipneac, -nís, *pl. id., m.*, osprey; royston crow.
- Cóipneac, -nige, *a.*, croaking; *iaipaipe c.*, the king-fisher; *al.* cáipneac.
- Coipnéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, corner.
- Coipceac, -ḡíge, *a.*, sinful, wicked, guilty.
- Coipceoir, -ópa, -róe, *m.*, arranger.
- Coipc maip, *f.*, dead or numb skin; the lifeless appearance of the finger-tips portending death; *cáipc*, bark, *q.v.*
- Coip, -e, -eaca, a drain made by cutting turf in a bog.
- Coip (from coip, a leg), beside, near (with *g.*); *c. ḡann*, beside a river.
- Coipbeapc, *f.*, covering for feet or legs; shoes, boots, etc.
- Coipcéim, -e, *pl. id. and -eanna, m.*, a footstep, a pace.
- Coipcéimísim, *intr.*, I step; *tr.*, I measure by paces.
- Coipcim, *vl. coipc, tr.*, I check, oppose, stop; *intr.*, *c. ḡe*, I cease from.
- Coipeós, -oíge, -a, *f.*, stem or stalk of grass or corn.
- Coipróe, *g., id., pl. -óḡe, m.*, pedestrian; henchman; footman.

- COIPIΘEACT, *f.*, walking, traveling on foot; rate of walking or running.
- COIPIŒIM, *vl.* -PIΘEACT, *intr.*, I travel on foot.
- COIPÍN, *m.*, little stem; shank; pedestal.
- CÓIPY, -e, -PIEAC, *pl.* -PIEACA, -IÖE, *f.*, feast, festive party; CÓIPYE, *id.* [ing.
- CÓIPYEACT, *f.*, feasting, banquet.
- CÓIPYEAC, -PIŒE, *a.*, pertaining to a feast, *esp.* a wedding feast; feasting, festive; *sb.*, a wedding guest.
- COIPYEACAIM, *vl.* COIPYEACAN, *tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother).
- COIPTE, *g. id., pl.* -TIÖE, *m.*, jury, committee (*somt. f.*).
- CÓIPTE, *g. id., pl.* -TIÖE, *m.*, coach.
- COIPTEAC, -TIŒ, -TIŒE, *m.*, jurymen, committeeman; COIPTE ÖY and COIPTEACÁN, *id.*
- COITCEANN, -CÍNE, *a.*, general, common, public; COITCEANNTA, COITCÍANTA, *id.*
- COITCÍNE, *g. id., f.*, universality; 1 ŒC. in general; COITCEANN-TACT, *id.*
- COITE, *g. id., pl.*, -TIÖE, *m.*, skiff; cot.
- COL, *g.* COIL or CUIL, *al.* -A, prohibition; sin, wickedness, incest, impediment (as to marriage); blood relationship in a near degree (being a common impediment to marriage); COL CEACTAR, first cousin; COL PEIREAR, second cousin, etc.
- COLAC, -AÍŒE, *a.*, prohibited; incestuous.
- COLAÍŒE, *g. id., f.*, impediment as to marriage; strong dislike; sin, incest; COLAIÖEACT, *id.*
- COLAIM, -AO, *tr.*, I prohibit, hinder.
- COLÁIPTE, *g. id., pl.* -TIÖE, *m.*, college.
- COLÁIPTEAC, -TIŒE, *a.*, collegiate.
- COLÁIPTEÁNAC, -AÍŒ, *pl. id., m.*, collegian.
- COLAMÁN, -AIM, *pl. id.* and -MNA, *m.*, pillar, column.
- COLAMÓY, -ÓYAC, -IÖE, *m.*, hake.
- COLAN, -AIM, *pl. id., m.*, yearling, young cow.
- COLANN, *g.* -LNA, *d.* -AIMN, *pl.* -LNA, *f.*, the body; the flesh (as a source of sin, temptation, etc.); the living human body.
- COLBA (COLB), *g. id., m.*, bed-post, verge of a bed; a plant, stalk; a wand or sceptre; edge, brink, side.
- COLBA, *g. id., m.*, love, esteem.
- COLBAR, -AIM, *pl. id., m.*, dove, pigeon; *somt.* CLÚY, COLÚY.
- COLŒ, *g.* CUILŒ, *pl. id., m.*, sword, spear; a beard of barley; a prickle; prickly tow; rage, passion.
- COLŒAC, -AÍŒE, *a.*, bearded (as barley, etc.); prickly; passionate; COLŒÁNTA, *id.*
- COLŒAÍŒE, *g. id., f.*, beardedness; prickliness; passionateness.
- COLL, *g.* CUIL, *m.*, the hazel tree; the letter C; COLLÉNÓ, hazel nut.
- COLLAC, -AÍŒ, *pl. id., m.*, boar.
- COLLTAR, -AIM, *pl. id., m.*, a coulter.
- COLM, *g.* CUILM, *pl. id., m.*, dove, pigeon.
- COLMÁN, -ÁIM, *pl. id., m.*, young pigeon, pigeon; c. COILLE, woodquest.
- COLMLANN, -AIMNE, -A, *f.*, dove-cot.
- COLNAC, -AÍŒE, *a.*, gross, fat; corporeal; *al.* COLLAC.
- COLNAIÖEACT, *f.*, carnality; lust.
- COLPA, *g. id., pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, calf of the leg; shank; flail-handle; bullock; cow; a "collop"; *cf.* COLBA.
- COLPAC, -AÍŒE, *a.*, stout-clawed.
- COLPAC, -AÍŒE, -ACA, *f.*, cow; yearling heifer.
- COLTAR, -AIM, *pl. id., m.*, coulter of a plough.
- COM, *g.* CUM, *pl. id., m.*, waist; the waist or body of a garment; a cave or hollow.

Com (com, *sp. l.*), as, so, equally;
com áirio roin, so high; com
maic le, as good as.

Com- (com-), *pref.* used with a
great variety of words, to de-
note—(1) intensiveness, but is
often a mere ornament; (2)
accompaniment; (3) equality.

Comaict, 7c. *See* cumáict, 7c.

Comaio, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, a close,
a cover; a place where things
are kept; the last half of a *dán*
díreach quatrain; poetry, verse.

Comaio, -má, *m.*, reward.

Comaimpear, *f.*, the same time;
luict comaimpe, contempo-
raries.

Comaimpearó, *ai.*, contempo-
rary.

Comáinim. *See* tiomáinim.

Comáinm, *m.*, surname, name.

Comair (coimeir, 7c.), -e, *a.*,
brief, pithy; 50 c., in brief.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; 1c. c.,
for you; 7ao c., for you, for
your use; ór c., opposite, over
against, in the presence of.

Comairce, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pro-
tection; 7á c., under the pro-
tection of; *al.* comairce.

Comaircea, -ci, *a.*, guarding,
protecting.

Comairceam, -rim, *m.*, counting,
calculation; the full or re-
quisite number.

Comairge, *g. id., f.*, protection,
mercy; mo c. oir, be merci-
ful to me; 7o naire 7í a c. air,
she sought his protection; c.
7óé cú7áinn, God be our pro-
tection; *al.* comairge. *See*
comairce.

Comairgea, -7ige, *a.*, protect-
ing.

Comairgea, -7ig, *pl. id., m.*,
one who loans labour (of men
or horses).

Comairgim, *tr.*, I protect, shel-
ter; *somt. intr.*, with 7o.

Comairle, *g. id., pl. -a, f.*,
counsel, advice; a decision, a
plan; a council, parliament;
ar 7c. 7o cúr le céile. we to

consult together; ar a c. 7ém.
of himself.

Comairlea, -lig, -lige, *m.*,
adviser, counsellor.

Comairligim, *vl. -iu7ao, comair-*
lea7an, tr., I advise, consult.

Comairligteoir, *m.*, adviser,
counsellor.

Comairmea, -mige, *a.*, comput-
ing, counting up.

Comairmim, *vl. comairmam, tr.*,
I count, reckon.

Comall, -all, *m.*, fulfilment,
execution.

Comallaim, *vl. comall and com-*
alla7o, tr., I fulfil, carry out,
discharge a duty.

Comaoim, -e, -ea, *f.*, favour,
benefit, obligation, considera-
tion; cúirir c. móir oim, you
have bestowed a great favour
on me; Communion; the
Lord's Supper; *al.* commaoim.

Comaoime, *g. id., pl. -a, f.*, a
favour, etc. *See* comaoim.

Comaoimea, -nige, *a.*, favour-
able, kind; *sb.*, a communi-
cant, a benefactor.

Comaoir, -e, *f.*, equal age; mo
c., one of my own age (*pr.*
comaoir); *al.* comaoir.

Comair, -air, *m.*, alliance, part-
nership, mutuation (of labour,
etc.); lá comair, a day of
loan-labour.

Comairba, *g. id., pl. -ioe, m.*, co-
partner in power or office;
vicar; successor in office; an
abbot; comairba 7á7o7aig, a
title of the Archbishop of
Armagh.

Comairbaict, *f.*, vicarage; suc-
cessorship; partnership; com-
airbar, *id.*

Comair7a, *g. id., m.*, correspon-
dence in sound between fixed
words in Irish metric.

Comairra, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in*
and -nna, *f.*, neighbour.

Comairranta, *ai.*, neighbourly,
neighbour.

Comairrantaict, *f.*, neighbour-
liness; kindness.

- Comarēa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., sign, symbol, token; comarēaiōe rōirt, appearances; sample.*
- Comarētuisim, -uḡaō, *tr., I mark; al. comarētaim.*
- Comčainnt, *f., a conference; chat.*
- Comōail, -ála, *f., a meeting; a convention; a meeting, whether hostile or friendly.*
- Comōalta, *m., foster-son; member of a society.*
- Comfocal, *m., synonym; compound word.*
- Comfoḡar, -air, *m., diphthong.*
- Comfoḡur, -uir, *m., neighbourhood, vicinity; relatives, kinsmen; vl. comḡur.*
- Comfoḡurac, -aiḡe, *a., neighbour; near in blood; sb., relative, kinsman.*
- Comfoiḡre, *g. id., f., neighbourhood; proximity.*
- Comḡar, -air, *pl. id., m., proximity; near way; short cut; c. camnte, wit.*
- Comḡarac, -aiḡe, *a., near, convenient; witty.*
- Comḡar. *See comfoḡur.*
- Comḡoin, *f., compunction; sympathy.*
- Comla, -n, -aim (*g. al. -aō, pl. -ōa*), *f., gate, door; valve; c. uirce, flood-gate; c. tōḡála, trap-door.*
- Comlann, -ainne, -a, *f., a battle, contest; o'ionnpuḡe na comlainne, towards the battle.*
- Comlionaím, -aō, *tr., I fulfil.*
- Comluadair, -air, *pl. id., m., company, society; conversation; a society; a social party; companionship.*
- Commaoiōeam, *m., mutual joy; congratulation.*
- Commbáirō, *f., friendship, sympathy.*
- Commbáirōeac, -ōiḡe, *a., friendly, sympathetic.*
- Commópaō, *m., act of magnifying, praising; mustering of an assembly or an army.*
- Commópaím, -aō, *tr., I magnify, praise; convene an army or assembly, join (battle); al. commópuḡim.*
- Comnuirōe, *g. id. and -ōce, f., dwelling, abode; rest; i ḡc., always.*
- Comnuḡceac, -tiḡe, *a., lasting, constant; sb., an inhabitant.*
- Comópaō, ḡc. *See commópaō, ḡc.*
- Comópaar, -air, *m., comparison; rivalry; competition; out i ḡc. le, to compete with; nápa rlán c., there is no comparison.*
- Compánač, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m., companion, comrade.*
- Compántar, -air, *m., companionship, society.*
- Complučt, *g. -a, -uicē, m., a company, followers; a household.*
- Compóro, -óiro, *m., comfort.*
- Compóroac, -aiḡe, *a., comfortable; compóroamail, id.*
- Compriáio, -e, *f., comparison; association; company.*
- Compa, -nn, *d. -inn, pl. -nna, f., chest, box, coffin; an ark.*
- Compoimn, -e, *f., equal distribution; equal division; an equal share or portion; a division of land. See poimn.*
- Compaamail, ḡc. *See corpmail.*
- Comčalán. *See comčionól.*
- Comčrom, -čruime, *a., even, equal, just, right, level.*
- Comčrom, -ruim and -roma, *m., justice, right, fair play; balance, weight, standard; level ground; an equivalent.*
- Comčromaim, -aō, *I balance, equalise, weigh; I make level or smooth; comčromuḡim, id.*
- Comčromuḡceac, -tiḡe, *a., balancing. [weight, evenness.*
- Comčruime, *g. id., f., equality of*
- Con-, *used as pref., for com-.*
- Conablač, -aiḡ, -a, *m., carcass, corpse; carrion.*
- Conác, -áic, *m., success, prosperity, riches; a. č. rin oirt, may it prosper with thee.*

Conáðac, *a.*, prosperous, rich.
 Conáio, -e, *f.*, flouting, jeering.
 Conáioeac, -oige, *a.*, jeering, flouting.
 Conaio, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, road.
 Conaioic, -e, -eac, *f.*, pack of hounds.
 Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a match; comparison; chain metre.
 Confao, -aio, *m.*, fury, madness; rabies; a fierce appetite; storm; maora confaio, mad dog; cú confaio, *id.*; éan confaio, a vulture (conac and conbac seem used in same sense).
 Confaoac, -oaiige, *a.*, rabid, furious, greedy; stormy.
 Congantaac, -aige, *a.*, helpful; *sb.*, an assistant.
 Congantóir, *m.*, helper.
 Congabaim, *vl.* -báil, *tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back.
 Congbáil, -ála, *f.*, act of holding; restraining from (ó); support, maintenance.
 Congbálaac, *a.*, guarding, preserving.
 Congbáltar, *m.*, prop, stay; maintenance.
 Congnam, -ganta and -nam, *m.*, help, helpers; luict conganta, helpers; bean conganta, a midwife; c. fear, a body of soldiers, etc.
 Conmaicne, *g. id.*, *f.*, sept, clan.
 Connacta (*pl.*), *g.*, -nac, *d.* -nactaib, Connaught.
 Connactaac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a native of Connaught.
 Connaictac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a churl, rawbones.
 Connaictac, -aige, *a.*, binding by compact.
 Connlaac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk; moss.
 Connao, -naict, *m.*, an agreement, contract.
 Connaim, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a consonant.
 Connae, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ce, *f.*, a county.

Conntanór, -óir, *m.*, countenance.
 Conntiaic, -a, *f.*, curse, malediction.
 Conrpóio, *f.*, discussion, dispute.
 Conrpóioeac, *a.*, given to argument, quarrelsome.
 Conrpóioim, -póio, *intr.*, I contend, dispute.
 Conrtábla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioce, *m.*, constable, policeman.
 Conrtaic, -e, *pl.* -ioe, *f.*, a condition; an objection; a saving clause (usually in *pl.*); *al.* cumrtaic.
 Contaobairic, -bairic and -e, *f.*, danger, doubt.
 Contaobairic, *a.*, dangerous.
 Cor, *g.* coir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, turn, twist; trick; mode, manner; bout of wrestling; a reel in dancing; ar don cor, (ar) cor ar bit, i n-doncor, on any account.
 Cora, -o, or -nn, *d.*, -io or -inn, -o, *f.*, a weir, a dam; Ceann Cora, Kincora.
 Córac, -aige, *a.*, just, fair; well-proportioned; beautiful.
 Coragioib, ar a c., on his haunches.
 Córaio, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple; a couple yolked.
 Coraioeac, *f.*, bail; guarantee.
 Coraioeac, *f.*, wrestling.
 Coraim, *vl.* cor, *tr.* and *intr.*, I tire, weary, grow weary of (oe); I twist, turn.
 Corb, *g.* cuirb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, coach, wagon.
 Corbaio, -aio, *m.*, corruption, incest.
 Corbaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a coachmaker; a wheelwright.
 Corc, *g.* cuirc, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a cork.
 Corca, race, people; in place names as C. Uí Duibne.
 Corcac, -aige, -a, *f.*, a marsh, a swamp; Cork (*nom.* usually Corcaig).
 Corcair, -aie, *a.*, purple; *al.* corca.

κορμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., pot.*
 κορμας, -αῖς, *a., purple.*
 κορμυ, *g. -κομα and -κμα, m., scarlet.*
 κόρδα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m., string, cord, rope; hangman's rope.*
 κοῖσμα, -ε, *f., confusion, annoyance; somt. κοῖσμα, id.*
 κοῖμ, -α, *m., ale, strong beer; nom. al. κοῖμα, κυῖμ.*
 κοῖμαι, -αὐ, *tr., I brew.*
 κοῖν, *g. κυῖν, pl. id., -α and κοῖνεα, m. goblet, chalice, drinking horn.*
 κοῖν, *g. κυῖν, m., roll, as of cloth; coil, as of a rope.*
 κοῖναι, -αὐ, *tr., I plait, fold, wind.*
 κορόν, *g. -εα, -ε and -όνα, pl. -εα, -όνα, f., a crown; a crown piece; an ὁ. ῥῖναι, the Rosary; an ὁ. ῥάιντεα, id.*
 κορόνι, -έμα, *m., coroner.*
 κορόνα, -αῖς, *a., royal, crowned, al. sb.*
 κορόνισμα, -υα, *tr., I crown; κορόναι, id.*
 κορπ, *g. κυῖρ, pl. id. m., a corpse; body, trunk; le κορπεα, through very friendship. [trunk.*
 κορπα, -αῖς, *m., the body, the κορπάν, -άιν, pl. id., m., corpse.*
 κορπάντα, *ai., corpulent, corporal.*
 κορπαῖος, *ai., bodily, belonging to the body.*
 κορπαῖος, *f., materiality.*
 κορρ, *g. κυῖρ, pl. -α, f., crane or heron; stork; fly, worm; snout, beak; c. τορῖς, the prow of a ship.*
 κορρ, *f., pen, stall.*
 κορρ. *See κορραῖος.*
 κορρ, *a. (usually in comps.), odd (occasional); odd (strange).*
 κορρ, *a., round; sb., m., a round hill (κορμα).*
 κορμας, -αῖς, *a., unstable; μαῖος κορμας, see-saw.*
 κορμας, -αῖς, *pl. -αῖς and -αῖς (poet.), m. marsh; low-lying plain.*

κορμας, -άιν, *pl. id., m., canvas boat, canoe.*
 κορραῖος, *f., excess; c. ἰρ céα, a hundred odd; κορρ, id.*
 κορραῖος, *f., heron, crane.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *m., a sea-weed that becomes exposed at low tide.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *m., act of moving, stirring; motion.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *a., moving, stirring.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *tr. and intr., I stir, move.*
 κορραῖος, *pa., tired, fatigued.*
 κορραῖος, -ε and -εμας, *f., border, fringe.*
 κορραῖος, *m., a turn contrary to the sun's course; a turn to the left; an unlucky step.*
 κορραῖος, *vl. κορραῖος, intr., I wrestle.*
 κορ, *g. -οῖρ, d. -οῖρ, pl. -α, f., leg, foot; handle of a knife, etc.; treadle of a spinning-wheel; κυρτά κορ, to crush, oppress; le κορ, along with.*
 κορ, -αῖς, *a., legged; pertaining to the feet.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *f., defence; keeping, guarding; protection. See κορραῖος.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *m., rabble.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *a., keeping; defending, protecting.*
 κορραῖος, *m., defender.*
 κορ, -α, *m., act of preventing, hindering; restraint; hindrance.*
 κορραῖος, *vl. κορ (somt. κορραῖος), tr., I prevent, hinder, forbid, stop.*
 κορραῖος, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m. one who hinders, obstructs; a monitor.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *f., act of slaughtering or triumphing; slaughter; triumph.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *m., slaughter; havoc; victory.*
 κορραῖος, -αῖς, *a., slaughtering; destructive; victorious; al. κορμας.*

- Κορψαίμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I slaughter, massacre; *intr.*, I triumph.
 Κορμαίλ -αἶα, *a.*, like, resembling (le); likely; ἢ c. (50), it is likely (that).
 Κορμαίλεαῖ, *f.*, likeness, resemblance; probability; *al.* κορμαλαῖ; κορμαίλεαρ, *id.*
 Κορμαίλμ, *tr.*, I liken to; am like; resemble.
 Κορναίμ, *vl.* -ραιντ, -ρναίμ, -ρναὐ, *tr.*, I defend, protect, keep or ward off; I maintain; *al.* κορναίμ, καρναίμ, and κορνούϊμ.
 Κορναίμ, *g.* -ναίμ and -ραντα, *m.*, defence, protection; maintaining, holding.
 Κορναίμας, -αἶγε, *a.*, defensive; assisting; *sb.*, a defender; one who pleads or intercedes.
 Κορός, -όἶγε, -α, *f.*, stem of a plant; a straw; stalk, etc.; *al.* κοίρεός.
 Κορταρ, -αἶρ, *pl. id.* and -αἶρῶε, *m.*, cost, expense; provision.
 Κορταρμαίλ, -μῆα, *a.*, expensive; κορταρμας, *id.*
 Κοτ, *g.* κυτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bill-hook.
 Κότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a coat; a garment; c. μόρ, a great-coat; c. βεας, a petticoat.
 Κοτῆαὐ, -ουῖγε, *m.*, food, support, maintenance; good condition, fatness.
 Κοτῆϊμ, -ουῖαὐ, *tr.*, I support feed, maintain; *intr.*, keep last.
 Κοτῆϊγε, *p.a.*, fed, well-fed, fat.
 Κοτῆϊγεοἶμ, *m.*, one who supports.
 Κράδαὐ, -αἶο, *m.*, piety, devotion; κραῖβτεαῖ, *f. id.*
 Κράο, *g.* κράο and -α, *m.*, act of tormenting; torment; anguish.
 Κράοαίμ, *vl.* κράο and κράοαὐ, *tr.*, I vex, torment, annoy.
 Κραὐρκαί, -αἶλ, *m.*, heart-burn; strong repugnance.
 Κραὐρκαλας, -αἶγε, *a.*, heart-burning; repugnant.
 Κράς, -άἶγε, -α, *f.*, paw, claw, *al.* κραῖς.
 Κράσας, -αἶγε, *a.*, having large claws or paws; having large hands or feet.
 Κράσαίμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I paw, handle; I daub.
 Κραῖβτεας, -εἶγε, *a.*, religious, pious.
 Κραῖβτεαῖ, *f.*, piety, devotion.
 Κραῖρῶε, *p.a.*, tormented, annoyed.
 Κραῖρῶεαςάν, *m.*, troublesome person; grumbler; miser; κραῖρῶεάν, *id.*
 Κραῖρῶεοἶμ, *m.*, miser; teaser.
 Κραῖς, -ε, -εας, *f.*, rock. See καρμαῖς.
 Κράμ, -άνας, -τε, *f.*, a female; the female of several animals, as a goose, pig, honey-bee, etc.; we say c. ζέ, c. μῖς, c. γε; *dim.*, κρῆμνῖν.
 Κραμπα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἶοε, *m.*, cramp, spasm; knot; clamp.
 Κραμπάν, *m.*, knotty beam of wood; small holm; high river-bank.
 Κρανν, *g.* -αἶμν, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, tree; pole; staff; mast; the handle of a weapon; a limb (as the hands and feet); ἀρὰ κρανναῖβ, on his hands and feet; c. ἀρῶ, mainmast; c. κρεας, aspen; c. ὄμας, oak; c. ὄμαῖς, *id.*; c. ὄλα, olive tree; c. ρεοἶλ, a mast; c. ρολαῖρ, a chandelier; c. τραρνα, a bar, a cross-beam; c. ἰομῆαἶρ, axle-tree; c. εαζαῖρ, weaver's setting stick.
 Κρανν, *g.* κρῆμν, *pl. id.*, -α and -αἶμντε, *m.* lot; κραννα ὁ κύρ ἀρ (*somt.* κρῆμντε ὁ καῖτ-εαἶμ ἀρ), to cast lots for, to select by lot; fate, misfortune.
 Κρανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tune; in *pl.*, antics, tricks.
 Κραννοα, *ai.*, shrivelled, old; woody.

ՇՐԱՈՆՃԱԻԼ, -e, *f.*, lattice work; sanctuary rails in a church; a bier; *al.* tune-playing.

Κραννιάς, -αῖς, *m.* (*col.*),
branches of trees; plant-stalks;
brushwood.

Срѣннѣнн, -ѣнне, -ѣ, *f.*, shrub-
bery.

Crannlur, *m.*, groundsel; *al.*
Spunlur.

Κρανός, -όισε, -α, *f.*, pulpit;
driver's box in a coach; a
hook; *al.* an old lake dwelling.

Срѣнна, *g. id., f.*, knot in wood.

Ḫannuḫim, -uḫḏ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
I become wood; I plant.

Κραοῖβ, g. -οῖβε and -α, pl. -α,
-β̄ςα, and -β̄ςα, f., branch,
bough; αν̄ c̄., the palm of vic-
tory; τοῡ le κραοῖβ̄αιβ̄, to
run wild; *dims.*, κραοῖβ̄ος and
κραοῖβ̄ίν.

Κηδοβὰς, -διζε, *a.*, branching;
full of branches or boughs.

Cradoñac, -a15, m., tree-tops;
brushwood.

Cratobdaim, -αῖ, *intr.*, I branch out, germinate.

Cpaдoбpцaдoиlm, *tr.*, I set forth,
 explain, divulge, publish; pro-
 pagate, disseminate.

Cradoireac, -riže, -a, *f.*, spear,
javelin.

Κηδορίν, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m.,*
glutton.

Κηδομας (κηδο̃μας), *a.*, bright red (*prob.* for κη̃δομας or καθο̃δομας).

Οἶστρος, -οῖρ, *m.*, the throat, the gullet; the cavity of the mouth; gluttony, greed; rage.

Κραοραῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, gluttonous;
 intemperate; greedy; open-
 mouthed; angry; *sb.*, glutton;
dim., κραοραῖάν, *id.*

Κραδαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.,*
glutton.

Κραδαίμεαζ, *f.*, gluttony, intemperance.

Κραοράνας, *m.*, gluttony; in-
temperate person.

Κροοβάν, *a.*, having a white throat.

Спаоргалап, *m.*, sores in the mouth; atomatitis.

Κραρόλονγαιμ, *tr.*, I devour
greedily.

Σηδωρόν, *m.*, heavy drinking.

φραγρροζαίμ, *tr.*, I swallow voraciously.

Σηδορτα, *ai.*, greedy.

Κριπατοόιρ, -όιρδ, -όιριϋε, *m.*, a
cripple.

Σαρπαῖμ, -αῖ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I warp, I shrink, cause to shrink, contract; withdraw.

Сшаралл, -алл, *m.*, shackles.

Գրաբւիւն, -սփռ, *tr.*, I fetter,
bind.

Чарпюлар, *m.*, twilight; *al.*
чарпюлар.

Срапта (and срапуште), *pa.*,
withered; contracted, shrunk-
en; crippled.

Спачаџ, -аџе, *a.*, shaking,
quivering.

Σηάδαμ, -αὐ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, brandish; I nod, beckon.

Σηατάναδ, *a.*, shaking, trembling.

Cpačpač, -aɪʒe, *f.*, quagmire.

Cré, *g.* criaò, *d.* criaìò, *pl.*
-ròeanna, *f.*, clay, earth: 1
scré, in the grave, *al.* sown.

Cré, *g. id., f.*, the Creed.

Κρεῖδαν, -αιρ, *pl. id., m., small*
 hay-cock.

Κρεαδῶν, -ων, *pl. id., m., a*
woodcock; gadfly; c. καός, *id.*

κρεαδῖ, -εις, -α, *f.*, plunder,
 spoil, spoliation; a spoil of
 cattle; herd of cattle; foray;
 host; destruction, loss; μο
 κρεαδῖ, alas!

Σμεδαυόιη, *m.*, plunderer.

Средцаїл, *g.* -e, -ѣдѣ, *pl.* -їѡе, *f.*,
a stout block of timber, as the
trunk of a tree found in bogs
(*prop.* цеарцаїл).

Ἐρεῶμαι, -αὖ, *tr.*, I rob, plunder, spoil, waste.

Ῥεῦσις, *g. id., pl. -ῖς, m.,*
robber, freebooter.

ρηλαῖα, *f.*, robbery;
 plunder, spoiling.

Creacán. *See* creacán.
 Creáct, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, wound, sore, scar, incision; ravine, stream-bed.
 Creáctac, -aíge, *a.*, wounded, scarred; sin-scarred; sinful.
 Creáctaim, -aó, *tr.*, I wound, gash.
 Creáctnuigim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I wound.
 Creáctóir, *m.*, robber, spoiler.
 Creáto, *interrog. pr.* what? *c.* ráct? why?
 Creátoḡ, -óige, -a, *f.*, earth, clay, "the sod."
 Creas, -eise, -a, *f.*, rock, crag.
 Creasac, -aíge, *a.*, rocky.
 Creasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; rocky place.
 Cream, garlic; *al.* cneam, *c.* ḡarraiöe, leek.
 Creamair, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riöe, *m.*, hawker, huckster (*creanaire*?).
 Creamair, *f.*, hawking, huckstering (*creanaire*?).
 Creanam, -nam, I consume; expend on (le); I buy.
 Creanamaim, -mna, act of wasting; expending; purchasing.
 Creannaict, *f.*, cleverness, dexterity.
 Creapall, -aill, *m.*, bonds, fetters; entanglement.
 Creapallaim, -aó, *tr.*, I bind, fetter.
 Creapluiḡim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I bind, entangle, encumber, stay.
 Creap, -a, *m.*; teine creapa, flint sparks.
 Creapán, *m.*, girdle; *dim.* of crior.
 Creapuiḡim, -uḡaó, *tr.*, I gird, bind.
 Creac (creac), -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass; in *pl.*, the ribs of a ship or of a house-roof; shape, complexion.
 Creacac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a hurdle (*crates*); *c.* tiḡe, the ribs of a house-roof; *c.* lunge, ribs of a ship.
 Creacac, -aíge, *a.*, trembling, quivering.

Creacacán, *m.*, churn-dash.
 Creacacóḡail, -e, *f.*, quaking trembling.
 Creacairoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riöe, *m.*, a small potato or bulb for seed, etc.; a little thing, a child; *al.* criocairoe.
 Creacaim, -aó, *intr.*, I tremble, shake. *See* criaim.
 Creacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small potato; a small object, as a bulb, a small egg, a small person, etc.; *al.* criocán.
 Creaciac, -aíḡ, *m.*, the body; the trunk; the ribs or chest; *al.* creaciac.
 Creaciom, *a.*, bare-bodied, bony, fleshless.
 Creacnac, -aíge, *f.*, edible shelled sea-weed.
 Creacnuigim, -uḡaó, *intr.*, I shake, shudder; *tr.*, I cause to shudder.
 Creacúir, -úra, -úiriöe, *m.*, creature.
 Creice, *g. id.*, *m.*, a wretch.
 Creio, the Creed. *See* Cre.
 Creioeam, -oim, *m.*, faith, belief, creed, religion.
 Creioeamaim, -mna, *f.*, act of believing; honour; respectability.
 Creioeamnac, -aíge, *a.*, of high character, worthy of trust or credit.
 Creioil, -e, knell, a death-knell.
 Creioim, -oeam, -oeamaim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I believe, trust in.
 Creimeac, -mige, *a.*, believing; as *sb.*, a believer.
 Creioim, -e, *f.*, belief.
 Creioceoir, -óra, -riöe, *m.*, believer.
 Creim, -e, *f.*, gnawing; bite; gnawing pain.
 Creimeac, -mige, *a.*, abusive; biting, gnawing; *creimneac*, *id.*
 Creimim, *vl.* creim, *tr.*, I gnaw, bite.
 Creimire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riöe, *m.*, biter, gnawer.

- CREÓPAM, -ΔÒ, *tr.*, I reduce.
 CRIAΘA, *ai.*, clayey, earthen.
 CRIAΘAΘÓIP, *m.*, potter; *al.* CRIAΘÓIP.
 CRIAΘAIP, *g. id., pl.* -PIΘE, *m.*, labourer, peasant.
 CRIAΘAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, clayey.
 CRIAČAR, -AIR, *pl.* CPEÍČPE, *m.*, a sieve.
 CRIAČMAČ, -AIG, *m.*, swamp, marsh, quagmire.
 CRIAČMAΘÓIP, *m.*, sieve-maker.
 CRIAČPIIĞIM, -UĞAΘ, *tr.*, I pass through a sieve; I sift; CRIAČPIAM, *id.*
 CRÍNE, *g. id., f.*, old age; a state of saplessness or decay; *al.* CRÍNEAČT.
 CRÍOČ, *g. críce, pl.* -A, *gpl.* CRÍOČ, *f.*, limit, boundary; district, territory; end, definite object; use, industry; CRÍOČA TOPIČA NA HOIÖCE, the dark shades of night.
 CRÍOČÁN. See CPEAČÁN.
 CRÍOČNAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, industrious; economic. [dustry.
 CRÍOČNAMLAČT, *f.*, diligence, industry.
 CRÍOČNUIĞIM, -UĞAΘ, *tr.*, I end, finish; do. [and out.
 CRÍOČNUIĞČE, *p.a.*, finished; out
 CRÍON, -INE, *a.*, worn out, sapless, withered.
 CRÍONAIM, -AΘ, *intr.*, I wither, become very old; *al.* CRÍONUIĞIM.
 CRÍONLAČ, -AIG, *m.*, touchwood; dried brushwood; *somt.* CRÍONAČ.
 CRÍONNA, *ai.*, old; prudent, wise, experienced; PEAN-ČRÍONNA, wise, precocious.
 CRÍONNAČT, *f.*, old age; wisdom, prudence; withered wood, etc.
 CRÍOP, *g. CPEAPA and CPIP, pl.* CPEAPANNA, *m.*, girdle, belt; zone.
 CRÍOPAČ, -AIG, *a.*, tight, girded.
 CRÍOPLAČ, -LAIG, *m.*, a girding of the loins; waist, middle; bosom; 1 ĞC. NA TÍPE, in the heart of the country; c. NA BÓČNA, the breast of the sea.
- CRÍOPPIIĞIM, -UĞAΘ, *tr.*, I gird, encircle.
 CRÍOPT, *g. id., pl.* -ANNA, Christ.
 CRÍOPTAIRÖE, *ai.*, Christian; AN TEAĞAPC C., the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.
 CRÍOPTAIRÖE, *g. id., pl.* -ÖČE, *m.*, a Christian; with *neg.*, no one.
 CRÍOPTAIRÖEAČT, *f.*, Christianity; humanity.
 CRÍOPTAIL, -AIL, *m.*, crystal.
 CRÍOPTAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, Christian, pious.
 CRÍOPTAMLAČT, *f.*, Christianity, piety, humanity.
 CRÍOČ, *g. CPEAČA, pl.* CPEAČANNA, *m.*, act of shivering, trembling; AP CPIČ, shaking, quivering, *al.* CPIČ.
 CRÍOČAIM, *vl.* CRÍOČ and CPIČ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, quiver, tremble.
 CRÍOČÁN, -ÁIM, *m.*, ague, the palsy; a trembling in the limbs; an aspen tree; a nervous person.
 CRÍOČÁNAČ, *a.*, trembling, shaking.
 CRÍOČĞALAR, *m.*, ague, the palsy.
 CRÍOČNUIĞIM, -UĞAΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I shake, tremble.
 CRÍOČ TALMAN, *m.*, earthquake.
 CRIPEANĞAL, *m.*, a swaddling band.
 CPIČ, ĞC. See CRÍOČ, ĞC.
 CRITEAĞLA, *f.*, great fear.
 CRITEAĞLAČ, *a.*, in a state of terror.
 CPIČIP, -E, *f.*, a spark, a particle; a trembling of land, etc.; TONN CPIČIPE (*al.* TONN CPIČIP), quagmire.
 CPIČPEAČ, -PIĞE, *a.*, sparkling.
 CRÓ, *g. id., pl.* -ÖANNA, *m.*, hut, booth; c. CAOPAČ, a sheep-pen; c. CAOLAIG, a pen made of stakes set upright; c. BUAIL, cattle shed; *dim.*, CRÓICÍN; eye or socket; a small hole; a circle; a bore; c. PNAČAIRÖE, the eye of a needle.

- Cρó, *g. id., pl. -όanna and -ιτε, m., crowbar (al. cρóò, ζρóò, 7c.).*
 Cρó, *g. id., f., gore; blood; death (poet.).*
 Cρóβ, -οιβ, *pl. id., -α and -anna, m., paw; the palm and fingers of the hand.*
 Cρóβαινς, -e, -εαδα, *f., fistful, cluster, bunch.*
 Cρóβαινε, *m., strong man; miser.*
 Cρóβάν, *m., paw or hoof; a handful.*
 Cρóβηαρς, *m., fetter binding a fore-leg and horn of a cow; a fetter for hands or feet.*
 Cρóς, *g. -οίς, d. -οίς, pl. -α, f., a cross; gallows; pot-rack.*
 Cρóς, -οίς, *m., saffron; cream; άράν cρóίς, soda-bread.*
 Cρóςα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m., crock.*
 Cρóςαò, -έτα, *m., the act or the penalty of hanging; άρ c., hanging, as from a hook, etc.*
 Cρóςαούάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m., pendulum; tassel.*
 Cρóςαούοίη, *m., hangman; villain.*
 Cρóςαίμ, -αò, *tr., I hang, crucify; I give evidence against leading to hanging.*
 Cρóςαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m., villain; hangman.*
 Cρóςαρ, -αίη, *pl. id., m., bier.*
 Cρóςαρβαò, *m., hearse.*
 Cρóςτα, *pa., hung up; contracted.*
 Cρóò, *g. id., m., cattle; chattels.*
 Cρóòα, *ai., brave, heroic.*
 Cρóòάςτ, *f., valour, bravery.*
 Cρóζαλλ, -αίλλ, *pl. id., m., crocodile.*
 Cρóιβéal, -έιλ, *m., coral.*
 Cρoiceann, -cinn, *pl. id. and -cne, m., skin, hide, peel, bark.*
 Cρoicneac, -níςe, *a., skinny; cρoicníòe, id.*
 Cρoíòe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m., the heart; met., love, pity; the core or centre of anything.*
 Cρoíòeac, -òίςe, *a., hearty, brave.*
 Cρoíòeacán, *m., core or kernel; bud.*
 Cρoíòeamaíl, *a., hearty; good-hearted.*
 Cρoíòeapς, *a., crimson; deep red.*
 Cρoíòeleacán, *m., the core; the remnant of a potato when the ρciolτάιν or sets have been cut for sowing.*
 Cρoίλίςe, *g. id., f., wasting; pain; c. an báίη, the last agony.*
 Cρoίλίςceac, -τίςe, *a., sickly.*
 Cρoίλίnn, *f., a pool of blood.*
 Cρoίλίnnceac, -τίςe, *a., bloody; in pools of blood; bloodthirsty.*
 Cρoimleac, *f., flat, horizontal monumental stone.*
 Cρoimpcian, *f., bent knife used in surgery.*
 Cρóíne, *g. id., f., swarthy; stain.*
 Cρoimic, -e, *pl. id. and -ιόe, f., chronicle.*
 Cρoimicíòe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m., chronicler.*
 Cρoírín, *m., a little cross; a crutch.*
 Cρoíríneac, -níςe, *a., wearing crutches.*
 Cρoίςce, *pa., shaken out; sprinkled; exhausted, done up.*
 Cρóloc, *m., pool of blood.*
 Cρóloicim, *tr., I wound deeply.*
 Cρom, -puime, *a., bent, bowed.*
 Cρomaò, -αίò, -αίòe, *m., a measure of two nails; a finger length.*
 Cρomaim, -αò, *tr. and intr., I bend, stoop, bow; c. άρ, I set about doing, I begin to do; c. άρ ζòl, I begin to cry.*
 Cρomán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., the hip, the hip bone; a bent instrument.*
 Cρombéal, *m., a moustache.*
 Cρomlup, -uίη, *pl. id., m., poppy.*
 Cρomós, -óίςe, -α, *f., hook, crook.*
 Cρomča, *pa., bent; bent with age.*

- Crón, -ón, *pl. id., m.,* tune, croon (same as crann?).
- Crón, -óine, *a.,* swarthy, black.
- Crónac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.,* dirge.
- Crónaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* mourner; coroner (D.).
- Crónán, *m.,* humming sound; bass in music; a croon; the drone of a bagpipe; a refrain with lilt words.
- Crónánac, -aíḡe, *a.,* given to humming or lilting.
- Crónpoc, *m.,* a swarthy buck (*poet.* term for a foreign invader).
- Cróntará, *m.,* evening, twilight, dusk.
- Crór, -oire, -a, *f.,* cross; the point where cross-roads meet; a misfortune, an affliction, *esp.* in *pl.*; the handle of a sword or knife; the point where the handle and blade meet.
- Crórac, -aíḡe, *a.,* streaked; crossed; pock-marked; black-faced (of sheep).
- Cróram, -aó, *tr.,* I cross, oppose, forbid; I unsay a curse.
- Cróaire, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* cross-roads.
- Crórán, *m.,* satirist, reviler.
- Cróránac, *f.,* a species of Irish verse. See F.F. III, pp. 216-221.
- Crórótar, *m.,* cross-roads.
- Crórós, -óise, -a, *f.,* a cross; bundle; rope for tying a bundle; a bundle of combed flax.
- Crórta, *ai.,* cross; hard to do; perverse; prohibited; across; meeting; *teac̃ c. aḡ, to meet* (to "come across").
- Crórtáil, -ála, *f.,* crossness; insubordination; *c̃uair̃ an bó i ḡc.,* the cow went into a prohibited place (as a meadow, etc.).
- Crórtáilta, *ai.,* cross, mischievous, hard to manage (of children, cattle, etc.); uneven or devious (of a road).
- Cróτ, -a, *m.* (properly *crut̃*), appearance, shape, form; *τá c. maíτ aḡ, he looks well; τá c. aḡ to r̃céal, thy story is likely.*
- Cróτac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.,* a curlew.
- Cróτac, -aíḡe, *a.,* hunch-backed.
- Cróτam, -aó, *tr.,* I shake, wave, sprinkle. See *crat̃am.*
- Cróτal, -aíl, *m.,* rind, husk; sediment; awns of barley, etc.; kernel.
- Cróτalta, *a.,* husky, having sediment.
- Cróτán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* cluster or bunch.
- Cróτnuíḡim, -uḡaó, I notice; miss. See *moτnuíḡim.* [*cró.*]
- Crú, *m.,* blood, gore; race. See *Crúac, -aíce, -a, f.,* heap, rick (as of hay), stack (as of corn); heap-like mountain.
- Crúacac, -aíḡe, *a.,* full of heaps, ricks, etc.
- Crúacam, -aó, *tr.,* I heap, pile up; make rick of (as hay).
- Crúacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.,* little rick or stack, heap; hill or mound.
- Crúac̃- (*crúac̃iō-*), hard, severe.
- Crúac̃ac, -aíḡe, *a.,* of steel.
- Crúac̃ac̃án, *m.,* miser.
- Crúac̃aíl, -ála, *f.,* covetousness, penury; hardship; cruelty.
- Crúac̃álaac, -aíḡe, *a.,* cruel, hard-hearted; stingy.
- Crúac̃ar, -aḡ, *m.,* hardness, harshness, severity; hardihood, strength.
- Crúac̃ár, -aḡ, *pl. id., m.,* temper, difficulty, stress, trouble.
- Crúac̃ós, -óise, -a, *f.,* hardship; distress; a hard case.
- Crúac̃óḡac, hard-pressed, needy.
- Crúac̃otan, -am, *m.,* press, difficulty, hardship.
- Crúac̃uíḡim, *vl. -uḡaó and -ōac̃tam, tr. and intr.,* I harden, I become solid (as a liquid); I grow callous; I become dry (as grain in a kiln); I acquire endurance; *al. crúac̃am.*

- Cpuarō, -e, *a.*, hard, severe, stiff; close.
 Cpuarō, -e, *f.*, steel.
 Cpuar. See cpaōar.
 Cpuḃ, -úibe, -a, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.
 Cpuḃ, -úibe, -a, *f.*, hoof, claw, paw.
 Cpuḃac, -aige, *a.*, hoofed; of persons, club-footed.
 Cpuḃac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an animal with claws or hoofs.
 Cpuḃaim, -aō, *tr.*, I paw, scratch.
 Cpuḃán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish.
 Cpuḃós, -óige, -a, *f.*, knot in weaving; the thumbs in weaving; a crab-fish.
 Cpuca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, -ōa, *m.*, hook, hinge; *fig.*, claw, the hand; *dim.*, cpuacán, a bent rod used in hay-rope making.
 Cpuō, -uio, *pl.* -a, -uioce, -uioce and -uioeaca, *m.*, horse's shoe.
 Cpuōaim, -aō, *tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I worm secrets from one.
 Cpuḃín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a little hoof; *c.* muice, a pig's trotter.
 Cpuiceaō, -cte, *m.*, act of "footing" or making small stooks of turf; other names for this process or varieties of the same name are, cpuaigeaō, cpóigeaō, cpógaō, cpuačairc, *gc.*
 Cpuiceós. See cuirceós.
 Cpuḃōteač, -tiže, *a.*, given to milking; *sb.*, a milker.
 Cpuinn, -e, *a.*, round, globular, solid, circular; exact, accurate, using reason; arrived at years of discretion; *c.* ar, sure of.
 Cpuinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the world, the universe; roundness, solidity, accuracy.
 Cpuinnear, -nir, *m.*, sense, discretion, accuracy; observation.
 Cpuinneós, *f.*, round bundle.
 Cpuinneólar, *m.*, geography.
 Cpuinneólarōe, *m.*, geographer.
- Cpuinnigim, -iuḡaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I gather together, heap up, assemble.
 Cpuinniuḡaō, -iḡce, *m.*, *vl.* of cpuinnigim, a meeting, a congregation.
 Cpuḃrcín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, pitcher, jug.
 Cpuir, -e, *pl.* -poča, -eanna, and -eaca, *dpl.* cpotaib, *f.*, harp, lyre.
 Cpuir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, hump on the back; a height, eminence.
 Cpuirteač, -tiže, *a.*, hunchbacked.
 Cpuirteačán, *m.*, hunchback.
 Cpuirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, curtain.
 Cpuirire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riōe, *m.*, harper, musician.
 Cpuirneacč, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat.
 Cpum, *gc.* See cnum, *gc.*
 Cpuńca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, bent or decrepid person.
 Cpuḃac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, clown.
 Cpuḃca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, jug; small box.
 Cpuḃca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, crust; clod; missile.
 Cpuḃčálaim, -ál, *tr.*, I throw clods, etc., at.
 Cpuč, *g.* -poča, *pl. id.* *m.*, form, figure, make, shape, appearance; i ḡcp., in such wise, so; i ḡcp. ḡo, so that. See cpot.
 Cpučac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew.
 Cpučac, -aig, *m.*, a flood, stream; milk.
 Cpučac, -aige, *a.*, well-shaped, comely.
 Cpučairōeacč, *f.*, creation.
 Cpučamail, -mla, *a.*, shapely, comely.
 Cpučaimnar, -air, *m.*, proof, evidence.
 Cpučuḡaō, -uḡce, *vl.* of cpuč-uḡim, proof, evidence.
 Cpučuigim, -uḡaō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I create, form, make; I prove, experience; get on, succeed.
 Cpučuḡceoir, *m.*, creator, maker.

- Cú, *g. con, d. com, pl. cona, com, comte, f., dog, hound, greyhound; a champion; cú luirs, bloodhound, (al. cú pola); c. αλτα, a wolf.*
- Cuac, -aice, -a, *f., cuckoo; term of endearment; dim., cuacín.*
- Cuac, -aice, -a, *f., lock of hair, plait, curl; caress.*
- Cuac, -aice, -a, *f., bowl, cup, globe; ball of yarn.*
- Cuacac, -aige, *a., curled, of the hair; bowl-like, abounding in bowls, cuckoos, etc.*
- Cuacaim, -aò, *tr., I roll, fold up; plait, frizzle.*
- Cuacánaic, -aige, *a., folded, plaited.*
- Cuacóg, *dim. of cuac in its several meanings; cuacín, id.*
- Cuacra, *p.a., folded, rolled up, etc.; fig., done up, exhausted; undone; finished, consumed (as food).*
- Cuail, -e, -eaca, *f., a faggot, bundle, knot; cuailín, dim., id. See cuail.*
- Cuaille, *g. id., pl. -aca, f., stake, pole; baton; c. comraic, a stake to strike or knock down which was a challenge to battle.*
- Cuaine, *g. id., pl. -nìoe, m., litter of pups; pack of dogs; family, race; al. pcuaine.*
- Cuainreacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., nest for a litter of pups, etc.; hiding place.*
- Cuairce, *g. id., pl. -cìoe and -ceaca, f., roll, volume; fig., maiden.*
- Cuairceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m., wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.*
- Cuaircim, -ceao, *tr., I roll, wrap, wreath.*
- Cuairt, -arta, -eanna, *f., circuit, tour, visitation; ar c., paying a visit.*
- Cuairteacar, -air, *m., visitation; social intercourse.*
- Cuairteoir, *m., visitor.*
- Cuairtíoeaict, *f., visiting.*
- Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -ìoe, m., hood; little shawl worn on the head; hole, hollow; dim. of cuar.*
- Cual, -aile, *pl. -a, f., faggot; heap or pile; dim., cualóg.*
- Cuallaict, -a, *f., sept, clan; company, followers, household.*
- Cuallaíoeaict, *f., company, fellowship.*
- Cualluríoe, *g. id., pl. -òce, m., companion; gualluríoe, id.*
- Cuan, -áin, *pl. id. and -ta, m., haven, harbour; in pl. somt. the high seas.*
- Cuan, -áin, -a, *m., litter of whelps; troop. See cuaine.*
- Cuan, -áin, *m., danger; deceit.*
- Cuanna, *ai., fine, noble.*
- Cuar, -aire, *a., crooked, awry, bowed.*
- Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id., m., slipper, sandal.*
- Cuarraic, -uiríoe, *m., act of searching, looking for, rummaging; search.*
- Cuarraic, -aige, *a., wandering, rambling.*
- Cuarraicim, *vl. -uíaò and -uac, tr., I search, examine, look for.*
- Cuar, -air, -a, *hollow, cavity; cuarán and cuairín, dims.*
- Cuaraic, -aige, *a., hollow, full of cavities.*
- Cuaramail, -míla, *a., hollow, full of holes or cavities.*
- Cuaróg, -óige, *f., nest of honeybees; cuaróg, id.*
- Cuarúileac, *a., having hollow eyes, or eyes with deep sockets (corruptly cluarúileac).*
- Cúb, -úibe, *pl. id. and -úibeanna, -úibeaca, f., a cube; a coop.*
- Cúbac, -aige, *a., crescent-horned; sb., a cow with such horns.*
- Cúbaò, -aio, *pl. id., m., cubit.*
- Cúbaò, -e, *a., becoming, proper, comely. See cuibe.*
- Cúbaim, -aò, *tr. and intr., I crouch, warp, contract.*

Cuðair, -e, *f.*, an oath, solemn word; conscience; *cuð ré a c.*, he swore or gave a solemn assurance; *cuðar, -air, m.*, *id.*
 Cuðar, -air, *m.*, foam, froth; *cuðarían* or *cuðrían, id.*
 Cuðram, -að, *intr.*, I froth; I perspire.
 Cuðrának, -air, *a.*, foamy.
 Curoós, -óise, -a, *f.*, haddock.
 Cúðat (*2nd sing. pers. prn. combined with cum*), look out, "heads"!
 Cuibe (*cuðar*), *ai.*, becoming, meet, decent; *cuibeamail, id.*
 Cuibeair, -bir, *m.*, becomingness; decency.
 Cuibeairac, -air, *a.*, becoming, proper, fair, moderate, middling; *so c.*, middling, fair.
 Cuibeairact, *f.*, becomingness, propriety; state of being middling.
 Cuibreac, -uir, *pl. -uir* and -a, *m.*, binding, fetter, manacle.
 Cuibreann, -uinn, *m.*, company, society; partnership; *i sc. Seaim*, in John's company; *as c. air*, sponging on.
 Cuibrigim, -uir, *tr.*, I bind, tie, fetter; make subject.
 Cuibreac, *gc.* See *cuibeairac, gc.*
 Curo, *g. curoa, pl. curoaca, curoca* and *curoanna, f.*, a part, a share, some; applied *gen.* to things, but *somt.* to persons; *mo c. bíó*, my meal; *móir-c.*, a great deal; *a c.*, my dear.
 Cuioeact, *f.*, company, society; a party.
 Cuioeacta, *g. -n, d. -taim, al. indec. f.*, society, company; a social gathering.
 Cuioeactuirigim, -uir, *tr.*, I accompany.
 Cuioigim, *vl. -uir* and *-oeactaim, tr. and intr. (with le)*, I help, I share with.
 Cuioigteac, -tir, -tir, *m.*, one who helps.
 Cuioigteoir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, one who helps or abbets.
 Cuioirig, -ir, *m.*, act of help-

ing, sharing with; help; *an bfuil c. uair?* do you want help? (D.).

Cúig, *num., a.*, five; *c. oéas*, fifteen.

Cuíg. See *cum*.

Cuíge, *gc.* See *cúigeaó*.

Cúigeacair, -air, *m.*, provincial usage.

Cúigeaó, -oir, -oir, *m.*, a fifth; a province; one of the five parts of Ireland; *somt. cúige* and *cóige* in *nom.*

Cúigeaó, *ord. num. a.*, fifth; *al. cúigmeaó*.

Cúigeaóac, -air, *pl. id., m.*, chief or king of a province, or fifth.

Cuígeal, -oir and -a, *pl. -aca, f.*, a distaff; the charge of flax, etc., on a distaff in spinning; *al. coirigil*.

Cuígealac, -air, -air, *m.*, distaff, the charge of flax, etc., on the distaff.

Cuígeann, *g. -inne* and *-gne, pl. -gneaca, f.*, churning; *óim-eair c.*, I churned; the contents of a churn.

Cúigeair, -uir, *m.*, five (persons).

Cúigmeaó, *a.*, fifth. See *cúigeaó*.

Cuíl, -e, *pl. id.* and *-eaca, f.*, gnat; horse fly; *dim., cuileós*.

Cúil, -e, *-eaca, f.*, nook, corner; heap in a corner; *c. móna*, heap of turf in a corner; "back" or defence; protection.

Cuílc, -e, *-eaca, f.*, reed.

Cuílce, *g. id., pl. -oir, f.*, quilt; covering.

Cúilceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.*, the poll or back of the head.

Cuíleacta. See *cúioeacta*.

Cuíleán, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, whelp, little dog. [tree.

Cuíleann, -linn, *m.*, the holly
 Cuilearc, -leirce, -a, *f.*, jaded horse.

Cúilríacaíl, *f.*, a back tooth; the end tooth.

Cúilríonn, -inne, -a, *fair lady; a., fair-haired.*

- Cúilgearraim, *tr.*, I backbite.
 Cuilgearraim, *m.*, standing on end, as the hair.
 Cúilín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, hair on the poll; head of hair; fair lady; nook; corner of land; back garden; *dim.* of cú1 and cúil.
 Cuilic, -e, -íoe, *f.*, fold, plait, ruffle; the current of a stream; the centre of anything; *al.* cuilice and coilice.
 Cúilmíonnuišim, *tr.*, I abjure.
 Cúilráio, -e, -eada, *f.*, backward place.
 Cúilráioeac, -oige, *a.*, remote, backward (of a place).
 Cuilt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, quilt, covering; crécuilt, a covering of clay.
 Cúilteac, *m.*, out-office.
 Cuimeir, -e, brief; neat.
 Cumim, *f.*, memory, recollection; nač c. leat? do you not remember?
 Cumlim, -milt, *tr.* and *intr.* (with oe and le), I rub, touch, stroke, chafe; c. bar oe, I rub down, curry, flatter; c. le, I meddle with.
 Cumne, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial.
 Cumneac, -nige, *a.*, mindful, remembering.
 Cumneacán, *m.*, keepsake; memorial.
 Cumnišim, -iušao and -neam, *intr.* (with ar), I remember, think of, dwell on.
 Cumništeac, *a.*, remembering, mindful.
 Cumriopc, -a, *m.*, rabble.
 Cumre, *g. id., f.*, aim, mark, measure; comprehension.
 Cumreac, -rige, *a.*, exact in aim; moderate.
 Cumrišim, -iušao, I aim, hit; enumerate, measure.
 Cumš, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; duty; swingle tree in ploughing; c. cráðao, a religious vow.
 Cumšceangal, *m.*, that which binds the yoke on the necks of animals; slavery.
 Cumšir, -šreac, -šreaca, *f.*, pair, yoke; a pair yoked; a team.
 Cumšire, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, one who yokes or couples.
 Cumširim, -reao, *tr.*, I yoke couple.
 Cumicéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, rabbit-burrow.
 Cumín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, rabbit, coney.
 Cumíonn, -ninne, *f.*, the nostrils.
 Cúmne, *g. id., pl. -nirio, m.*, angle, corner.
 Cúmneac, *a.*, having angles, cornered.
 Cumneog, -óige, -a, churn, pail.
 Cúmre, *g. id., pl. -rioe, m.*, plan, trick, ingenuity; ar don č. with *neg.*, nowise.
 Cúmreamáil, -mía, *a.*, ingenious, full of plans or tricks.
 Cúipéir, -éara, -íoe, *m.*, cooper.
 Cuirc, -e, -íoe, *f.*, coif; top-not; tumour; *al.* corc.
 Cuirceog, -óige, -a, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook (of turf, etc.); other forms, cruiceog, cuiriceog.
 Cuireao, -riro, -riroe, *m.*, invitation; cuirim c. ar, I beckon to; beirim c. oo, I invite.
 Cuiréal, -éil, *m.*, quarry.
 Cuiréalta, *ai.*, neat; curious.
 Cuireat, *m.*, the knave at cards; *al.* cuireata and cuileata.
 Cuirioreact, *f.*, act of tilling.
 Cuirim, *vl.* cur (often *pr.* cuir), *tr.*, I put, place, send, fix; sow; bury; used extensively with *preps.* ar, ar, oo, rá, i, ó, le, um; c. breas ar, I belie; c. ceirt ar, I question; c. easla ar, I make afraid; c. rcrao aram, I shout; c. ar an áit é, I put him out of the place; c. an bóčar oíom, I proceed along the road; c. oíom, I get on; c. breoroteact oíom, I get over sickness; c. rlaðra rá, I chain;

- c. ἰστέλλω σοι, I make known to you; c. ἑ, I add to, I send along with; c. ὑμῶν, I put on clothes; c. ὑπὲρ, I put on or over the fire (to cook, etc.), I set down (in writing); c. ὑπὲρ ἑ, I describe in writing; c. ἄμα, I sprout, I evict; c. ὑμῶν, I refuse; c. ὑμῶν, I incite; c. ὑμῶν ἑ, I prevent, hinder; c. ἑ (abs.), I hinder, obstruct; c. ὑπὲρ, ἑ, I sow, etc.; c. ὑπὲρ ἑ, I give one tidings or a message; c. ὑπὲρ ἑ, I send for; c. ὑπὲρ ἑ, I compel; c. ὑμῶν, I send, put away, desist.
- Cuirlín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, curlew.
- Cuirm, -e, -eada, *f.*, kind of ale; feast.
- Cuirmeac, -mige, *a.*, pertaining to ale or to a feast.
- Cuirmissim, -uigad, *tr.*, I feast.
- Cuirpce, *ai.*, wicked; *al.* cuirpe, cuirpe.
- Cuirpceac, -tíge, *a.*, wicked; *sb.*, wicked, corrupt person.
- Cuirpceoir, -óma, -íoe, *m.*, wicked or corrupt person.
- Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, court, mansion; law court; a yard.
- Cúirteamail, *a.*, courtly, gallant, refined.
- Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy.
- Cúirtéireac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous.
- Cúirtéireact, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness.
- Cuirtín. See cruirtín.
- Cúir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, cause, case, affair; reason.
- Cuireós. See corós. [secute.
- Cúirim, -ead, *tr.*, I accuse, prosecute; c. leann, -leanna, *f.*, vein, artery, pulse; the arm; a term of endearment; diarrhoea.
- Cuirleac, -líge, *a.*, having veins.
- Cuirleannac, -díge, *a.*, having strong veins; *sb.*, piper, organist.
- Cuirleoír, -óma, -íoe, *m.*, one who lets blood.
- Cuirne, *g.*, *id.*, *m.*, frost; a frosty haze or fog.
- Cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.
- Cuirneamail, -míla, *a.*, frosty, chilly.
- Cuirnigim, -uigad, *tr. and intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.
- Cúirteac, -tíge, *a.*, paying back, retributing.
- Cúirteam, -tím, *m.*, act of requiting; recompense, retribution.
- Cúirtigim, *vl.* -uigad and -team, *tr.*, I requite, reward (with le, of the person rewarded).
- Cúl, -úl, *pl. id., m.*, the poll of the head; the back; the back part of anything; a head of hair; c. báire, a "back" in hurling or football match; a reserve defence; fear cúil, a "back," a defence, a protector; cuirim ἑ sc., I set aside, abolish, postpone; ἑ ἑ cúil, at his back, behind him immediately (as on horseback, opposed to ἑ ἑ ὑμῶν, in front of him).
- Cúlaid, *g.*, *id.* and cúlaid, *pl.* -eada and -leada, *m.* and *f.*, attire; c. éadaid, a suit of clothes, vestments; c. capail, horse-trappings.
- Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, the chops, the palate.
- Cúlaimnt, *f.*, backbiting, detraction. [biting.
- Cúlaimntead, *a.*, given to backbiting.
- Cúlaimntoir, *m.*, back of the mouth.
- Cúltoir, *m.*, back door.
- Cúlóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, the position of being behind another, *esp.* in riding.
- Cúluisim, -uigad, *intr.*, I recede; I "back water" in rowing.
- Cum (cum), *prep. gov. gen.*, combined with the *pers. prns.* it becomes cumam, cumat, cúice, cumaim, cumaid, cúca, (cumam, ἑ, in C. and U., where the initial c sounds like h), to, towards (with motion); as cum cú, báir, dying; to express purpose, cum bainne o'ól. to drink milk.

- Cum, cum, *m.*, waist, form; glen. *See* com.
- Cuma, *g. id., pl. -mēΔ, f.*, form, figure; way, condition; appearance; Δρ Δον cúma, at any rate.
- Cuma, *a.*, equal, identical; ιρ c. liom, it is the same to me in my appreciation; ιρ c. òam, it is the same to me (whether I like it or no), I am all right; ιρ c. é nó capall, it is like, or as good as, a horse.
- Cúma, *g. id., pl. -mēΔ, gift, present.*
- Cúma, *g. id. and -rò, m.*, grief, sorrow; melancholy, loneliness.
- Cúmač (cumΔòΔč), -Δiže, *a.*, sorrowful, doleful.
- Cúmačt (cómačt), -Δ, *pl. id., f.*, power, might; Όια να ζcumΔčt, Almighty God.
- CúmačtΔč, -Δiže, *a.*, powerful, mighty; *sb.*, powerful person.
- Cúmačtóρ, *m.*, commissioner.
- CumΔτοόρ, -όρΔ, -ròe, *m.*, maker, composer.
- CumΔτοόρeΔčt, *f.*, invention; formation.
- CumΔim, -Δò, *tr.*, I shape, fashion, devise; I compose; *al.* cum-uigim.
- CumΔinge, *g. id., f.*, narrowness, closeness; press; difficulty.
- Cúmał, -Δile, -Δ, *f.*, handmaid, female slave.
- Cúmał, -Δil, *pl. id., m.*, fine; restitution.
- CumΔmał, *a.*, shapely, handsome.
- CumΔng, -Δinge, *a.*, narrow, tight, closely pressed.
- CumΔngΔim, -Δò, *tr.*, I narrow, abridge, press together; I encroach on (Δρ).
- CumΔngΔp, -Δip, *m.*, narrowness; act of encroaching; encroachment.
- CumΔngpΔč, -Δiže, *a.*, pressing close, encroaching.
- CumΔngpΔč, -Δiž, *m.*, a difficulty; hard plight.
- CumΔngpΔčt, *f.*, pressure, difficulty.
- CumΔnguižim. *See* cumΔngΔim.
- Cumann, -Δinn, *pl. id., m.*, affection, love; society, league; a company.
- CumannΔč, -Δiž, *pl. id., m.*, friend.
- CumannΔč, *a.*, friendly, amiable.
- CumΔp, -Δip, *pl. id. and -mpa, m.*, the confluence of rivers; ravine, cave, valley.
- CumΔp, -Δip, *m.*, strength, power; ability to do a thing; ní'l pé Δρ mo č. é òéanΔm, I am unable to do it.
- CumΔpΔč, -Δiže, *a.*, strong, powerful; able-bodied; excellent.
- CumΔpc, -Δipc, *m.*, mixture, compound; act of uniting with, mixing.
- CumΔpcΔim, *vl. -Δò, and cumΔpc, tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; have sexual intercourse with (le).
- CumòΔč, -Δiž, -Δiže, *m.*, act of covering, guarding, protecting; cover, defence; thatch; a case, a casket.
- Cumòuižim, -òΔč, I preserve, keep; cover, roof, thatch, encase.
- CúmpΔ, *ai.*, fragrant, sweet; applied to persons, *met.*
- CúmpΔčt, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness; applied to persons, *met.*
- CumčΔ, *p.a.*, shaped, fashioned, well-shaped, comely.
- CumčΔč, -Δiže, *a.*, forming, shaping.
- Cun, ordinary pronunciation of cum (cum is heard in West Clare). *See* cum.
- Cúnač, -Δiž, *m.*, moss.
- CunntΔp, -Δip, *pl. id., m.*, an account; description; a bill; judgment; Lá Δn CunnntΔip, the Day of Judgment.
- CúnřΔčán, *m.*, miser.
- CúntΔp, -Δip, *pl. id., m.*, a shop-counter; *al.* cúntúr and cúntúrč.

Cupán, *m.*, cup; *al.* cupa, copán.
 Cúpla, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, couple, pair; twins; the rafters of a house in pairs; a few (as "a couple" in English).
 Cúplac, -aige, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair).
 Cúpluigim, -uigim, *tr.*, I couple, join together.
 Cup, *g. cuirce and curca, m.*, act of putting, etc. See cuirim.
 Cupac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, coracle; light canvas boat (*somt.* cuirac, which is nearer the present *pr.*).
 Cupacán, *m.*, a light boat, *dim.* of cupac.
 Cupad, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, champion, hero.
 Cupaioeac, *a.*, chivalrous, heroic.
 Cupaioeact, *f.*, sowing of seed.
 Cupam, -aim, *pl. id. and -aioe, m.*, care, charge; concern; responsibility.
 Cupamaac, -aige, *a.*, careful, thoughtful (with *prep. i*).
 Cupata, *ai.*, valiant, courageous; *somt.* cupanta, which is confused with *current*.
 Cupataact, *f.*, heroism, courage.
 Cupra, *g., id., pl. -ròe, m.*, course, career; way of living; a bout (as of running, dancing, etc.); race-course; journey; cúpraròe (with *g.*), matter for; cúpraròe an traoḡail, the ups and downs of life.
 Cúpraac, -aige, *a.*, wandering; vagrant; marching.
 Cuppa, *g. id., pl. -aioe, m.*, example, model; object, aim; cuppóir, *id.*
 Cuptum, -um, *m.*, custom; the customs.
 Cutac, -aig, *m.*, fury, rage.
 Cutac, -aige, *a.*, bob-tailed.
 Cútail, -e, *a.*, bashful; humble.
 Cútailleact, *f.*, bashfulness; humbleness.

ὑ (ὑάι, oak), fourth letter of the Alphabet.
 ὑ', for ὑο and ὑε, *preps.*, ὑο, *pos. prn.* (τ'), and ὑο, *verbal partic.*
 ὑά (*al.* ὑα, ὑ'α, ὑ'ά), *prep.*, ὑο or ὑε combined with *pos. prn.* (ὑο α, ὑε α).
 ὑά, *part.*, before adjectives in comparat. or corresponding abstract nouns; however; ὑά óige é, however young he be; ὑά óige é ir ainlaio ir feáir é, the younger he is the better.
 ὑά, *conj. (ecl.)*, if.
 ὑά (*asp.*, generally ὑά, but ὑά after *n*), *num.*, two, a pair; an ὑά, the two, the pair (ὑό is used in the absence of a noun).
 ὑά (ὑο α), used for αḡ α; τά ré ὑά mairbdaō = τά. ré αḡ α mairbdaō, he is killing him, or he is being killed.
 ὑά-, in *comps.*, bi-, two-, double-, as ὑά-faoibrac, two-edged.
 ὑάbda, *g. ὑάibce, pl. -a, f.*, vat.
 ὑάbda, -air, *m.*, pitcher, bucket.
 ὑάbct, *g., id., m.*, doubt.
 ὑάoadaō, -aio, *m.*, a jot, used in *neg.* sentences; with *neg.* nothing; *al.* ὑάoam.
 ὑάfiaclac, *a.*, bi-dental; having a pair of prominent teeth.
 ὑάfiaro, forty; *pr.* ὑάtao.
 ὑάio, *g. id., m.*, father.
 ὑάioibir, -bre, *a.*, poor, needy; *opp.* to raioibir; *somt.* ὑάibir; ὑάioibreac, *id.*
 ὑάioibrear, -uir, *m.*, poverty; *opp.* to raioibrear; *al.* ὑάioibre.
 ὑάil (ὑál), -ála, *f.*, a coming together, meeting, assembly, convention; a meeting with hostile intent; decree; respite; state, condition; tribe; tribe-land; relatives; *vl.* of ὑáilim.
 ὑáile, *m.*, stout short person.
 ὑáileam, -lim, *m.*, butler; cup-bearer.
 ὑáilim, *vl.* ὑáil, I give, distribute, share; ὑáiligim, *id.*

Ὠαῖλ-, in *comps.* See Ὠαῖλ.
 Ὠαῖλλε, *g. id., f.*, blindness, obscurity.
 Ὠαῖλτῖν, *g., id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a foster-child; a mean or impertinent fellow.
 Ὠαῖλτῖνεαῖτ, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; Ὠαῖλτῖνεαρ, *id.*
 Ὠάιμ, -ε, *f.*, affection; reconciliation (le); whence Ὠάιμεαῖ, Ὠάιμεαῖαι, Ὠάιμεαῖλαῖτ.
 Ὠάιμλιαῖ, -αιῖε, *f.*, stone church.
 Ὠαῖμῖαν, -ῖμ, *pl. id.* and -ῖνε, *m.*, stronghold, fortress; a contract as of marriage, etc.
 Ὠαῖμῖαν, -ῖνε, *a.*, strong, firm, fortified.
 Ὠαῖμῖνε, *g. id., f.*, firmness, strength; Ὠαῖμῖνεαῖτ, *id.*
 Ὠαῖμῖνῖῖμ, -ῖνῖαῖ, *tr.*, I fortify, strengthen; *intr.* (or *obj.* not expressed), I fence, build fences, wall in.
 Ὠαῖμῖνῖεαρ, -ῖν, *m.*, danger.
 Ὠάιρ, -άριτ, *f.*, copulation of cattle or desire therefor; ῖά ὦ., ready for the bull.
 Ὠαῖρ, *g. -αῖρε, -αῖρα, -αῖραῖ, pl. -αῖραιῖ, -αῖραῖα, f.*, oak.
 Ὠαῖρῖ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, worm, chafer. [plantation.
 Ὠαῖρῖεός, -όῖε, -α, *f.*, oak
 Ὠαῖρῖρε, -εαῖ, -εαῖα, *f.*, oak plantation.
 Ὠαῖρῖμ (Ὠοῖρῖμ), *p.p.* Ὠοῖρῖα, *tr.*, I copulate with (said of the bull; cf. Ὠο Ὠάιρ ἂν τὰρῖ ἰ).
 Ὠαῖρτ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, heifer, a young bullock; clod; *al.* Ὠαῖρτ.
 Ὠαῖρτε, *p.a.*, coloured, stained; *al.* Ὠαῖρῖτε.
 Ὠάῖ, see Ὠάῖ; in the sense tribe, tribe-land, it occurs in names like Ὠάῖ ῖα, the Dalcassians, etc.
 Ὠάῖα, *pl. f.*, news, transactions; contracts, vows; *prep.*, with *gen.*, concerning, with regard to, as to (*pr.* Ὠάῖα, *M.*).
 Ὠάῖαῖ, meeting day; Ὠοῖμῖαῖ ῖ, Sunday and meeting day, constantly.
 Ὠάῖαν Ὠέ, *m.*, a butterfly.

Ὠαῖλ, -αῖλλε, *a.*, blind; dull, ignorant, puzzled.
 Ὠαῖλ, -αῖλλ, *m.*, blind man; darkness; *dim.*, Ὠαῖλῖαν, blind or stupid person.
 Ὠαῖλαῖ, *vl.* of Ὠαῖλαῖμ; Ὠ. ῖῖῖῖῖ, blindman's buff; the bandage used in the game; Ὠ. Ὠαῖλλός, blindness (in sheep, etc.). [stupefy.
 Ὠαῖλαῖμ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I blind, puzzle.
 Ὠαῖλῖαν, -άῖν, *pl. id., m.*, winnowing fan; Ὠαῖλῖανῖα, *id.*
 Ὠαῖλλῖαῖ, *a.*, stone-blind.
 Ὠαῖλλός, -όῖε, -α, *f.*, mole; blind or cover; blindness.
 Ὠαῖλῖαῖμ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I daze; Ὠαῖλῖαῖμῖν, *id.*
 Ὠαῖτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, foster-child, nursling; disciple; *dim.*, Ὠαῖτῖαν, ward; name of endearment.
 Ὠαῖταῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, fosterage, bringing up.
 Ὠαῖλῖῖμ. See Ὠάῖλῖμ.
 Ὠάῖμ, -άῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, ox; Ὠ. Ὠαῖτα or Ὠάῖμ Ὠαῖταῖ, wild ox, buffalo.
 Ὠάῖμ, -άῖμ, *pl. id.* and -ῖμῖα, *m.*, learned man, poet.
 Ὠάῖμ, -άῖμ, *f.*, a tribe, a race; a body of poets; poetry.
 Ὠαῖμῖρτε, *g. id., m.*, damage, injury. [jurious.
 Ὠαῖμῖρτεαῖ, *a.*, damaging, in-
 Ὠαῖμῖαν, -άῖν, *pl. id., m.*, ox; Ὠ. Ὠαῖα, spider.
 Ὠαῖμαντα, *p.a.*, damned; evil; accursed; *somt.* a sobriquet.
 Ὠαῖμανταῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, damnable, evil.
 Ὠαῖμανταῖτ, *f.*, damnation, evil.
 Ὠαῖμαρ, -ῖμαρ, *m.*, dance; act of dancing; act of jumping or running playfully; Ὠαῖμαρῖ in L.C.
 Ὠαῖμαρῖ, -όῖμαρ, -ῖοε, *m.*, dancer, prancer.
 Ὠαῖμῖα, *g. id., m.*, the material from which a thing is produced or can be produced; cause, motive; ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, the "makings" of a king.

ὄαμναίμ, -αὐ, *tr.*, I damn, condemn; ὄαμνυῖς, *id.*
 ὄαμπαῖο, -ε, *f.*, oxen.
 ὄαμπα. *See* ὄαμαρ.
 ὄαμπαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, given to dancing.
 ὄαμπαῖς, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοι, *m.*, dancer, prancer.
 ὄαμπαῖς, -όμα, -ῖοι, *m.*, dancer, prancer.
 ὄαμπαῖς, *vl.* ὄαμαρ and ὄαμπα, *intr.*, I dance.
 ὄαν, *g.* -άιν, *pl.* -α and -τα, *m.*, poem, song; art, trade, science.
 ὄάν, *g.* -άιν and -α, *m.*, fate, destiny; ἰ νοάν, destined.
 ὄάνα, *ai.*, bold, determined; making free with.
 ὄαναῖο, -ε, grief, affliction; ἰ ὀ. λῖομ, I regret.
 ὄανάῖοι, *f.*, boldness, familiarity; ὄάναῖοι, *id.*
 ὄαναρ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, Dane, foreigner; cruel man; ὄαν-
 παρ, *id.*
 ὄαναρῶα, *ai.*, foreign, fierce; cruel.
 ὄαναρῶαῖ, *f.*, cruelty, fierceness; foreignness.
 ὄαοῖ, -α, *f.*, periwinkle; *al.* παοῖ; ὄαοῖάν, *dim.*
 ὄαοῖ, *g. id., pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, dullard, dunce.
 ὄαοῖαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, populous; having many followers.
 ὄαοῖς, in *comps.* *See* ὄαοῖς.
 ὄαοῖς, *f.*, condemnation. *See* βρεῖαῖ and βρεῖαῖ.
 ὄαοῖς, *f.*, a mechanic's art.
 ὄαοῖς, *m.*, rack-rent.
 ὄαοῖς, *g. id., f.*, slavery, oppression, scarcity; ὄαοῖς-
 ρεῖαῖ, *id.*
 ὄαοῖς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, slave.
 ὄαοῖς, -αῖς, *tr.*, I increase the value or price of.
 ὄαοῖς, *g. id., pl.* -αῖς, *m.*, churl, clown.
 ὄαοῖς, *a.*, low, vulgar, dull.
 ὄαοῖ, -οῖ, -α, *m.*, beetle, chafer; ὄαοῖς, "devil's coach-horse" (staphylinus).
 ὄαοῖ, -οῖ, *a.*, lazy.

ὄαοῖς, *a.*, jet-black, chafer-black.
 ὄαοῖς, *g., id., f.*, jet-blackness.
 ὄαοῖς (ὄαοῖς), *ai.*, human; pertaining to man, mortal; civil; clement.
 ὄαοῖς, *f.*, human nature; humanity.
 ὄαοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, clement; ὄαοῖς, *id.*
 ὄαοῖς, *tr.*, I assume Human Nature (as God).
 ὄαοῖς, -οῖς, *pl. id., m.*, bondman; one guilty or found guilty.
 ὄαοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, enslaved, guilty, found guilty; high in price; dear.
 ὄαοῖς, -αὐ, *tr.*, I condemn, convict.
 ὄαοῖς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, slave.
 ὄαοῖς, *f.*, slaves; the lower class.
 ὄαοῖς, *f.*, harsh treatment.
 ὄαοῖς, *a.*, vigorous, severe.
 ὄαοῖς, *f.*, female slave.
 ὄαοῖς, *m.*, male slave.
 ὄαοῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, the rabble.
 ὄαοῖς, *f.*, enough. *See* ὄαοῖς.
 ὄαῖς, ὄαῖς (ὄαῖς + αῖς, or ὄαῖς + αῖς), to our, by our, etc.
 ὄαῖς, *def. verb.*, used with ἰε; ὄαῖς ἰομ, I think.
 ὄαῖς, *prep.*, used in solemn assertions, oaths, etc.; ὄαῖς ὄαῖς, by God.
 ὄαῖς (ὄαῖς or ὄαῖς + αῖς + ὄαῖς), with *perf.*, to whom, to which, upon which, whereof, etc.; ὄαῖς, to whom is, of whom is; ὄαῖς, whose name is; ὄαῖς (ὄαῖς ὄαῖς), to which was (or were).
 ὄαῖς, *num. (ord.)*, second, next; ὄαῖς ὄαῖς, the twelfth man; other forms, ὄαῖς, ὄαῖς.
 ὄαῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, severe weather.
 ὄαῖς, *f.*, Thursday.
 ὄαῖς, in earnest; really!
 ὄαῖς. *See* ὄαῖς.
 ὄαῖς, *a.*, bold, violent.
 ὄαῖς, *f.*, boldness, violence.

ῥάρακταῖς, *a.*, bold, violent.
 ῥάρακταῖς, *g. id., f.*, rage, violence.
 ῥᾶς, -α, -αννα, *m.*, colour, complexion, appearance; a jot; with *neg.*, nothing.
 ῥᾶτα, *g., id., m.*, date; point of time; *al.* ῥᾶτ.
 ῥᾶταῖς (*pl.* of ῥοῖς, a pang), rheumatism.
 ῥᾶτοόρις, *m.*, dyer.
 ῥᾶτοόριεῖς, *f.*, dyeing.
 ῥᾶμαῖς, *a.*, beautiful.
 ῥᾶμλαῖς, *f.*, beauty, comeliness.
 ῥᾶνναῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, coloured.
 ῥᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν, *m.*, dyeing, a dye.
 ῥᾶννᾶν, *tr.*, I colour, dye.
 ῥέ, *g.* ῥᾶννᾶν and ῥέις, a puff of wind or smoke; the last breath.
 ῥε (ῥο), *prep.*; (combines with *per. prns.* forming ῥίον, ῥίον, ῥε (*m.*), ῥί (*f.*), ῥίον, ῥίον, ῥίον, with *art.* forming ῥε'ν or ῥεν, ῥε να, ῥεφ να or ῥε ρνα, and ῥο'ν, ῥον, ῥο να, ῥοφ να or ῥο ρνα; has been until recently generally written ῥο when separate, and is confounded with ῥο extensively in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*, where a distinction between the two *preps.* is fairly well sustained), of, from, out of; it is used after verbs expressing relations like asking, taking from, depriving of, seizing, desisting from; ῥᾶννᾶν ῥε, ask him; *al.* in a partitive sense, as ceann ῥίον, one of them; to express the material of which a thing is made or of which it is full, as λᾶν ῥε ῥεόταῖς, ῥεᾶντα ῥε λεᾶν.
 ῥέ in *phr.*, like ῥέ ῥο ῥεᾶτα (*som.* ῥε ῥε (or 'ρέ) ῥο ῥεᾶτα), you are welcome.
 ῥε added to certain compar. *adj.*, expressing "it is all the better, more, etc., because of," according to the meaning of the *a.*; ῥε ῥεᾶννᾶν ῥε ῥεᾶννᾶν you are all the better for that;

som. it is doubled, as ῥε ῥεᾶννᾶν ῥο ῥεᾶννᾶν ῥε, I have all the more respect for him on that account.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν and -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, strife, conflict; haste, hurry.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, contentious.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, hard, difficult, troublesome.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *f.*, troublesome-ness.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *num. a.*, the tenth part.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *g.* -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *d.* -ᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, a tithe, tithes.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, difficult, pressing.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *f.*, difficulty.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν, *tr.*, I indite, lay down as a law; count, reckon; ῥεᾶννᾶν, *id.*
 ῥέαν, -έαν, *pl. id., m.*, ivory tooth; row of teeth.
 ῥέαντα, *ai.*, bold, fearless.
 ῥέαν, ten, -teen, as ῥεᾶν ῥέαν, thirteen; ῥεᾶν ῥέαντα, in (his) teens.
 ῥεᾶν- (ῥεᾶν-), good; used as a *pref.* in *comps.*, as ῥεᾶννᾶν, good taste, relish, *opp.* to ῥοᾶν (ῥοᾶν); in *comps.* it expresses the goodness or excellence implied in the word to which it is joined, thus ῥεᾶννᾶν does not mean a virtuous warrior, but a good fighter.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν = ῥεᾶννᾶν or ῥᾶννᾶν, after. See ῥᾶννᾶν.
 ῥέαντα, *a.*, quick; *al.* ῥᾶννᾶν.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *a.*, well-flavoured.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *m.*, reverence.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *a.*, devout, pious.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *a.*, well-bred, polite.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *m.*, good habit; temperance; a rite. [tunity.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, *f.*, favourable oppor-
 ῥεᾶννᾶν. See ῥεᾶννᾶν.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν, *a.*, bright, shining, sparkling.
 ῥεᾶννᾶν, -ᾶν, *f.*, shape, form, figure; image, statue, idol; appearance; *al.* ῥεᾶννᾶν.

ἑαλβ, -α, poor, bare.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, poor; *sb.*, a poor person.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, shapely, comely.
 ἑαλβατοῖ, *m.*, one who shapes or frames; a sculptor; ἑαλβτοῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I shape, form, frame, create; I warp (as yarn); ἑαλβουῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, poverty.
 ἑαλβτοῖ, *f.*, shaping, framing; statuary; painting.
 ἑαλβ, -αῖ, *pl.* -α and -αῖ, *f.*, thorn; pin, bodkin.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, thorny.
 ἑαλβάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pin, a peg, a bodkin; a knitting needle (*loc.*).
 ἑαλβαῖ (ἑαλβαῖ), -αῖ, *a.*, bright, shining; resembling (*le*); *pron.* ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, and ἑαλβαῖ (*M.*); ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, glare; appearance, resemblance; likelihood (*pr.* in *M.* ἑαλβαῖ and ἑαλβαῖ).
 ἑαλβαῖ, *a.*, of good appearance; likely, probable, resembling (*le*); (in *M.* *pr.* ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, and ἑαλβαῖ).
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, and *intr.* I shine, am bright; liken to; ἑαλβαῖ, *ré zo*, it seems that.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I separate, part; take from (*le*), wean from (*ó*).
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.* and -αῖ, *m.*, demon, devil.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *ai.*, demoniacal.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, "makings" of a thing.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, a conjurer.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, an act or deed; efficiency, industry.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, *vl.* of ἑαλβαῖ, make, shape, figure, build, construction; shuffling (of cards).
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, effect, result.

ἑαλβαῖ, *p.a.*, done, finished, developed; ἑαλβαῖ, skilled in.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖ, *m.*, manufacture, make; composition, poetry.
 ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ. See ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ.
 ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, I remark, observe; I order, command, oblige; ἑαλβαῖ, ἑαλβαῖ, I compelled him, ordered him. We have also expressions like ἑαλβαῖ ἑαλβαῖ (ἑαλβαῖ) ἑαλβαῖ, it was it caused me to come; ἑαλβαῖ ἑαλβαῖ. Thomas was the cause of it.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, certain, true; as *pref.*, sure, own; ἑαλβαῖ is used for ἑαλβαῖ *somt.* as *pref.*
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, sure, certain.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, act of proving; proof; evidence; swearing; ἑαλβαῖ, *id.*
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I prove, confirm, swear to.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *f.*, affidavit.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *f.*, touchstone.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *pr.* ἑαλβαῖ, *g.* -αῖ, *pl.* -αῖ and -αῖ, *m.*, brother.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *f.*, fraternity.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *p.a.*, approved, sure, certain.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, confirmation; evidence, *esp.* on oath.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I affirm, attest; attest on oath; prove, certify; *al.* ἑαλβαῖ.
 ἑαλβαῖ, a cave. See ἑαλβαῖ.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the eye.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *a.*, used in *comps.*, as ἑαλβαῖ, noble.
 ἑαλβαῖ, *a.*, almsgiving.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I behold, look at; ἑαλβαῖ, I consider, look at.
 ἑαλβαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, red, ruddy; lighted; "fallow"; tilled.
 ἑαλβαῖ (red), as an intensive prefix; ἑαλβαῖ, mortal enemy.

- Θεαρῶμαι, -αὐ, *tr.*, I prepare, dress, get ready (as a grave, a bed, etc.); I plough, dig (that is, prepare land for sowing); I till.
 Θεαρῶμαι, *tr.*, I make red; I light; I wound; I become red; blush; το θεαρῶ αἵσε, he blushed; θεαρῶ το πῖορα, light (or prepare?) your pipe.
 Θεαρῶν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, bream; flea; rouge.
 Θεαρῶναι, -ε, -ῖοι, *f.*, flea; *al.* θεαρῶναι (το).
 Θεαρῶναι, -αὐ, *tr.*, I give.
 Θεαρῶναι, *g.* -αῖο and -α, *pl. id., m.*, an act of forgetfulness; mistake, oversight; defect; θεμεαρ το, I made a mistake; *al.* θεαρῶναι.
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *a.*, forgetful; defective in memory.
 Θεαρῶναι, *vl.* -μα, *tr.*, I forget; το θεαρῶναι παρὰ τῆς ἀγῆρας, who lost agility through old age.
 Θεαρῶναι, *a.*, forgetful.
 Θεαρῶναι, *g.* -νν, -ιν, *pl.* -ιν and -νν, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful.
 Θεαρῶναι, *m.*, palmist.
 Θεαρῶναι, -ε, *a.*, miserable, poor, pitiful, little, weak.
 Θεαρῶναι, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, littleness, weakness, wretchedness.
 Θεαρῶναι, *ai.*, polished, refined.
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *tr.*, I explain; I adorn.
 Θεαρῶναι, -α, -αν, *m.*, dart.
 Θεαρῶναι, *m.*, house of penance, prison in a monastery; θεαρῶναι, *id.*
 Θεαρῶναι, -εἶρε, *a.*, right (as *opp.* to left); *sb.*, right side; convenience. [dexterous.
 Θεαρῶναι, -εἶρε, *a.*, nice, pretty;
 Θεαρῶναι, θεαρῶναι, the south side, the south; θεαρῶναι, in the south; ὁ θεαρῶναι, southward; α θεαρῶναι, from the south (with motion); *cf.* αἴσε οὐλ ὁ θεαρῶναι, going southwards; ἀν θεαρῶναι α θεαρῶναι, the south wind.
- Θεαρῶναι, -εἶρε, -α and -αἴσε, *f.*, ear of corn; scion. See θεαρῶναι.
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *pl. id., m.*, dregs; remnant; θε αρῶναι (with *g.*), because of (of a bad result, as opposed to θε αρῶναι, of a good result); θε αρῶναι, -ε, *f.*, *id.*
 Θεαρῶναι, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, gleanings, refuse.
 Θεαρῶναι, *f.*, ascension; Θεαρῶναι Θεαρῶναι, Ascension Thursday.
 Θεαρῶναι, *m.*, ceremony; custom.
 Θεαρῶναι, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.
 Θεαρῶναι, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous.
 Θεαρῶναι, *f.*, dexterity.
 Θεαρῶναι, *f.*, controversy.
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *tr.*, I arrange, dress, prepare; I mend; I set myself in order or position; το θεαρῶναι, I get near or close to, cling to.
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *m.*, smoke; vapour, mist.
 Θεαρῶναι, *a.*, smoky, misty; θεαρῶναι, *id.*
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *tr.*, I smoke; discolour with smoke.
 Θεαρῶναι, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a species of metre.
 Θεαρῶναι, -εἶρε, *pl. id., m.*, orphan; weakling.
 Θεαρῶναι, *num. (ecl.)*, ten.
 Θεαρῶναι, *num. a.*, tenth.
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *m.*, ten (of persons); a decade (as of the Rosary).
 Θεαρῶναι, for θεαρῶναι, after. See θεαρῶναι.
 Θεαρῶναι, -οἶον, *m.*, a toothache.
 Θεαρῶναι, -αἴσε, *a.*, last, late; hindermost.
 Θεαρῶναι, *f.*, lateness, recentness; το θεαρῶναι, recently.
 Θεαρῶναι, -ῖος, -ῖος, *f.*, difference, a dispute; haste; *al.* θεαρῶναι.
 Θεαρῶναι, in *comps.* See θεαρῶναι.
 Θεαρῶναι, *m.*, good behaviour.
 Θεαρῶναι, -ε, -εἶρε, *f.*, a turner's lathe; ἀν θεαρῶναι, in trim, punctual, ready.

Οε1β, -e, *f.*, the warp (in a loom); *dims.*, οε1βίν and οε1βεός; the latter *al.* means a seal.
 Οε1β, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, image; figure, appearance. *See* οεαδ.
 Οε1βεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, comely, beautiful.
 Οε1βεαδοίρ, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.
 Οε1βim, *vl.* οε1β, *tr.* I weave; I fashion, build; *al.* οε1βίγim.
 Οε1εαδοίρ, *m.*, a turner.
 Οε1ρ, *g.* οεαρ, *pl.* -ιόε, *f.*, dolphin.
 Οε1γνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, thorny.
 Οε1γνεαδ, -νίγε, *f.*, spear-thistle; swine-pox.
 Οε1im, -λεαδ, *tr.*, I turn a lathe.
 Οε1μεαρ, -μίρ, *m.*, a pair of shears; *al.* οε1μείρ.
 Οε1μim, -μνε, *f.*, assurance.
 Οε1μim, -μνε, *a.*, certain, sure; *so* ο., indeed, truly.
 Οε1μνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, certainty, assurance.
 Οε1μνεαδ, *a.*, certain, sure.
 Οε1μνίγim, -ιυγδ, *tr.*, I prove, verify; confirm.
 Οε1μνίγτεαδ, *a.*, certain; affirming; τάim ο. οε, I am sure of it.
 Οε1μνίγτεοίρ, -όρα, -ιόε, *m.*, an approver, one who certifies or asserts.
 Οέim, in *phr.* ρά ο. (with *g.*), towards.
 Οέme, *f.*, ardour, intensity; severity; οέmeαδ and οέmeαρ, *id.*
 Οε1ρβ-, in *comps.*, true, real, genuine; intensive.
 Οέ1ρ, *g.* -e and -εαρ, *f.*, alms, charity.
 Οέ1ρνεαδ, -νίγε, *a.*, charitable; poor; *sb.*, a beggar.
 Οέ1ρνεοίρ, *m.*, giver of alms; beggar.
 Οε1ρεαδ, -μιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, end, conclusion, rear; stern of a ship; *cum* οε1μιο, at a loss, with (le); *oul cum* οε1μιο, to decline; *an lá ρά ο.*, the other

day; ο. ρογμim, October; *cor* οε1μιο, hind leg; *ι νο.* *an* *amna*, gasping.
 Οε1ρεαμναδ, *a.*, last, late.
 Οε1ρεαμναίγε, *f.*, lateness; οε1ρεαμναρ, *id.*
 Οε1ρεοίρ. *See* οεαρίοίρ.
 Οε1ρεοίρin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, wren; ο. ρρίοίρ, butt, laughing-stock.
 Οε1ργ-. *See* οεαργ-.
 Οε1ρim. *See* αοε1ρim.
 Οε1ρ, -e, *f.*, appearance; point; setting. *See* οε1ρε.
 Οέ1ρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, land; tribe; *na* Οέ1ρεαδ, the Decies.
 Οέ1ρ, -e, -εαδ, *f.*, spear-point.
 Οε1ρβέαλαδ, *a.*, witty, pert.
 Οε1ρνεαδ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, disciple.
 Οε1ρνεαρ, *g.* -οε1ρ and -οίρ, *m.*, the south; the southern region.
 Οε1ρνεαρταδ, *a.*, southern.
 Οε1ρνεοίρ, -e, *f.*, discretion, prudence; *al.* οε1ρνεοίρ.
 Οε1ρνεοίρνεαδ, *a.*, discreet.
 Οε1ρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, niceness, handsomeness, beauty; utility; convenience; ornament; οε1ρε is opposed to οεαταίγε: *al.* οε1ρεαδ.
 Οε1ρεαδ, -ρίρ, *m.*, the right side; ο.! success! (*opp.* to οεαδ).
 Οε1ρεαδán, -áim, "cow's lick," *i.e.*, a natural setting in one direction of hair on the brow or poll.
 Οε1ρίγim, -ιυγδ, *tr.*, I dress, embellish; I mend, improve. *See* οεαρíγim.
 Οε1ρmeαρ, -μίρε, *a.*, neat.
 Οε1ρμίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μιοε, *m.*, poet; quaint speaker.
 Οε1ρμίρεαδ, -μίγε, *a.*, curious; neat; pointed; epigrammatic.
 Οε1ρμίρεαδ, *f.*, proof; quotation; quaint speech.
 Οέ1ρτεαν, the teeth on edge; disgust, nausea; qualm; abhorrence.
 Οέ1ρτεαναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, nauseating, disgusting.

Ծերբեանսիմ, -սօ, *tr.*, I loathe, abhor, disdain.
 Ծեւծիւր, *g.* -e and -ծբեաճ, *f.*, haste, speed, difference; *al.* Ծեւրիւր.
 Ծեւծբեաճ, -րիջե, *a.*, speedy; *al.* Ծեւրբեաճ.
 Ծեւծբիւրիւր, -իւջսօ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, speed. [earnest.
 Ծեւծիւրբեաճ, *a.*, quick; nimble;
 Ծեւծեար, -նիր, *m.*, haste, speed.
 Ծեւծեարսօ, *a.*, hasty, speedy.
 Ծեւծեարբիւրիւր, -իւջսօ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hasten, speed.
 Ծեօ, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, end; իս Ծ., for ever, with *neg.*, never; *al.* Ծեօիջ, Ծեօիօ.
 Ծեօճ, *g.* Ծիջե, *d.* Ծիջ, *pl.* -a and -անա, *f.*, a drink; Ծ. առ Ծօրար, "stirrup cup"; Ծ. իլանե, a toast.
 Ծեօճսիմ, -սօ, *tr.*, I quaff; I embrace.
 Ծեօջանսճ, *m.*, a deacon.
 Ծեօիօ (Ծեօիջ), *f.*, end, rear; ինչ Ծ., at last; իս Ծ., for ever. See Ծեօ.
 Ծեօմ, *f.*, will, consent; *al.* Ծեօն.
 Ծեօր, in *sp. l.* for Ծեօր, tear.
 Ծեօլ, -օլ, *m.*, act of suckling; լաօջ Ծեօլ, suckling calf.
 Ծեօլսիմ, -սօ, *tr.*, I suck, drain.
 Ծեօլճար, -e, *a.*, liberal, generous.
 Ծեօնսճ, -ալիջե, *a.*, agreeable to (le); Ծեօնալիջեաճ, *id.*
 Ծեօնսիւրիւր, -իւջսօ, *tr.*, I vouchsafe, allow; *oft.* լեօնսիւրիւր.
 Ծեօր, -օր, -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop; իս Ծեօ իս Ծեօր, for ever and ever; Ծեօր and Ծիւր *al.* in *nom.*
 Ծեօրսճ, -ալիջե, *a.*, tearful, sad; Ծեօրսանալ, *id.*
 Ծեօրսճեաճ, -ալիջե, *a.*, strange, foreign.
 Ծեօրսօ, -սօ, *pl.* -ալիօ and -ալիօճե, *m.*, stranger; exile; a pilgrim.
 Ծեօրսօճեաճ, *f.*, exile, banishment; pilgrimage.
 Ծեօրսիւրիւր, -օճեաճ, *tr.*, I banish, exile; Ծեօրսիւրիւր, *id.*
 Ծեօրսա, *ai.*, strange, foreign (Ծեօրսա, *id.*).

Ծի- (Ծիօ-), *pref. neg.*, as Ծի- չբերօճե, incredible; *al.* intens.
 Ծի (Ծի), off or from her or it (comb. of *pers. prn.* 3 *f.*, with Ծե, *prep.*); to or for her, it (comb. of *pers. prn.* 3 *f.*, with Ծօ, *prep.*).
 Ծիա, *g.* Ծե, *d.* Ծիա, *voc.* a Ծե and a Ծիա, *pl.* Ծե and Ծեիճե, *gpl.* Ծիա and Ծեիճե, *voc. pl.* a Ծե and a Ծեիճե, *m.*, God; a god; Ծիա-ճաճար, godfather; Ծիա-մաճար, godmother.
 Ծիա, *m.*, a day, in *phr.*, Ծիա Ծօմնալիջ, on Sunday; Ծիա լսալիմ, on Monday; Ծիա մալիմ, on Tuesday; Ծիա ճեօճալիմ, on Wednesday; Ծիա Ծարճալիմ, or Ծիա'րճալիմ, on Thursday; Ծիա հալիմ, on Friday; Ծիա ճաճարիմ, on Saturday; ի նոյ, to-day; ի նօ, yesterday; ճիւջսօ ի նօ, the day before yesterday, ճիւրիմսօ ի նօ, *id.*
 Ծիաճալ, -ալ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, devil; *fig.*, wicked person; Ծիաճալ, a villain.
 Ծիաճալօր, -օր, -իօ (b hard), *m.*, devilish person; wretch; առ Ծ. Ծօճ, the poor devil.
 Ծիաճալե, *ai.*, diabolical; excellent; wonderful.
 Ծիաճալիօ, *ai.*, devilish (b hard).
 Ծիաճալիօճեաճ, *f.*, devilishness (b hard). [tion.
 Ծիաճար, -ճար, *f.*, sorrow, affliction.
 Ծիաճարսճ, -ալիջե, *a.*, sorrowful.
 Ծիաճա, *ai.*, divine, pious; Ծիա-ճալիճե (Ծիաճալիճե), *id.*
 Ծիաճաճ, *f.*, theology; piety; the divine nature.
 Ծիաճարիմ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -իւրիմ, *m.*, a theologian; a divine.
 Ծիաճարիմսճ, *f.*, divinity, piety.
 Ծիաճոսճ. See Ծեիւրբեանսճ.
 Ծիալիւր (Ծիալիջ), *f.*, end; wake; conclusion; used in *phr.* like ի նօ, after, behind, following on; Ծ. ճիւր նօ, one after another, consecutively; time after time, or age after age.
 Ծի-ճիւրիմ, *ai.*, innumerable; Ծի-ճիւրիմիճե, *id.*

ὀ1-άῖρῃεἰς, *f.*, innumerable-
ness; infinity of number.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *f.*, the breech; seat.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ε, *pl.* -ῖοε and -εἰς,
f., saddle (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, ἄλλαις).
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ῖοε, -ῖοε, *m.*,
saddler.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ε, *a.*, hidden, dark,
mysterious; *sb.*, recess, secret
place.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *f.* a secret; lone-
liness; mystery.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *intr.*, I blas-
pheme.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *m.*, a blas-
phemer.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *gsf.* ὀ1ἄλλε, *a.*, vehement,
severe; swift; used in *comps.*
as *pref.*
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλ, *m.*, vehemence,
severity.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *a.*, vehement,
severe.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g.* ὀ1ἄλλε, *pl.* -ἄ and -ἄλλ,
f., blade or point of a weapon;
ear of corn; scion.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g.* ὀ1ἄλλε, two persons (or
personified things). See ὀ1ῖρ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *a.*, abounding in
ears of corn.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a
gleaning.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *m.*, exile,
outcast.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *f.*, indigna-
tion; contumacy; ardour; zeal;
rapine; *al.* ὀ1ἄλλαις.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *a.*, wrathful,
revengeful, rapacious.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *f.*, banishment;
persecution; *vl.* of ὀ1ἄλλαις.
ὀ1ἄλλαις (ὀ1ἄλλε), *ai.*, vile,
worthless, mean, wretched.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *f.*, vileness, worth-
lessness.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *tr.*, I demean,
contemn.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *vl.* -ἄλλε, *tr.*, I exile,
banish.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλ, *m.*, endeavour,
best endeavour.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, diligent, indus-
trious.

ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *intr.*, I do
my best.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, headless.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *tr.*, I behead.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr.*, I disguise.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *m.*, unbelief.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, incredulous,
unbelieving; *sb.*, an unbeliever.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ε, -ἄλλαις, *f.*, teat, pap;
ὀ1ἄλλ, ὀ1ἄλλε, ὀ1ἄλλ, *dims.*
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλε, *f.*, refuge, pro-
tection; *al. g.* -ἄλλ, *m.*
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ε, -ἄλλαις, *f.*, dyke, trench;
al. ὀ1ἄλλ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ε, *a.*, dear, beloved.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g.* -ἄλλ and -ἄλλε, *d.* -ἄλλ,
f., flood; ocean; *al.* ὀ1ἄλλ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, love.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *m.*, fusion;
digestion; act of digesting;
wasting away.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr.*, I digest,
melt; destroy.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *g. id.*, *m.*, lecture,
address.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr. and intr.*,
I discourse, lecture.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *f.*, friendship,
love.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *ai.*, flooded; deluge-
like.
ὀ1ἄλλ, ὀ1ἄλλε, ἄλλ. See ὀ1ἄλλ.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ἄλλ, *m.*, a story,
or formula, such as a beggar's
request for alms.
ὀ1ἄλλ, -ἄλλ and ὀ1ἄλλ, *a.*, beloved.
faithful, loyal; own; genuine.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *pl. id.* and -ἄλλε,
m., orphan; *al.* ὀ1ἄλλαις and ὀ1ἄλλαις.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *g. id.*, *f.*, love, faithfulness,
loyalty; genuineness;
right, property; ὀ1ἄλλαις, *id.*
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλ, *tr.*, I secure,
obtain.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *g.* -ἄλλ and -ε, *f.*,
neglect, contempt; weakness.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, -ἄλλε, *a.*, weak,
powerless; neglected.
ὀ1ἄλλ, *m.*, contempt.
ὀ1ἄλλαις, *a.*, contemptuous.

- ὀ1η5, -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, wedge; *somt.* 51η5. [wedge.
ὀ1η51μ, -5εαῖο, *tr.*, I thrust,
ὀ1η51μ. See 5151μ.
ὀ1ηνέαρ, -έ1μ, *pl. id.* and -αῖα, *m.*, dinner.
ὀ1ηνρεανῖαρ, -α1μ, *m.*, legends, etc., explaining place-names.
ὀ1ηντιμ1μ1ρε, *pl. m.*, indentures.
ὀ1οῖλαῖα, *f.*, lavishness.
ὀ1οῖλαῖαταῖα, *a.*, lavish, wasteful.
ὀ1οῖα, *loc.* form of ὀ1οῖ.
ὀ1οῖαλαῖα, -ητα, *m.*, declension.
ὀ1οῖαλαῖαμ, -αῖο, *tr.* and *intr.*, I decline.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μ, *tr.*, I expel, send away; subdue.
ὀ1οῖαμ1η5, *a.*, intolerable.
ὀ1οῖ5, *g.* -αν and -ί5ε, *pl.* -α and -αῖα, *f.*, trench, dyke; *al.* ὀ15.
ὀ1οῖ5α, *g. id.*, *m.*, refuse, rejection; what is rejected; *opp.* to ηοῖ5α.
ὀ1οῖ5α1μ, -e, *f.*, vengeance.
ὀ1οῖ5αμ. See ὀ1οῖ5αμ.
ὀ1οῖ5αμ1η, -e, *a.*, steady, firm.
ὀ1οῖ5α1μ, -α1μ, *f.*, restitution; satisfaction; vengeance.
ὀ1οῖ5α1μταῖα, -α15ε, *a.*, vindictive.
ὀ1οῖ5α1μταμ, *m.*, vengeance; satisfaction.
ὀ1οῖ5α1μταμταῖα, *a.*, terrifying; revengeful.
ὀ1οῖ5αῖο, ὀ1οῖαῖο. See ὀ1οῖ5α.
ὀ1οῖ5αῖα1μ, -ά1α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, injury, harm; want; scarcity.
ὀ1οῖ5αῖαταῖα, -α15ε, *a.*, hurtful, harmful; guilty (*loc.*)
ὀ1οῖ5α, *g. id.*, *m.*, indignation.
ὀ1οῖ5αμ, -5α1μ, *tr.*, I take vengeance on (αμ).
ὀ1οῖ5αμ1μ, -λoma, *m.*, a gleaning; a leasing; compiling.
ὀ1οῖ5αμ1μ1μ, *tr.*, I glean; gather up; compile.
ὀ1οῖ5αμ1μ, -e, *f.*, zeal; affection.
ὀ1οῖ5αμ1μταῖα, *a.*, zealous; affectionate.
ὀ1οῖα, -α, *m.*, act of paying; paying the price of; selling; retribution; 1μ μα1ῖα αν ο. α1μ ε, he well deserves it (of ill or good desert); ο. τμ1α15ε, an object of pity; ὀ1οῖα ὀ1οῖα, an object of alms, a beggar.
ὀ1οῖα1μταῖα, *f.*, payment, recompense, requital.
ὀ1οῖαμ, *vl.* ὀ1οῖα, *tr.*, I pay (to, 1e); sell (to, 1e); I betray; I pay for (αμ); ὀ1οῖαμ1μ αμ, it will be avenged on you.
ὀ1οῖα1μ1μ1μ, -1μ5αῖο, *tr.*, I destroy, efface, depopulate.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, *f.*, bravery; generosity; ὀ1οῖαμ1μταμ, *id.*
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, -α15, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hired soldier; spirited fellow (*somt.* rascal); *al.* ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα. [pense.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, *m.*, reward, recompense.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, -όμα, -1ρε, *m.*, seller; one who pays.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μ, -e, *a.*, idle, useless; unprofitable; unemployed; unmarried (*esp.* of women); vain; leisurely; ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, *id.*
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταμ, -η1μ, *m.*, idleness; unprofitableness; non-productiveness; *al.* ὀ1οῖαμ1μταμ.
ὀ1οῖαμ, -α1μ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
ὀ1οῖαμταῖα, *a.*, proud, haughty.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μ, -e, *f.*, sorrow; misfortune; disappointment.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, -ό15ε, *a.*, sorrowful.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μ, -e, *f.*, want of thrift.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, *a.*, wasteful, unthrifty.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μ1μ, *vl.* -α1μ, *tr.*, I waste, lavish.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖο, *f.*, defeat; misfortune.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖο, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖοταῖα, *a.*, ungrateful, displeased with (οε).
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖοταῖα, -α1μ, *m.*, ingratitude, displeasure.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖο, *g. id.*, *m.*, displeasure.
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖο, -α15ε, *a.*, indignant, displeased with (οε).
ὀ1οῖαμ1μταῖα, -αῖο, I disparage, dispraise, slander.
ὀ1οῖαμταῖα, -α15ε, *a.*, proud, haughty.

ὀίον, *g.* ὀίν and -α, *pl. id., m.*, thatch, cover, protection; act of sheltering, defending.
 ὀιοναῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.
 ὀιοναυτοῖ, *m.*, thatcher; protector; ὀιονυῖ, *id.*
 ὀιοναῖ, *vl.* ὀιον, *tr.*, I thatch, cover, protect, staunch; *al.* -νυῖ.
 ὀιονοῖ, *m.*, apologia for a book; *cf.* the Introduction to Keating's *ῥομαρ ῥεαρ*.
 ὀιονοῖ, -ά, *a.*, worthy, fit.
 ὀιονοῖ, -ά, *f.*, equal, fellow.
 ὀιονοῖ, *ai.*, worthy, fit.
 ὀιονοῖ, *f.*, worthiness, fitness; safety, steadfastness.
 ὀιονοῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, safe, sheltered.
 ὀιονοῖ, -ῖ, *tr.*, I direct, straighten.
 ὀιονοῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, uprightness; rectitude.
 ὀιονοῖ, *g. id., pl.* -να and -α, *m.*, crowd, band, company.
 ὀιονοῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, barren, milkless (as an animal); dried up (as a well, etc.).
 ὀιονοῖ, -ῖ, -α, *f.*, barrenness, milklessness, dryness; a barren animal; ὀιονοῖ, dry.
 ὀιονοῖ, -α, *m.*, dryness, milklessness, barrenness.
 ὀιονοῖ, -α, *intr.*, I run dry, become milkless; become barren.
 ὀιονοῖ, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, harsh, grating noise; gnashing of teeth; empty chewing in the case of animals; *al.* ὀιονοῖ.
 ὀιονοῖ, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, handful.
 ὀιονοῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, rabble.
 ὀιονοῖ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, a die; *pl.*, dice.
 ὀιονοῖ, -αῖ, -α, *f.*, dice-box.
 ὀιονοῖ, -α, -α, *f.*, dispute.
 ὀιονοῖ, *a.*, contentious.
 ὀιονοῖ, *f.*, reasoning; disputation.
 ὀιονοῖ, -α, I dispute, reason.

ὀιοῖ, *m.*, non-fulfilment.
 ὀιοῖ, *tr.*, I destroy.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *tr.*, I destroy, waste.
 ὀιοῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, straight, direct, honest; ὀιοῖ, exactly, truly; *sb.*, ὀιοῖ. ὀιοῖ, by the most direct route.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *tr. and intr.*, I straighten, direct; ὀιοῖ, I set to do a thing, *elip.*, I set to scold one; ὀιοῖ, I turn to completely.
 ὀιοῖ, *f.*, pair, couple. *See* ὀιοῖ.
 ὀιοῖ, *g. id., f.*, barrenness, milklessness, dryness.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *tr.*, I consecrate to (ὀιο).
 ὀιοῖ, *pref.*, implies negation, defect.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, loss, defect, damage, injury.
 ὀιοῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, deficient; distressed; *sb.*, a pauper.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *f.*, hermitage, retreat; wilderness.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, hermit, pilgrim; one in a sad plight.
 ὀιοῖ, *a.*, overpowered; bereft of strength.
 ὀιοῖ, *temp. abl.* of ὀιοῖ, a day; used in ὀιοῖ, to-day (other forms, ὀιοῖ, ὀιοῖ, ὀιοῖ).
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *tr.*, I shoot, shake, brandish.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *m.*, pip in fowls.
 ὀιοῖ, -ά, *pl. id., m.*, the windpipe; musical reed; *al.* ὀιοῖ.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *tr.*, I drink, drink off, drain out; ὀιοῖ, *id.*
 ὀιοῖ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, wheedler, coxer, drinker.
 ὀιοῖ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖ, *m.*, duke.
 ὀιοῖ, a drop, akin to ὀιοῖ, a tear.
 ὀιοῖ, -ά, *m.*, sucking. *See* ὀιοῖ.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *a.*, given to renouncing or forsaking.
 ὀιοῖ, -α, *m.*, the alimentary canal.

ῥιύλταίμ, -αὐ, I renounce (το),
abandon, refuse, jilt; ῥιύλ-
ταιῖμ, *id.*

ὄλαιοι, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.,* wisp;
lock of hair; snare, noose;
trick; ὄλαιοι πόλτ, the hair of
the head; *al.* ὄλαιοις, ὄλαιοιρὸν,
ὄλας.

ὑλαοιτεᾶς, -τιγε, *a.*, in locks or wisps (of the hair); ὑλατᾶς, *id.*

Ὁλεᾶς, -α, -αννα, *f.*, law, right;
toll.

ῥεακταῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, lawful, regular (*somt.* ῥεακτ as *a.*).

ὁλεᾶται, -αὐ, *tr.*, I decide,
fix.

ῥεακταίρη, *g. id., pl. -ηρος, m.,*
a toll-collector; one who
makes laws or regulations;
ῥεακτόρι, *id.*

ῥιγή (ῥιγήαο), *g. id.* and
ῥιγήο, *pl. ῥιγήτε, m., a law, a
rule; dues (somet. f.).*

улижеаџ, *a.*, lawful, legal.

Ὀλιγαρχία, *f.*, legality, lawfulness.

ὁλιγαρχοίη, -όηδ, -ιῶε, *m.*, lawyer.

ὀλιγίμ, -ῖσαο, *tr.*, I owe,
ought; I command; ὀλιγίστεαρ
ἔσμι, I have a right to.

Օւղիշէամմաւ, -մլա, *a.*, lawful,
just, legal.

Օւնշէօւր, -օրս, -օւե, *m.*, lawyer; one fond of going to law.

ὀλίρτεοναδς, -αίς, *a.*, lawful,
right, proper.

Ὀλιτεᾶνάς, *f.*, lawfulness,
legality.

ῥοστάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*,
strainer.

Ölünüm, -uñe, *tr.*, I divide,
separate.

Ólúim, -e, *f.*, smoke, cloud,
darkness.

᾽Ολίτ, -e, *a.*, close, near, dense,
close set; steadfast, intimate;
used in *comps.*, as ᾽Ολίτταρα,
an intimate friend.

Ὀλίυτε, *g. id., f.*, closeness, compactness, nearness; steadfastness.

Ὀλίγη, *a.*, close, dense.

Όλίτ, *g. id.* and -ύίτ, *pl. -ύίτ*,
m., the warp in weaving; en-
closure; cloister.

Ὀλύτακτ, *f.*, closeness, denseness; act of weaving.

Ὀλύττωσις, -όμα, -ίος, *m.*, one who warps, closes up, weaves.

Ὀλύττειμι, -ύζαο, *tr.* and *intr.*,
I warp, draw close to, press,
pack.

το- (τοι-), *pref.* implying negation or difficulty, or impossibility, as το-αἰτήριτε, unspeakable; it combines with *g.* of *sb.* to form an *a.*; το is *al. intensive*.

ῥό, *sb. num.*, two; ῥά is the form when a noun follows; ῥά ῥό, twice.

το, *vl. part.*, prefixed in *perf.*,
asp. in act., as το βύτη, he put,
 and prefixes η in *pas.*, as το
 ηέτηγεαο έ, it was demanded;
al. prefixed *somt. to cond.*;
 its equivalent πο survives in
 νίον (νί+πο), ζυγ (ζο+πο),
 γc.

Do, pos. prn., asp., thy.

το, *prep.* [combined with *pers. prs.* it becomes τοσιν (τοσιν), σουτ, τό, τί (*f.*), τούιν, τσσιβ, τιβ, τσίβ (τσσίβ)], το, for; contrasted with λε, ιρ σσιβιν σουτ, it is well for you; ιρ σσιβιν λετ, you think it well; used like *g.* or *pos. prn.*, σσδ αρ σουτ, whence are you? after verbs of giving, promising, happening, etc., τςτς ρε λεσδαρ τοσιν, he gave me a book; τοσιν τσσιβιν, in my opinion; expresses the instrument, σσδ ρε το σσσσε οσμ, he beat me with a stick; of time, λσ τσ σσιβ ριονν, γσ.

ʾob', for ʾo bΔ (*past.* of ʾr), it
was, ʾo buʾo (*cond.* of ʾr), it
would be.

ῥόβδαιμ, -δὲ, *tr.*, I daub.

Ὀοβδαῖν, -e, a., obscure, foul.

ὀόβαιρ, in *phr.* like βα ὀόβαιρ
 τό βάρ τ' ῥαξάιλ, he almost
 died. See ρόβραιμ.

ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, water; ἄνδρ, water-dog.
 ἄν-δρ, *v. irreg., tr.*, I give; with ἄν, I give, give away; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I thank; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I love; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I observe, command; ἄν. ἄνδρ, I swear by God.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, otter.
 ἄνδρ, -όν, *m.*, intense sorrow, great anxiety.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, very sorrowful; greatly dejected.
 ἄνδρ, in *phr.* like ἄν ἄνδρ ἄνδρ, probably it is; *compar.* and *super.* form is ἄνδρ (ἄνδρ, ἄνδρ, ἄνδρ); ἄν ἄνδρ, it is the most likely.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, difficulty; a hard thing to do.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, hard, difficult.
 ἄνδρ, *f.*, difficulty, hardship.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, harm, damage; misfortune; loss (*opp.* to ἄνδρ, profit).
 ἄνδρ (ἄνδρ), -άν, *a.*, hurtful, injurious.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, hope, expectation.
 ἄνδρ, *a.*, hopeful, expectant.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I see, I observe; ἄνδρ ἄνδρ, it seems to me.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I hear.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., m.*, harshness; moroseness; weakness.
 ἄνδρ, *ai.*, harsh; morose; weak.
 ἄνδρ, *a.*, incomprehensible.
 ἄνδρ, *m.*, adversity.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, hurtful, injurious.
 ἄνδρ, -όν, *a.*, worried.
 ἄνδρ, *tr.*, I distress, disgust.
 ἄνδρ, -όν, *a.* tight; strict; stiff; poor.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, -όν, *m.*, doctor.
 ἄνδρ, *f.*, the science or practice of medicine.

ἄνδρ, *compnd. prep. with g.*, to, towards; with a view to. See ἄν.
 ἄνδρ, -όν, *m.*, anger, passion.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, ill-tempered, angry.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., pl.* -άν, *m.*, ill-tempered, passionate fellow.
 ἄνδρ, *num.*, twelve.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, impossibility.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., m.*, a burning.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *tr. and intr.*, I burn.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I get, find; ἄνδρ, I die; I am able, I can do something (expressed by *vl.*); ἄνδρ ἄνδρ, I can go out, it is permitted me to go out.
 ἄνδρ, hard (or impossible) to move; self-willed, stubborn.
 ἄνδρ, *v. irreg. tr.*, I make, do; I cause; I become; it is used with a wide range of direct objects; ἄνδρ, I weep; ἄνδρ, I injure; the indirect objects are expressed by the *preps.* ἄν, ἄν, ἄν, ἄν; *somt.* without a direct object, as ἄν ἄνδρ ἄν, I made for him, approached him; *impers.*, I become; ἄν ἄνδρ ἄν, he became a stone.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *f.*, misery, sorrow; act of lamenting; sloth; *al.* ἄνδρ.
 ἄνδρ, *a.*, woeful, pitiful.
 ἄνδρ, *ad.*, for ever.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *f.*, daub; clay, mud.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, -άν, *f.*, strain; pressure; disease.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, soon, early, quick.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., f.*, quickness, earliness.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *m.*, churlishness, inhospitableness.
 ἄνδρ, -άν, *a.*, churlish, inhospitable.
 ἄνδρ, *g. id., f.*, tightness, pressure; poverty.

ῥΟνα, *ai.*, miserable; in low spirits; ῥΟναῖοε, *id.*
 ῥΟναῖτ, -α, *f.*, evil; wretchedness; ῥΟναῖοεᾶτ, *id.*
 ῥΟνάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a weak or diminutive person.
 ῥΟναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, misfortune; ill-luck.
 ῥΟonn, *gsf.* ῥΟuinne, *a.*, brown, brown-haired; ῥΟonnḃallaḃ, brindled; ῥΟonnḡoρm, brownish-blue.
 ῥΟonuḡim, -uḡaḃ, *tr.*, I injure; I cause to deteriorate.
 ῥΟορ, -αῖρ, *pl.* -όῖρ, *m.*, door or gate.
 ῥΟορḃ, *ai.*, dark, obscure, gloomy; hidden, secret; shy; malignant.
 ῥΟορḃᾶτ, *f.*, darkness; obscuration; secrecy.
 ῥΟορḃaḃaρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, darkness, gloom.
 ῥΟορḃuḡaḃ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, *vl.* of ῥΟορḃuḡim; eclipse; grammatical eclipse.
 ῥΟορḃuḡim, -uḡaḃ, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I become dark, suffer eclipse.
 ῥΟορo, *g.* ῥΟuir, *pl. id., m.*, hum; bass in music.
 ῥΟορoaim, *intr.*, I hum, make a buzzing noise.
 ῥΟορn, *g.* ῥΟuirn, *pl.* -α and ῥΟόῖρ, *m.*, the fist; a handful; a small quantity; ῥΟορnán and ῥΟορnός, *dims.*, a handful; latter *al.* a mitten.
 ῥΟορncúl, *m.*, haft; ῥΟορncur, *id.*
 ῥΟορncar, *m.*, handcuff.
 ῥΟορnaḡeᾶτ, -ḡḡe, *a.*, painful, troublesome.
 ῥΟορrán, -án, *m.*, anger.
 ῥΟορróa, *ai.*, harsh.
 ῥΟορrḡail, -e, *f.*, snarling.
 ῥΟορrḃ, -aḡe, *a.*, spilling, outpouring, effusive, shedding (tears).
 ῥΟορuḡa, *g.* -nn, *pl.* -nna, -ḡḡa, *f.*, fishing line; line used for measuring fences, drains, etc. (other forms, ῥΟορḡa, ῥΟορḡa, ῥΟορuḡe, ῥΟορae).

ῥΟορ, *g.* ῥΟuir, *pl. id., m.*, bush. tuft; ῥΟορán, *dim.*, a thorn, a tassel. [hum.
 ῥΟορ, *g.* ῥΟuir, *m.*, dull note or
 ῥΟορḃ, -aḡe, *a.*, bushy, tufted.
 ῥΟορaḡe, *m.*, saucy fellow.
 ῥΟορaḡeᾶτ, *f.*, cant; impertinence.
 ῥΟόḡaim, *f.*, enough. See ῥΟόḡim.
 ῥΟοḃ, -aḡb, *pl. id., m.*, dirt, stain.
 ῥΟοae, *a.*, boorish.
 ῥΟοḡan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.
 ῥΟοḡanta, *ai.*, warlike.
 ῥΟοḡar, -aḡr, *m.*, a flint.
 ῥΟοḡún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.
 ῥΟοaḡo, -e, -eanna, the mouth; a snarling expression of the lips.
 ῥΟοaḡean, -ḡim, *pl. id., m.*, the thorn tree, black thorn; ῥ. ῥOub, the black thorn; ῥ. ῥOonn, the brown thorn; *dim.*, ῥΟοaḡneán.
 ῥΟοaḡneᾶτ, -nḡe, *a.*, thorny.
 ῥΟοaḡneᾶτ, -nḡḡ, *m.*, black thorn.
 ῥΟοaimnc, -e, *f.*, grim, snarl; *al.* ḡrainnc.
 ῥΟοam, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a drink.
 ῥΟοám, -ám, *m.*, refuse; a card that is not a trump; *al.* ῥΟοáḃ.
 ῥΟοamḡuḡeall, *m.*, refuse; *al.* ῥΟοḃḡuḡeall, ῥΟοamḡail, ḡc.
 ῥΟοamluḡim, -maḡto *tr.* I kick, spurn.
 ῥΟοannaḡim, -naḡo, *intr.*, I grin, snarl.
 ῥΟοannaḡe, *m.*, a snarler.
 ῥΟοannaḡal, -aḡl, *pl. id., m.*, the gums; *fig.*, the mouth.
 ῥΟοannr, the mouth. See ῥΟοannaḡal.
 ῥΟοannrán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a growl; a buzzing noise; act of growling, buzzing.
 ῥΟοannrḡail, -e, *f.*, snarling.
 ῥΟοaoi, *g.* *id.* and -ruaḡo, *pl.* -ḡe, *m.*, druid.
 ῥΟοaoib, -e, *f.*, mud, wet clay.
 ῥΟοaoiḡeᾶτ, *f.*, druidism, enchantment.

Ὅραοιῶεαυόρι, *m.*, an enchanter.
 Ὅραοιῶεαυ, -ῶιζε, *a.*, druidical, learned.
 Ὅραορτα, *ai.*, obscene.
 Ὅρεαυ, -α, *m.*, countenance, visage; *al.* Ὅριου.
 Ὅρεαυαυαυ, -ῶιλα, *a.*, comely, well-visaged.
 Ὅρεαυτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, song, poem, story; a draft or pattern.
 Ὅρεαυταυ, -αυ, *tr.*, I tell, describe.
 Ὅρεαυ, -α, *pl. -αυαυ, m.*, party, company; *oft.* with *rel.*, those who.
 Ὅρεαυαυ, -ε, -ῶε, *f.*, flea; *al.* Ὅρεαυαυε.
 Ὅρεαυ, *g. -ῶιυ, m.*, sorrow; speed; contention.
 Ὅρεαυαυ, -αυζε, *a.*, contentious.
 Ὅρεαυαυρε, *m.*, wrangler.
 Ὅρεαυαυορι, *m.*, diviner; augur.
 Ὅρεαυαυορι, *m.*, climber.
 Ὅρεαυαυοριεαυτ, *f.*, climbing; Ὅρεαυαυοριεαυτ, *id.*
 Ὅρεαυαυιζυ, -αυαυ, *tr.*, I climb; Ὅρεαυαυ, *id.*
 Ὅρεαυ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar.
 Ὅρεαυ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, bout, round, turn; *al.* Ὅρεαυ (the usual *sp.* word).
 Ὅρεαυαυ, -αυζε, *a.*, thorny.
 Ὅρεαυαυαυαυ, -αυζ, *m.*, bramble, thicket.
 Ὅρεαυ, -ε, *f.*, endeavour, attempt; act of opposing, rivaling; ας ὅ. λε, relying on (or opposing), expecting.
 Ὅρεαυεαυ, -αυζε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting.
 Ὅρεαυαυ, *vl.* Ὅρεαυ, *intr.* (λε), I contend with; emulate.
 Ὅρεαυαυρε, *g. id., pl. -ῶιρε, m.*, ladder.
 Ὅρεαυαυεαυ, -αυζε, *a.*, ladder-like; gradual; scaling; in long thin tresses (of the hair).
 Ὅρεαυαυαυ, -αυ, *intr.*, I rot, decay.
 Ὅρεαυαυε, *p.a.*, rotted, decayed.
 Ὅρεαυαυεαυτ, *f.*, rottenness, decay, putrefaction.

Ὅρεαυαυ, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, wren; Ὅρεαυαυ, Ὅρεαυαυαυ, *id.*; two latter *al.* = a silly person; Ὅρεαυαυ αυαυαυαυ, grasshopper.
 Ὅριυ, -ε, *f.*, mud, filth.
 Ὅριυ, -ε, -εαυαυ, *f.*, snare; *al.* Ὅριυ.
 Ὅριβεαυ, -αυζε, *a.*, muddy, filthy.
 Ὅριβεαυ, -αυζε, -α, *f.*, slut.
 Ὅριυ, -ε, -εαυαυ, *f.*, sparkle, twinkle, like a raindrop in sunlight. *See* Ὅριυεαυ.
 Ὅριυεαυ, -αυζε, *a.*, sparkling, twinkling.
 Ὅριυαυ, -αυ, *m.*, dregs, corrupt matter.
 Ὅριυαυαυαυ, *ai.*, mixed with dregs.
 Ὅριυεαυαυ, -αυ, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.
 Ὅριυεαυ, -αυζε, -α, *f.*, thorn, bramble; Ὅρεαυαυ, *id.*
 Ὅριυαυ, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, the rectum or main intestine; a small bramble.
 Ὅριυεαυ, -αυζ, *m.*, briars, brambles.
 Ὅριυε, *g. id., pl. -εαυαυ, f.*, a flash, a spark; *dim.*, Ὅριυεαυ, *id.*
 Ὅριυεαυ, -αυζε, *a.*, sparkling.
 Ὅριυαυαυ, -αυαυ and -αυαυ, *intr.*, I sparkle.
 Ὅριυαυ, *m.*, a spark, twinkle; a drill; driller or perforator.
 Ὅριυαυεαυτ, *f.*, act of drilling or perforating.
 Ὅριυ- (Ὅριυαυ-), *a.*, used only as a *pref.* in *comps.*, bad, inferior; *somt.* with force of negative.
 Ὅριυαυαυαυ, *m.*, discourteous answers; impudence.
 Ὅριυαυαυαυ, *m.*, an unfavourable suspicion.
 Ὅριυαυαυ, *f.*, ill-condition; ill-luck; αυαυ α. αυ, I invalidate.
 Ὅριυαυαυ, *m.*, bad or ugly taste; contempt.
 Ὅριυαυαυαυ, *ai.*, having a bad or ugly taste; contemptuous.

ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, a bad drop; applied to hereditary taint in blood.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, illicit intercourse.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, bad language; saucy or pert speech.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, a bad adviser; one following evil courses.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, evil desire.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, ill-disposition, ill-promise or omen. *See* ῥαῦμαον.
 ὄροῦμαον, *a.*, ill-employed.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, evil prayer, curse.
 ὄροῦμαον, *a.*, saucy, ill-mannered.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, mischief; ὄροῦμαον, work ill-done.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, ill-luck.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, malice, ill-will.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, bad weather.
 ὄροῦμαον. *See* ὄροῦμαον.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, pert or abusive tongue (mouth).
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, head liable to aches; unkind nurse or superior.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, bad or double meaning.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *pl. id., m.*, bridge, village or town at a bridge.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, want of confidence; ill-suspicion.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, contempt.
 ὄροῦμαον, *a.*, contemptuous.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, weak stand or resistance.
 ὄροῦμαον, *γ. See* ὄροῦμαον, *γ. See* ὄροῦμαον.
 ὄροῦμαον, -οῖμα, -ῶμα, *m.*, pot-hook, pot-rack.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, -ῶμα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.* entrails; *fig.*, heart.
 ὄροῦμαον, *g. -ῶμα, d. ὄροῦμαον, pl. -ῶμα, m.*, the back; ridge of hill; the ridge formed by the shoulders; ὄροῦμαον, because of; ὄροῦμαον ῥῶμα, for that reason, wherefore; *somt.* ὄροῦμαον.

ὄροῦμαον, *vl. id., tr. and intr.*, I push, shove, close (as a door, etc.).
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *a.*, white-backed; *sb.*, a white-backed cow.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, tomb-stone placed horizontally on a grave.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *f.*, fornication, adultery.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *a.*, adulterous; given to unchastity; ὄροῦμαον, *id.*
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, -ῶμα, *m.*, adulterer; unchaste person.
 ὄροῦμαον, *g. id., pl. -ῶμα, m.*, drum.
 ὄροῦμαον, *m.*, drummer.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *pl. id., m.*, back, ridge, back-band in horse-tackling.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *m.*, labour, toil; trouble, pains.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; ὄροῦμαον, *id.*
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *a.*, gloomy; irksome; morose.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *a.*, surly, morose.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *m.*, surliness, moroseness.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, -ῶμα, *f.*, reward, prize; stakes.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *f.*, labour, pain; *al.* ὄροῦμαον.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *a.*, generous.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *pl. id., m.*, law, duty; nature; heredity; custom, toll.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *pl. id., m.*, peg, nail.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *pl. id., m.*, lock of hair; tuft of flax, etc.; strand of rope; fold of a cord; ὄροῦμαον, bobbin.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *a.*, in tresses; in folds; in strands.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *tr.*, I plait, fold; I weave.
 ὄροῦμαον, -ῶμα, *m.*, hire, tribute; duty, dues; moral duty, obligation.
 ὄροῦμαον, *g. id., pl. -ῶμα, m.*, a rhymer; a miscellany chiefly in verse.
 ὄροῦμαον, *f.*, act of reciting or composing poetry.

- ῥυαρταν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, down-pour.
- ῥυαρὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, laborious, painful, troublesome; ῥυαρ-ῖναι, *id.*
- ῥυβ, *gsf.* ῥυῖβε, *a.*, black, dark, sad; used largely in *comps.*, *esp.* as an *intensive*.
- ῥυβ, -υῖβ, *m.*, ink; blackness; night; *cf.* ὁ ῥ. ὅ. ὅ. ὅ. ὅ., all day.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *m.*, ink.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, blight.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *m.*, sorrow, sadness. [ocean.
- ῥυβὰς, *m.*, the deep, the
- ῥυβὰς, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, f.*, vice, evil habit; *opp.* to ῥυβὰς.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, vicious.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *m.*, viciousness.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *f.*, act of doubling; double.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *tr. and intr.*, I blacken.
- ῥυβὰς, *p.a.*, double; deep, cunning.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, hook; fishing hook.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, kidney; ῥ. ὅ. ὅ. ὅ. ὅ., spider.
- ῥυβὰς, *a.*, sad-hearted, joyless.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, ill-fated.
- ῥυβὰς, *m.*, a Dane, foreigner.
- ῥυβὰς, *a.*, dark gray.
- ῥυβὰς, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m.*, sheath, covering.
- ῥυβὰς, *f.*, blackness; severity; winter weather.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *a.*, melancholy; serious, earnest.
- ῥυβὰς, ὅ. ὅ., seriously, earnestly.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a Dane; as *opp.* to ῥυβὰς, a Norwegian.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *f.*, winter weather.
- ῥυβὰς, *m.*, heavy sickness; misfortune.
- ῥυβὰς, *vl. -αῖς, tr.*, I double, fold.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, speck of dust; mote.
- ῥυβὰς, ῥυβὰς. *See* ῥυβὰς, ῥυβὰς.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *m.*, challenge, defiance; *cuius* mo ῥ. ῥύτ, I challenge you; ῥέ mo ῥ. ῥ., it is as much as I can do; *ba* mo ῥ. ῥ., take as much as you can out of it.
- ῥυβὰς, *m.*, diving.
- ῥυβὰς, *m.*, rigorous fast or abstinence.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a horn; the ear; smoking pipe; ῥυβὰς, a short-stemmed pipe; ῥυβὰς, *dim., id.*
- ῥυβὰς, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m.*, horn-blower; a smoker.
- ῥυβὰς. *See* ῥυβὰς.
- ῥυβὰς, *g. id., f.*, blackness; stain.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, darkness, blackness; blight, as of the potato.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, cormorant.
- ῥυβὰς, the pancreas.
- ῥυβὰς, *f.*, the spleen; melancholy.
- ῥυβὰς, *a.*, splenetic; melancholy.
- ῥυβὰς, *f.*, a dark phase of the moon; "dark moon"; ὅ. ὅ. ὅ. ὅ., a night having "dark moon."
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, lower part of neck or throat.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, neck, throat.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *f.*, desire, appetite (with *prep.* ῥ.).
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, element; creature; *na* *ce* ῥυβὰς, the four elements.
- ῥυβὰς, *g. -αῖς and -αῖς, m.*, Creator.
- ῥυβὰς, -αῖς, *m.*, a well-known edible sea-weed; ῥ. *na* ῥυβὰς, broad-leaved pond-weed.

Ούλιξιμ, -λιῡαὐ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
 I desire, lust after.
 Οuille, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaf.
 Οuilleαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, foliage; ο.
 πέιτλεανν, honeysuckle.
 Οuilleαῖ, -λιῡε, *a.*, leafy.
 Οuilleαῖάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 pamphlet, booklet.
 Οuilleόῡ, -οῡε, -α, *f.*, a leaf of a
 tree, plant or book; ο. ἅιῡτε,
 water-lily; биллеόῡ (*sp. l.*, *M.*).
 Οuilleόῡαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, leafy.
 Ουλλιξιμ, -ιῡαὐ, *intr.*, I put
 forth leaves.
 Ουλλμίῡ, *m.*, caterpillar.
 Ουμε, *g. id.*, *pl.*, ουαομε, *m.*,
 person, human being, indivi-
 dual, mortal; in *pl.*, people;
 ο. υαῡα, nobleman, gentle-
 man; used *al.* in an imper-
 sonal way, like English *one*.
 Ουμεαῡαῖ, -ῡα, *a.*, manly.
 Ουμεατα, *ai.*, humane, kind;
 ουμεαντα, *id.*
 Ουμεαταῖ, *f.*, kindness,
 humanity; ουμεανταῖ, *id.*
 Ουιρ, -ε, -εαα, *f.*, dirk.
 Ούιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, gloom, dulness;
 stubbornness.
 Ουιρλιῡ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, a rocky pro-
 montory; breakwater; stones
 thrown on the coast by the
 sea-waves.
 Ούιρτεαῖ, *m.*, a house of
 penance; *al.* οέαῡτεαῖ.
 Ούιρσιμ, -σεαὐ, *tr.*, I awake.
 Ούιρεαῖ, *f.*, awakening; watch-
 fulness.
 Ούιριξιμ, *vl.* ούιρεαῖ and ούι-
 ραὐ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I awake,
 waken.
 Ουιρίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῡε, *m.*, a
 dozen; ουιρέαν, *id.*
 Ουλ, *m. vl.* of τέῡῡῡῡ; ní'λ αον
 ο. αῡατ αῡρ, you have no
 chance of getting it, no means
 of reaching it; construction
 (grammar). [οολ, οοα.
 Ουλ, οοα, a snare, etc. See
 Ουλαῡ, *vl.* οοαῡῡεαῖ, *tr.*, I
 entrap, ensnare, net.
 Ούλαμάν (οοῡλομάν), -άιν, *m.*,
 kind of edible sea-weed.

Οὐλαράς, -αῖς, *a.*, eager, intense.
 Οὐμάς, *g.* οὐμῆς, -α, *f.*, sand mound, or hill; Οὐνν νὰ οὐμῆς, Donn of the sand-hills; *al.* οὐβάς, *g.* οὐβῆς.
 Οὐν, *g.* οὐν and -α, *pl.* οὐν, οὐντε, and -τα and -α, *m.*, fort, castle; a fortified residence; residence.
 Οὐνάιμ, -αὸ, *tr.*, I close, bar, secure; *intr.*, I become bankrupt.
 Οὐννὰρβὰς, *m.*, murder.
 Οὐννὰρβὰιμ, *tr.*, I murder.
 Οὐννὰρβῆς, *a.*, murderous; *sb.*, a murderer.
 Οὐννὰρβῆς, *m.*, murderer.
 Οὐνπόρ, *m.*, a fortified residence; fortification. [tive.
 Οὐντάς, -αῖς, *a.*, binding; cos-
 Οὐρ, *gsf.* οὐρε, *a.*, hard; dull, stupid, obstinate; withered, sere.
 Οὐράς, *f.*, rigidity.
 Οὐράς, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dull or stubborn person.
 Οὐράντα, *ai.*, morose, stern, stiff.
 Οὐρβὸς, *f.*, cell, oratory; tent, hovel.
 Οὐρβάν. See οὐρβάν.
 Οὐρλάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a strong fort.
 Οὐρλάρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, water-
 Οὐρλάρ, *m.*, grief; ἵρ ο. ἕομαι, I am sorry (for).
 Οὐράς. See οὐρεάς.
 Οὐτάις, *g.* -ε and -ῆς, *pl. id.* and οὐτῆς, *f.*, district, estate, county, country.
 Οὐτῆς, -ῆς, -α, *m.*, birthright, heredity; one's own country.
 Οὐτῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, inherited; own, belonging to one's country.
 Οὐτῆς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a foundation.
 Οὐτῆς, *f.*, zeal, earnestness; attention; diligence; what is bestowed or done through zeal or kindness.
 Οὐτῆς, -αῖς, *a.*, zealous, earnest, kind; diligent.

ε (εᾰῶᾰ or εᾰῶᾰ, the aspen tree), fifth letter of the Alphabet.

ē- (éΔ- and é1-), *neg. pref.*

Ê, *interj.*, what? what do you say? Well! I beg your pardon!

ĕ, *prs. prn.*, he, it.

ἐλ, *neg. pref.*, as in ἐλϑεῖναι, weak, sick.

 $\bar{e}_\Delta \bar{b}_\Delta, g. id., f., Eve.$

εαῖαο, -αιο, *pl.* -α and -αιοε, *m.*,
aspen tree; εαῖαο, *id.*

ΕΔΒΡΑΪC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, Hebrew; *sb.*,
a Hebrew; ΕΔΒΡΑΙΩΕΔC, *id.*

ΕΔΒΔΙΡ, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew language; ΕΔΒΔ, *id.*

Ēabur, -ur, *m.*, ivory.

εἰς, *g.* εἰς, *pl. id.* and εἰςμα,
εἰςμαρὸ (with *col.* sense), *m.*,
horse, steed.

εἰς ἵππους, -αῖς, *a.*, abounding in horses; fond of horses.

eacłann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a stable.

εἰς τὰς, -αἰς, -α, *f.*, a whip, a
horsewhip.

εαῖλαρκαίμ, *tr.*, I whip, lash.

Εἰςτάρις, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., a stallion.*

ΕΔᾰΜΔΙΡΤ, -e, *f.*; τᾰ Ἀν λᾰΙρ ρᾰ
e., the mare is in season.

εἰς ἄλλο, -e, *f.*, steeds.

eaðrann, -ann, *m.*, quarrel,
wrangle, entanglement.

εἰςπᾶν, -αις, *a.*, entangled,
quarrelsome.

ἔακτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an exploit;
a catastrophe; a wonder; a
great sorrow or loss (used like
μέλα); a great deal.

ἑᾰῖτ, -ᾰ, -ᾰνᾰ, *m.*, an act or law; agreement or deed; *al.* ᾰῖτ.

ἑῶτα, -αῖγε, *a.*, wonderful;
strange; feat-performing.

ΕΔΪΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΪ, *tr.*, I do, enact;
al. ΔΪΤΑΙΜ.

caδctpa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, f.*, adventure, expedition; action, undertaking, enterprise; story of adventure; tale; history.

ΕΔΩΤΡΑΝΝ, -ΔΑΝΝ, *pl. id., m.,*
foreigner, alien.

εακτῆρᾰνᾰς, -αις, *pl. id., m.*,
foreigner; *a.*, foreign, alien.

εὐὸ, it, used with ἵρ or *corres.* *neg.*; ἵρ ε., yes; νί he., no; μά'ρ ε., if it be so; emphasises simple assertion; ρεἶρ ἵρ εὐὸ é, it is a man; ἵ ρcorcais ἵρ εὐὸ ἵρ mó bím, it is in Cork I mostly reside. This ἵρ εὐὸ is so common now in *sp. l.* that a good deal of its emphatic force is lost; it answers in apodosis to a particular place or time mentioned in prodosis, as νυαἵρ bíor im corlað ἵρ εὐὸ táinis ré, when I was asleep it was that he came; ἵ lunnneac ἵρ εὐὸ capað oim é, it was at Limerick I met him; it *al.* answers to such forms as τά méro, τά luaité, γc., as τά méro aիրγιο Δ βειὸ δγac ἵρ εὐὸ (or ἵρ amlaio) ἵρ ρεἶρ é, the more money you will have the better.

Ἐλτο, -α, *m.*, jealousy, zeal.

ἘΑΥ-, *neg. partic.* before vowels
or τ. as ἔαυτον, ἔαυτόκαίμε.

ἑσθλας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, clothes,
dress, cloth; *é.* κλῆμα, table
cloth; *é.* λεπτα, bed clothes.

ἐὰν δὲ. *See* ἐὰν δὲ.

ΕΔΥΔΙΛ, -e, *f.*, Italy.

ἔσθλα, -άλα, *f.*, profit; booty; riches.

ἑυδαίλεα, -λιγε, *a.*, profitable;
rich; ἑυδαίλα, *id.*

ΕΛΤΑΪΝ, -e, *f.*, the Italian language.

ἑἄοαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, the forehead; countenance, visage; brow (of hill); ἑ n-έ., against, used like ἀΐαιό.

ΕΔΤΔΗ. See ΙΤΙΗ.

εἰσαρπάζειν, *f.*, intervention;
peace-making; going between.

ΕΛΘΑΡΨΥΙΟΕ, *f.*, intercession;
mediation.

Εξορπυαρ, *m.*, fussiness, excitement.

ΕΑΘΑΡΡΕΑΜΑΤΩ, *m.*, divorce, separation.

εαοαρῖν, *pl.* -ῖν, *m.*, forenoon milking time; rest given to cattle at milking time; *al.* εαοαρῖνάς (*prob.* the correct form, and having reference to canonical hours).

ἐαομάιμεας, *f.*, jealousy.

ἐαομαί, -αίμε, *a.*, jealous; envious.

ἐαοόچار, -αίρ, *m.*, despair.

ἐαοόچارας, *a.*, hopeless, despondent.

ἐαοοίμιν, *a.*, shallow.

εαοόν, εαοόν (*contr.* to .ι.), *viz.*, that is, namely.

ἐαοτοιμῆας, *a.*, unfruitful.

ἐαοτρεοίρ, *f.*, weakness, irresoluteness.

ἐαοτρισ, -μυμε, *a.*, light; frivolous; deranged mentally; ὅ'ε. αἰσε, he made light of.

ἐαοτρισμάς, *f.*, lightness, light-headedness; -μυμε, *id.*

ἐαοτρισμαίρε, *pl. m.*, lights of an animal.

ἐαοτρισμάν, *m.*, the bladder; football; a frivolous or mentally defective person.

ἐαοτρισμυῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I lighten, diminish.

ἐαουῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I clothe, array, put armour on.

ἐαουῖςτεοίρ, *m.*, clothier, tailor.

εας, -α, *m.*, death; extinction (as of light, fire); ὡς ἡ., till death, for ever; ἡ εας, extinct.

εας-, *neg. pref.*

εαςαίμ, -αίς, *intr.*, I die, expire.

εαςαί, -αίς, *f.*, fear, dread; εαςαί, *id.*

εαςαν, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, wanderer.

εαςάν, used for αἰσέαν, abyss; ocean.

εαςάν, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, gizzard; *al.* υῖς.

εαςαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; κυρίως ἡ εαςαρ, I arrange, edit.

εαςαρτόίρ, *m.*, one who arranges, sets in order, edits.

εαςαοίμε, *g. id., f.*, complaint, mourning, lamenting.

εαςαοίμιν, *tr.*, I complain of lament.

εαςαοίμτεας, *a.*, mourning, given to lamentation.

εαςαοίρ, -οίς, *f.*, wrong, injustice; mistake.

εαςαοίρας, *a.*, unjust, oppressive.

εαςαοίμαί, *a.*, unlike, different from (le).

εαςαοίμαλας, *f.*, dissimilarity, disparity.

εαςαράδω, *m.*, impiety.

εαςαράδωτας, *a.*, impious.

εαςαυαίρ, -ε, *a.*, infirm, sick, powerless.

εαςαυαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, infirmity, sickness, *esp.* fever; ε. cinn, brain fever.

εαςαυαίρ, -μοίς, *m.*, deformity.

εαςαί, *g. id., f.*, fear, fright, dread; takes *prep.* ποίς; αρ ε. ὡς (le he. ὡς), lest; αρ ε. ἡ αἰσέας ὡς, lest he should not come.

εαςαίμ, *vl.* εαςαί, *tr.*, I fear; I make afraid; εαςαίμυς, *id.*

εαςαίρ, -ε, *pl.* -οίς and -εαςαί, *f.*, Church; clergy; a clergyman.

εαςαίρεας, -αίς, *a.*, belonging to Church or clergy; *sb.*, an ecclesiastic.

εαςαίρεαί, *a.*, belonging to Church or clergy.

εαςαίρ, *m.*, burying ground.

εαςαίρ, -ε, want, need; ἡ εαςαίρ (with *g.* or *pos. prn.*), without, in the absence of, in want of; ἡ εαςαίρ (ὅ'ε.), with *g.*, besides.

εαςαί, *g. id., f.*, wisdom.

εαςαίς, -αίς, *a.*, wise.

εαςαίς, -αίς, *m.*, reproach, grumbling, satire.

εαςαίς, -αίς, *a.*, reproachful; murmuring, grumbling.

εαςαίς, -αίς, -αίς, *m.*, wise man; εαςαίρεας, *id.*

εαςαίς, *f.*, wisdom; εαςαίρεας, *id.*

εαςαίρεας, *a.*, wise; *sb.*, a wise man; a philosopher.

εαςαίμυς, *intr.*, I become wise.

- ΕΑΣΝΟΥΙΣΙΜ, *vl.* ΕΑΣΝΑĆ, *intr.*, I grumble, murmur against (ΔΡ).
 ΕΑΣΡΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΙΡΤ, *tr.*, I arrange, put in order, edit (as a book); -ΡΟΥΙΣΙΜ, *id.*
 ΕΑΣΡΑΜΑΙΛ, *a.*, various, dissimilar, mixed; strange, unmatched; *έ.* *le*, different from.
 ΕΑΣΡΑΜΛΑĆΤ, *f.*, variety, dissimilitude, difference; strangeness.
 ΕΑΣΡΑΜΛΟΥΙΣΙΜ, *tr.*, I diversify.
 ΕΑΛΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΟΕ, *f.*, swan.
 ΕΑΛΑΘΑ, -Η, -ΘΟΝΑ, *f.*, science, art, learning; a trade or handicraft; pretence; acting a part; *e. θεαταθ*, means of livelihood.
 ΕΑΛΑΘΑΝΤΑ, *ai.*, ingenious, skilled; learned in art or science; acting a part; pretending; *εαλαθοντας* and *εαλαθονας*, *id.*
 ΕΑΛΑΘΑΝΤΟΙΡ, *m.*, one skilled in art or science; a tradesman or artist.
 ΕΑΛΑΝΣ, -ΑΙΝΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flaw, weakness, weak or vulnerable point; unguarded moment.
 ΕΑΛΒ, -Α, -ΑΙΟΕ, flock; *dims.*, *ειλβίν* (*somt. pr. οειλβίν*), *εαλβάν*; *al.* *εαλβα*.
 ΕΑΛΣΑ, *a.*, noble; *ινιρ έ.* (*al. ινιρ έιλσε*), Ireland.
 ΕΑΛΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, cattle; *μιονε.*, "small" cattle, as sheep, goats.
 ΕΑΛΤΑ, -Η, -ĆΑ, *f.*, flock of birds; drove; tribe.
 ΕΑΛΤΑĆ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, abounding in birds; *fig.*, abounding in cattle, etc.; *sb.*, any animal that flits.
 ΕΑΛΤΟΣ, *f.*; *e. λεαταιρ*, a bat.
 ΕΑΛΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ and ΕΑΛΟΘ, *intr.*, I steal away, make off; elope.
 ΕΑΛΟΥΙΣΤΕΑĆ, -ĆΙΣ, *m.*, deserter.
 ΕΑΝ, ΕΑΝΘΑĆΤ, *γc.* See ΔΟΝ, ΔΟΝΘΑĆΤ, *γc.*
 ΕΑΝ, *g.* -ΕΙΜ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bird.
 ΕΑΝΑĆ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, fen, swamp, lake.
 ΕΑΝΑĆ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, pass, road.
 ΕΑΝΑΘΟΙΡ, *m.*, fowler; dealer in birds; *εαναιρε*, *id.*
 ΕΑΝΣ, ΕΙΝΣΕ, -Α, *f.*, land, territory; track, footprint.
 ΕΑΝΣΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΟΕ, *f.*, notch.
 ΕΑΝΣΑĆ, -ΑΙΣΕ, -Α, *f.*, fishing net; a chain of such nets.
 ΕΑΝΣΛΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, milk and water; gruel; weak drink.
 ΕΑΝΛΑΙĆ, *f. (col.)*, birds; *εανλαϊτε*, *id.*
 ΕΑΝΛΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝΕ, -Α, *f.*, an aviary.
 ΕΑΝΛΟΥΙΣΤΕΟΙΡ, *m.*, poulterer; bird-catcher.
 ΕΑΡΑΘ, -ΡΕΑ, *m.*, refusal, denial; distrust.
 ΕΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I refuse, deny.
 ΕΑΡΒΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tail, end, remnant.
 ΕΑΡC, -Α, pig or litter of pigs; *εαρκαν*, *dim.*, a young pig.
 ΕΑΡC, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wasp, hornet, gadfly; *e. λυαĆρα*, newt, lizard; *e. ρλέϊβε*, *id.*
 ΕΑΡΛΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, patron, founder; noble; *a.*, noble.
 ΕΑΡΡ, -Α, *d. ιοριρ*, *m.*, tail, end; *αν τ-ε. ιρ βάριρ*, the overplus.
 ΕΑΡΡΑĆ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, spring.
 ΕΑΡΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΟΕ, *m.*, an article of merchandise; in *pl.* wares, goods, furniture, cargo, etc.; dress, trappings, accoutrements.
 ΕΑΡΡΑΙΘ, -Ε, -ΕΑĆΑ, *f.*, error, vice; wandering.
 ΕΑΡΡΑΙΘ, -Ε, *f.*, contention, enmity.
 ΕΑΡΡΑΙΘΕΑĆ, *a.*, given to or abounding in error; wandering, roving; vicious; *εαρρδοιρεας*, *id.*
 ΕΑΡΡΑΙΣΕ, *ai.*, vernal.
 ΕΑΡ, *neg. pref.*, as *εαρκαϊρθεαρ*, enmity.
 ΕΑΡ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, waterfall, cascade, spring; *εαρας*, *g.* -ΑΙΣ and -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.* and *f.*, *id.*
 ΕΑΡ, -Α, *pl. id.* and -ΑΝΝΑ, weasel.

- εαρας, -αις, *a.*, abounding in waterfalls or springs.
 εαραν, -ραν, *f.*, litter, bedding for cattle; the soft heather used for bedding; straw pallet.
 εαραντα, *g. id., f.*, disunion; εαρανταδακτ, εαραντακτ, *id.*
 εαραντας, -αις, *a.*, disunited; quarrelsome.
 εαραντα, *p.a.*, strewn with litter.
 εαραδακ (εαρας), -δακ, *a.*, needy, distressed; deficient; εαραδακτα, *id.*
 εαραδακ (εαραδακ), -δακ, *pl. id., f.*, want, need; defect; absence; loss; *e.* βασις, or simply *e.*, the king's evil.
 εαρα, *g. id., f.*, the moon.
 εαραν, -αν, *a.*, quick, active, speedy; free in motion; willing, agreeable; *fig.* (of time in which to do a thing), suitable, opportune.
 εαραντακτ, *f.*, quickness, speed.
 εαραν, -αν, -αντα, *f.*, armpit; *al.* οραν.
 εαραντα, *g. id., pl.* -αντα, *f.*, curse.
 εαραντα, *f.*, act of cursing.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *tr. and intr.*, I curse; I utter imprecations; *al. intr.*, with *αν*.
 εαραν, -αν, -αντα, *f.*, warning; storm; *al.* εαραντα.
 εαραντα, *a.*, hostile, unfriendly. [*union.*]
 εαραντα, *m.*, enmity; disunion.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *a.*, rough, uncouth.
 εαραντα, *g. id., f.*, roughness, uncouthness; rough or wrong side of a cloth, etc.
 εαραντα, *m.*, roughness, uncouthness.
 εαραν, -αν, *m.*, springing into ear (of corn); descent (from an ancestor); act of descending from; agility in limbs; leap, bound, fall; *al.* οραν.
 εαραν, -αν, *pl. id., m.*, cup; *al.* εαραντα.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *pl.* -αντα, *f.*, enemy.
- εαραντα, -αντα, *f.*, rocky ridge.
 εαραντα, -αντα, -αντα, *m.*, cup, drinking vessel.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *m.*, *vl.* of εαραντα; *e.* αν τα, dawn.
 εαραντα, -αντα, -αντα, *intr.*, I shoot, spring up, spring into ear (as corn); I spring from (by generation); I bound, leap.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *pl.* -αντα, *f.*, eel; *e.* βασις, conger eel.
 εαραντα, *g. id., f.*, ill-health, infirmity; εαραντα, *id.*
 εαραντα, -αντα, *a.*, sickly, infirm.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *a.*, sick, infirm; *sb.*, an invalid.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *intr.*, I decline, droop, become sick or infirm.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *f.*, reproach; *al.* εαραντα.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *tr.*, I reproach, dishonour. [*sive.*]
 εαραντα, *a.*, reproachful, abusive.
 εαραντα, *g. id., pl.* -αντα, -αντα and -αντα, *f.*, a rib; a lath.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *m.*, shortage; want; *1 n-e.* αν, wanting to; εαραντα, *id.*
 εαραντα, -αντα, *f.*, stoat, weasel.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions.
 εαραντα, *f.*, vespers; twilight.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *pl. id., m.*, bishop; *al.* εαραντα.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *f.*, bishopric; episcopacy.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *a.*, belonging to litter.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *tr.*, I litter; εαραντα, *id.*
 εαραντα, *g. id., f.*, disobedience; εαραντα, *id.*
 εαραντα, -αντα, *a.*, disobedient.
 εαραντα, *neg. pref.*, form of εαραντα.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *m.*, granite; emery.
 εαραντα, 3 *s. pf.* of εαραντα (*obs.*), (he) died.
 εαραντα, -αντα, *f.*, a spark; *pl.*, embers.

- eibligim, -iugadō, *intr.*, I sparkle.
 éiclipr, *m.*, eclipse; cloud, shadow.
 éioe, *g. id.* and -oio, *m.*, clothes, livery, uniform; armour; vestments; é. Ćríoip, sacerdotal vestments; é. pláta, breastplate, coat of mail; *al.* éioeāō.
 eioean, -ōim, *m.*, ivy; *dim.*, eioeān (*al.* aiugneān); eioeācān, *id.*
 éioigim, -iugadō, *tr.*, I arm, accoutre; éioim, *id.*
 eioip. *See* ioip.
 eioipōealugim, *tr.*, I distinguish, discriminate between; separate. [laughter.
 eioipgileō, *m.*, merriment,
 eioipmīnigim, *tr.*, I interpret.
 eioip-μί, *m.*, interrex.
 eioipmīoḡadct, *f.*, an interregnum.
 eioipceangtōip, *m.*, translator, interpreter; -nguiḡteoip, *id.*
 éipeadct, -a, *f.*, force; effect; avail; substance.
 éipeadctac, -aiḡe, *a.*, effective; substantial; to the point; éipeadctamail, *id.*
 éipio, -e, *f.*, a young wild animal; a foolish person; léim na héipioe, a vaulting jump.
 éiḡ, *neg. pref.*, as éiḡcialloa, senseless; devoid of reason (as beasts).
 éiḡceap, -cip, *m.*, trespass; injustice; *a.*, unjust.
 éiḡcimnte, *a.*, uncertain, unfixed, undetermined.
 éiḡcipionna, *a.*, unwise.
 éiḡeam, -ḡme, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shout, cry, call.
 éiḡeamtōip, *m.*, shouter, crier.
 éiḡean, *g.*, -ḡim and -ḡne, *m.*, and *f.*, compulsion, necessity, need; force, violence; rape; ap é., scarcely.
 éiḡeanoáil, *f.*, necessity, distress.
 éiḡeantac, -aiḡe, *a.*, necessary.
 éiḡeantap, -aip, *m.*, force, compulsion; necessity.
- éiḡeap, -ḡip, *pl.* éiḡre, *m.*, learned man; poet; éiḡr, *id.*
 éiḡim, -iḡeam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I, call upon; cry out to; I cry, wail.
 éiḡim (éicim), some, certain; ouine éiḡim, some one; *al.* éiḡimc (éicimc), éiḡimteač.
 éiḡip, -e, *f.*, Egypt.
 éiḡipteač, -tiḡe, *a.*, an Egyptian; *a.*, Egyptian.
 éiḡirōe, *a.*, weak, infirm; mean.
 éiḡirōeačt, *f.*, weakness; meanness.
 éiḡimeac, -mīḡe, *f.*, constant shouting; cry, complaint.
 éiḡimeac, -mīḡe, *a.*, shouting, noisy, crying aloud.
 éiḡimeoip, *m.*, bawler, crier.
 éiḡimim. *See* éiḡim.
 éiḡnigim, -iugadō, *tr.*, I force, ravish, oppress.
 éiḡre (*col.*), *g. id.*, *f.*, learning, science; the poets; *somt.*, a single poet.
 éiḡreač, -riḡe, *a.*, learned, poetical, scientific.
 eile, *pr.*, other, another; one in addition; reap e., another man; an paogal e., the other life.
 éileam, -lim, *m.*, *vl.* of éiligim, charge, claim, demand; esteem, love, affection.
 eileatrom, -ruim, *m.*, hearse, bier.
 éiligim, -iugadō, -leam, I demand, seek, sue; I visit.
 éiligteač, -tiḡe, *a.*, suing, demanding, claiming; friendly; given to visiting or making friendly enquiries for.
 éiligteoip, *m.*, plaintiff, suer.
 eilit, -lite, *pl. id.*, *f.*, hind, doe.
 eiliteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.
 éiliugadō, -iḡte, *m.*, *vl.* of éiligim, accusation, charge.
 eilteoḡ, -oiḡe, -a, *f.*, young doe.
 emilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy.
 emiltap, -tip, *m.*, delay, tardiness.

Éimim, -meaðò, *tr.*, I deny, refuse.
 Éin, 1 n-éinið, capable of (D.).
 Éineac, -nið, *m.*, generosity, etc. See oineac.
 Éineaclann, *f.*, civility; politeness; retribution, fine; a tribute paid to a chief for protection; protection, sanctuary.
 Éinfeact (aoimfeact), 1 n-é., together; all at once; at one time; together with (le).
 Éinḡem, the Only Begotten.
 Éinne, éinneac, any one; *al.* aoimne, aoimneac.
 Éinnið, anything; with *neg.*, nothing (aoimnið). [epistle.
 Eiripitil, -tle, -tliðe, *f.*, an éire, *g.* -reann, *d.* -rimn (*art.* usually with *g.*), *f.*, Ireland; pé 1 n-éirimn é, however it be, at any rate; 1 ðrað éireann ó, very far from; cóim luac 1 n-éirimn, *ḡc.*, as soon as, etc.
 Eire (eireaðò), *m.*, burthen.
 Éireannac, -aið, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Irishman; *a.*, Irish.
 Éirḡe, *vl.* of éirigim; é. 1 n-áirðe, pride, presumption; unwonted gaiety; rising of sun, moon, of persons from bed, etc.; é. amac, insurrection; a body of soldiers to be called out at notice.
 Éirḡeact, *f.*, act of rising; insurrection.
 Éirigim (éirigim), *vl.* éirḡe, éirighe, *imper.* téirig and éirig, *intr.*, I rise, proceed, set out, become; *impers.* (with le), it succeeds with; é. ar, I desist from; as éirḡe ruar, rliuc, *ḡc.*, growing cold, wet, etc.; tá an léirḡeann as éirḡe n-a ceann, the learning is turning his head; making him crazy; as éirḡe, rising in price; as éirḡe cum ruiime, becoming stormy; é. ðe, I give it (him) up.
 Éiric, -e, éirce and éarca, *pl.* -rðe, *f.*, "eiric," fine, ransom; retribution.

Eiriceac, -cið, *pl.*, *id.*, *m.*, heretic; eiricrð, *id.*
 Eiriceact, *f.*, heresy.
 Eiriceamail, -mli, *a.*, heretical.
 Éirim, -e, *f.*, substance, argument, point; force, vigour (like éirfeact); ability, talent.
 Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding; horsemanship.
 Éirimeamail, *a.*, substantial; effective; able, talented.
 Eirín, -e, -rðe, *m.*, the eye-tooth.
 Eirir, -e, -rðe, *f.*, a rope to fasten a basket, etc., on the shoulders; cart back-band.
 Eirir, era, etc. See irir.
 Éirleac, -lið, *m.*, destruction.
 Éir, in *phr.* tar éir, o'éir (with *g.*), after; tar éir an traoðail, after all; tar éir na fearcana, after the rain (corrupt or short forms, léir, 'réir, *ḡc.*).
 Eir- (ear-), *pref.* denoting negation; *al.* repetition, as eir-éirḡe, resurrection.
 Éircim, -ceaðò, *tr.*, I cut off, I except.
 Eircir, *g.* earcra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a ridge of low hills.
 Eirean, *prn.*, he, him.
 Eiréirḡe, *g. id.*, *m.*, resurrection.
 Eiréirigim, *intr.*, I rise again.
 Eirir, -rpe, -rriðe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (oirir and oirpe, *id.*).
 Eirléime, *f.*, a shroud.
 Éirlinn, -e, -rðe, flaw, defect, fault.
 Éirlinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, flaw, fault, defect; insecurity.
 Éirlinneac, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.
 Éirlir, -e, *f.*, neglect; forgetfulness.
 Éirteac, -tiðe, *a.*, attentive, listening.
 Éirteact, *f.*, act of hearing; sense of hearing; audience.
 Éirtriðe, *g.*, *id.*, *pl.* -ðe, *m.*, listener.
 Éirtiðeoir, *m.*, listener.

éirṭim, -teáct, *tr.* and *intr.*, I listen to, hear, hearken to; *as* éirṭeáct ṫaoirṭime, hearing confessions; éirṭ! silence! listen!
 eirte, *g. id., pl.* -aóa, -aáa, -tiróe, *f.*, quill, wing, fin.
 éirteáct, -tiré, *m.*, falsehood; a lie; éirteáir t'é., thou liest; éirṭis (*ga.*), lying.
 eirteáct, -tiré, *f.*, wings, fins.
 eirteáct, -tiré, *m.*, refusal.
 eirteáct, -tiré, *a.*, winged, finned.
 eirteáctar, -air, *m.*, refusal.
 eirteall, -till, *m.*, flight; eirteallao, *id.*
 eirteallao, -aíge, *a.*, flying; bounding.
 eirteallao, -aíge, *f.*, flight; act of flying.
 eirteallaim, *vl.* -ao, -teall and -tillt, *intr.*, I fly.
 eirteán -ain, *pl. id., m.*, small quill; weaver's quill; *al.* eirteán.
 eirteós, -oíge, -a, *f.*, winglet, little quillet.
 eirṭisim, *vl.* eirteáct and eirteáctao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I refuse; 'eirṭisear ar leabair é, I refused him a book; I hesitate.
 éirṭisim, -iuṫao, *tr.*, I contradict, belie.
 eirṭinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption, decline; eirṭinne, *id.*
 eirleós, -oíge, -óga, *f.*, jump, short flight.
 eirleósao, -aíge, *a.*, volatile.
 eirne, *g. id., pl.* -niróe, *f.*, a kernel, fruit; a woman's name; eirneáctán, *dim.*
 eirneáctao, *ai.*, heathen, pagan.
 eirneáctaoct, *f.*, heathenism, paganism.
 eirneáct, -míge, -a, *f.*, furrow, dyke, groove; eirne, *id.*
 eirneáct, *a.*, furrowed, grooved.
 eoáair, -árac, -áracá, *f.*, key, key-stone, corner-stone; poll eoárac, key-hole.
 eoáair, -árac, -áracá, *f.*, border, verge; eoáair-aobinn, fair-

bordered; *e. na punnainne*, the verge of the sheaf.
 eoáair, -árac, -áracá, *f.*, spawn, a sprout; eoárac, -aíge, *m.*, *id.*
 eoáair-rciact, *f.*, "key-shield," defence.
 eoáairó, -e, -te, *m.*, turnkey.
 eoáair, -e, *f.*, spawn; eoárac, *id.*
 eoáracá, -aíge, -a, *f.*, female fish.
 eoṫanaáct, *f.*, one of the divisions of territory held by the sons of Eoghan Mór, king of Munster.
 eól, *g. iul, d. iúl, m.*, knowledge; ir e. tuir, you know.
 eólaáct, -aíge, *a.*, skilled, knowing, learned.
 eólaáct, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, learned man; guide.
 eólar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, information; good manners; skill; cuirim e. ar, I make the acquaintance of; tá ar e. asam, I know.
 eólaáirne, *g. id., m.*, grief, mourning; *al.* eólaair.
 eólaáirneáct, -míge, *a.*, sorrowful.
 eólaáirneáct, *f.*, sorrow; melancholy.
 eólaoáct, -aíge, *a.*, knowing; learned; skilful; eólaoárac, *id.*
 eólairóe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, guide, director.
 eóirna, -n, *f.*, barley; *al.* beer.

ῥ (ṫeapn, alder tree), sixth letter of the Alphabet.
 ῥά (ró, ré, ṫaoi, rí), *prep.*; the *prep. prs.* from it are ṫúm, ṫút, ṫaoi or ré (*m.*), ṫúite (*f.*), ṫúinn, ṫúib, ṫúta; it prefixes n to *poss. prn.*; it is used in various senses, the primary one of which is "under"; *al.* about, around, throughout, all over, for, concerning, on account of; ṫeap mair ṫá'n mbiaó, a hospitable man; ṫá'n

բլիսծ, throughout the moor; *adv. exp.*, բա՛ օօ, twice; բա՛ օօրօ, at last; բա՛ օեյրեօ, *id.*; ցարիմ բւմ, I settle down; օեյրիմ բա՛ օեար, I note, observe; բա՛լ բա՛ն օբւնտ, sixpence in the pound.
 բա, older form of օա, past tense of ար (assertive verb).
 բաճալրճալ, *m.*, allegory.
 բաճալ, -ալ, *pl.* բաճե, *m.*, fable, report.
 բաճար, -ար, *m.*, favour.
 բաճար, -ար, -օարօ, *m.*, curtain, fringe; eyebrow; *al.* բաճար, *g. id.*, *pl.* -օր.
 բաճարաճ, -աճ, *a.*, favourable, opportune.
 բաճար, *g. id.*, *pl.* -օր, *m.*, fringe, brow, eyelid; brow (of a hill).
 բաճարօեաճ, *f.*, favour.
 բաճար, -ե, *f.*, cause, reason.
 բաճար, -աճ, *tr.*, I ask, enquire.
 բաճ, *g.* -աճ, *d. id.*, *m.*, length, distance (of time or space); ար բ., entirely, *al.* lengthwise; *al.* բաճ.
 բաճ = բա՛ օ, under thy.
 բաճ, *compr.* բաճ and բաճ, long, distant (of time or space); ար բ., for a long time back.
 բաճալ, -ալ, *f.*, delay, lingering.
 բաճալաճ, *a.*, slow; tedious.
 բաճալար, -ալ, *intr.*, I delay, linger.
 բաճարաճ, *f.*, long-headedness.
 բաճարաճաճ, *a.*, long-suffering, patient.
 բաճարաճաճ, *f.*, patience.
 բաճ, -աճ, -ա, *f.*, knob; excrescence; lump, cut; knot in wood; crux.
 բաճաճ, -աճ, *a.*, knotty, intricate.
 բաճար, -աճ, I strip, despoil; I beat; I cut.
 բաճան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, *dim.* of բաճ, knob, knot, bunch, hillock; large potato, etc.
 բաճարօ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -օր, *m.*, smiter, beater.
 բաճար, *self.* See բաճ.

բաճաճ, *m.*, the seed (of a fire).
 բաճաճ, *m.*, prolongation.
 բաճարիմ, -աճ, *tr.*, I lengthen.
 բաճարիմ, -աճ, *tr.*, I kindle, light up; *al.* բաճարիմ.
 բաճալ (բաճալ), -ալ and -ալա, *f.*, *vl.* of օօ-օեյրիմ; income; ցարիմ ար բ., spending and income; ար բ., within reach.
 բաճար, *vl.* բաճալ, բաճալ, բաճար, *tr.* and *intr.*, I abandon, leave; օ'բաճար արօ է, I killed him.
 բաճար, -ար, *f.*, tempering (steel); tempering fire; fire in the eyes; *al.* բաճար.
 բաճալար, -ար, *m.*, means; property; profit, income.
 բաճալարաճ, *a.*, profitable; advantageous.
 բաճար, բաճար. See բաճ, բաճ.
 բաճար, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, faggot.
 բաճար, -աճար and -աճ, *tr.*, I heat or temper in a furnace, etc.; I season (wood); I cleanse, purify.
 բաճ, -ե, *pl.* -օր, -եաճ, *f.*, scrap, rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *nom. al.* բաճ, *dim.* բաճին, rag, shred; բաճինօր, baby clothes.
 բաճարաճ, -աճ, *a.*, visible; observant.
 բաճար, -եաճ, *f.*, act of seeing, etc.; appearance; view, sight; *al.* բաճար.
 բաճ. See բաճ.
 բաճ, *g. id.* and -ե, *pl.* -ե, *m.*, prophet; poet, learned man.
 բաճալ, *m.*, beech tree.
 բաճ, *g. id.*, *f.*, length, longitude; բաճաճ, *id.*
 բաճարաճ, *a.*, prophetic; seer-like; wise.
 բաճ, in *phr.* ար օր, in company with; in comparison with.
 բաճ, -ե, *f.*, hiccup; sobbing.
 բաճ, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, sty, den, bed, couch; բաճին, *dim.*
 բաճ, -ե, -եաճ, *f.*, a rim; ring.
 բաճ, in *phr.* ար բաճ, Island of Destiny; Ireland (the isle of fate).

բաւծեմ, -e, *f.*, blight, mildew.
 Բաւլ, -e, -eaճa, *f.*, gap, opening;
 hare-lip.
 Բաւլ, -e, -eaճa, *f.*, stroke, cut.
 Բաւլմ, -ceաժ, *tr.*, I strike; I
 gash.
 Բաւլի, -e, *f.*, pit.
 Բաւլի, *g. id., pl.* -ջրօ, *f.*, ring,
 jewel.
 Բաւլ, -e, *pl.* -տե and -տրեաճa, *f.*,
 cliff; *al.* Բաւլ.
 Բաւլ, -e, *f.*, leisure; occasion;
 advantage; unguarded mo-
 ment.
 Բաւլի, *g. id., pl.* -ճա, *f.*,
 neglect; delay.
 Բաւլիեաճ, -ջի, *a.*, negligent;
 Բաւլիեաճ, *id.*
 Բաւլիեաճտ, *f.*, neglect.
 Բաւլիցմ, -ւսճաժ, *intr.*, I fail;
 neglect; Բաւլմ, *id.*
 Բաւլիցեաճ, *a.*, neglectful; for-
 getful.
 Բաւմ, -e, -րօ, *f.*, ship's tiller.
 Բաւմ, palm. See Բաւմ.
 Բաւթ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, stroke;
 heavy blow.
 Բաւտե, *g. id., pl.* -տրօ or -տեաժa,
f., welcome; Բաւմ Բ. Բաւմ, I
 welcome; Բեաւմ Բ. Բաւմ, I
 welcome; Բեաւ միւ Բ., a
 hundred thousand welcomes;
 Բաւմաւ Բ., a hearty wel-
 come.
 Բաւտեաճ, -տի, *a.*, hospitable,
 welcoming.
 Բաւտեաճար, -ար, *m.*, hospitality.
 Բաւտեօճ, -օի, -a, *f.*, female
 guest; little feast.
 Բաւտիցմ, -ւսճաժ, *tr.*, I welcome,
 greet (Բաւմ). [border.
 Բաւմ, *g. id., pl.* -ճա, *f.*, hem,
 Բաւմ, -e, -eaճa, *f.*, raven.
 Բաւմի, *tr.*, I protect, defend
 against (ար); Բաւմի, *id.*
 Բաւմ, *g. id., pl.* -ճա, *f.*, a
 swallow, a martin; Բաւմ, *id.*;
dim., Բաւմեօճ (Բաւմեօճ), *id.*
 Բաւմ, *g. id., pl.* -նրօ, *m.*,
 ring; Բաւմ, *id.*
 Բաւմ, *g. id., f.*, weakness.
 Բաւմեաճ, -նի, *a.*, in ringlets;
 beautiful.

Բաւմ, *g. id., pl.* -ճա, *f.*,
 diocese, parish.
 Բաւմեաւաճ, -աի, -աի, *m.*,
 lump, stout mass; stout
 person.
 Բաւմեաւաճ, -աի, *a.*, stout;
 well-set.
 Բաւմ, *g. id., f.*, observation;
 watch, guard.
 Բաւմ, *interj.*, fie! for shame!
 Բ. Բաւմ! what a shame!
 Բաւմեաճ, -նի, *a.*, watchful,
 attentive, observant.
 Բաւմեաճան, *m.*, watching; watch-
 man.
 Բաւմեաճ (Բաւմեաճ), *a.*,
 spying, watching.
 Բաւմ, *vl.* Բաւմ, *tr.*, I watch,
 guard; notice, observe; I spy
 on (ար); Բաւմ է, observe him;
 Բաւմ ար, spy on him.
 Բաւմի, *interj.*, alas! (Բ. Բաւմ,
 Բ. Բաւմեաւ, Բ., stronger
 exprs.); *al.* Բաւմի, Բաւմ,
 Բ.
 Բաւմ, *ad. prn.*, also, in addition;
 Բ. Բաւմ, *id.*; cf. Բաւմ.
 Բաւմիեաճ, -նի, -նի, *m.*,
 Pharisee.
 Բաւմի, *g. id., pl.* -ջրօ, *f.*, sea,
 brine.
 Բաւմի, -e, *a.*, wide, roomy;
 plentiful; generous.
 Բաւմի, *g. id., f.*, width,
 roominess; plenty; genero-
 sity; -ճտ, *id.*
 Բաւմիցիցմ, -ւսճաժ, *tr.*, I
 widen, make roomy, enlarge.
 Բաւմեօի, *m.*, watchman; spy.
 Բաւմեան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*,
 bandage, belt; press; Բաւմ-
 Բաւմ, *id.*
 Բաւմի, -արճաժ, *tr.*, I pen,
 impound.
 Բաւմի, -արճաժ, *tr.*, I squeeze,
 press tightly, bind, tighten;
 I embrace.
 Բաւմ (Բաւմի), fashion.
 Բաւմեաւ, *ai.*, fashionable.
 Բաւմնօ, -e, *f.*, enquiry; act
 of enquiring.
 Բաւմնօի, -նօ, I give evi-
 dence; relate, tell.

բարնէր, -e, -եաձ, *f.*, evidence; narration; intelligence; information.

բարնէրո՞ւ, *g. id., pl. -օ՞ւ, m.*, witness.

բարնէրիմ, *vl. բարնէր, I relate, give evidence, depose; բարնիցիմ, id.*

բարտի, *g. id., pl. -նի, f.*, omen; augur; prophecy.

բարտեաձ, -նից, *pl. id., m.*, wizard, soothsayer.

բարտեաձտ, *f.*, divination; augury.

բարձե, *g. id., pl. -աձ, f.*, lawn, green; playing ground (*somt. բաձօ*).

բարձեաձ, -ճից, *a.*, timid, shy.

բարձեար, *g. -ա and -ճի, m.*, fear, dread; shyness, timidity; *տա բ. օրն ցօ, յԵ., I am afraid that, etc. (used in such expres. in C., where եղա is used in M.); al. բարճիօր.*

բարճարաձ, -աից, *a.*, fearful, shy, timid, afraid.

բարճիալ, *f.*, figurative or allegorical meaning; cause, reason.

բարճիալաձ, *a.*, allegorical.

բարճիմ, -e, -նի, *f.*, hem.

բարճիմն, wart; *al. բաճիմն;*

բարճիբալ, *m.*, allegory, parable; *cf. բաճիբալ.*

բալ, pen, sty. *See բալ and բալից.*

բալ, *g. բալ, pl. id. and -ա, m.*, hedge, wall, fence, protection, defence; act of protecting; tending (as cattle).

բալաձ, -աից, *a.*, protecting.

բալաձ, -աձ, *m.*, wound; grudge; spite; *al. ալաձ.*

բալից, -e, -նի, *f.*, sty, hut; *dim., -նի.*

բալիմ, -աձ, *tr.*, I hedge, enclose; բալիցիմ, *id.*

բալիմ, -e, -եաձ, *f.*, mantle; baby's swaddling band.

բալիմ, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, ambler.

բալիմեաձ, *f.*, ambling.

բալիմի, *intr.*, I amble.

բալալիմ, *m.*, scoffer, cheat; strong person; reaper; workman.

բալալիմեաձ, *f.*, scoffing, cheating.

բալալ, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, a wall; *al. բալալ.*

բալալ, *ai.*, false; բալալաձ, *id.*

բալալաձ, *f.*, falsehood.

բալալիցիմ, -աձ, *tr.*, I falsify.

բալալոց, *f.*, heavy blow; *al. բալալոց.*

բալալ, *ai.*, weak; *al. բալալ.*

բալալաձ, *f.*, weakness.

բալալար, *m.*, grudge; ill-will.

բալալիմ, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, large fish; sort of dog-fish; a bather; summer resident at a watering-place.

բան (բան), -ան, *m.*, straying, wandering; *նի՛ն առն բան ար,* he (or it) is very good.

բան=բան, բան, under the. *See բան, prep.*

բանաձ (բանաձ), -աից, *a.*, wandering, astray; aimless; unprofitable; exiled; few, far between, scattered; seldom.

բանաձ, *d. -աձ, m.*, incline, slope; a calamity.

բանիմ, *vl. բանիմ, բանիմալ, բանիմ, բանաձ, intr.*, I wait, stay, wait for (le); cease from, desist; *բ. ցան, I refrain from.*

բանանաձ, -աից, *m.*, inclined plane; բանան, *id.*

բան, *gsf. բանիմ, a.*, weak, faint. [fit.

բանալի, -e, -նի, *f.*, fainting

բանալի, *g. id., pl. -նի, f.*, spectre.

բանիմ, *g. id., pl. -նի, m.*, wanderer; exile.

բաճիմ, -աձ, *tr.*, I rob, spoil. *See բաճիմ.*

բաճիմի, for բաճիմի.

բաճիմ, -ալի, *pl. id., m.*, edge; power of sharpening edged instruments; angry pitch (of voice).

բաճիմալի, *m.*, swordsmanship.

բօծրած, -ալի, *a.*, edgy; keen; sharp; bitter.
 Բօծրացի, -ացի, *tr.*, I sharpen, whet; Բօծրացի, *id.*
 Բօծ, -ա, -ան, *f.*, periwinkle; Բօծ, *id.*
 Բօծոց, -ոց, -ա, *f.*, periwinkle; weaver's thrum.
 Բօ, բե, *somt.* for բա, *prep.*, and 3 *sing.*, *m.*, *prep. prn.*, from բա.
 Բօն-հար, *m.*, the back between the shoulders; the summit.
 Բօն, *g. id.*, *f.*, wildness.
 Բօնան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, seagull; Բօնաց, Բօնան, *id.*
 Բօնանո, *ai.*, sea-gull-like; of bright complexion. [ridge.
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, the spine;
 Բօնի, -ե, *a.*, glad, merry.
 Բօնիկ, 1st half of February; *somt.* January.
 Բօնիկ, -ուց, *a.*, glad, merry.
 Բօն, *g. id.*, *f.*, vanity, supineness.
 Բօնիկ, *m.*, female crab.
 Բօնիկ, -ի, recovery, rest; intermission; help; չան բ., without intermission; dispensation; Բօնիկ, *id.*
 Բօնիկ (Բօնիկ), -ե, -ուց, *f.*, confession; բ. չան, sincere confession; the Sacrament of Penance.
 Բօ, -ու, *pl. -ա, -ա, m.*, wolf.
 Բօ, -ու, *a.*, wild, untamed.
 Բօնոն, *ai.*, wolfish.
 Բօնոն, -ոն, -ոն, *f.*, wolf, wild dog; *fig.*, a champion.
 Բօնան, -ան, *intr.*, I consent, yield.
 Բօն, -ոն, *a.*, void, empty; weak, lifeless; մարդ Բօն, dead, lifeless; *sb.*, ինքն ա. օնոն (lying), on his back; Բօնոն, hanging in twisted curls; Բօն-ուց, weak, hanging down (of the hair).
 Բօնան, -ան, *tr.*, I soothe
 Բօնան, -ան, *a.*, quiet, unresisting, mild.

Բօնիկ. See Բօնիկ.
 Բօնիկ, -ան, *f.*, sundown.
 Բա = բա + ո (of past tense); *al.* = բա + ա (*rel.*) + ո (of past tense).
 Բարի, *m.*, goodly man; soldier.
 Բարան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, knot in timber; wart; *al.* Բարան.
 Բարո, -ալ, *m.*, account, explanation.
 Բարոն, *m.*, lintel of a door.
 Բարոն, *m.*, nearness; company; 1 *b.* (with *g.*), in the company of.
 Բարան, -ան, *m.*, vexation.
 Բարան, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome.
 Բարան, -ալ, *m.*, power.
 Բար, -ալ, *m.*, growth, increase; act of growing; Բար ինքն ուրե, mushroom. [grown.
 Բար, -ալ, *a.*, desert, grass-
 Բար, -ալ, *pl. -ալ, -ա, m.*, wild; desert; land run to grass; pasture land.
 Բարիկ, *f.*, act of laying waste; turning into a desert.
 Բարի, *vl. բար, intr.*, I grow, increase; I spring from.
 Բարիկ, -իկ, *a.*, growing, increasing; desert, overrun with grass.
 Բարան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sapling.
 Բար, -ա, *m.*, fold, pen, pound; a tying; protection.
 Բարան, -ան, *vl. of բարիկ.*
 Բարան, *m.*, belt, bandage.
 Բարան, -ա, *m.*, winnowing; բար Բարան, chaff.
 Բարան, -ան and -ան, *tr.*, I winnow, cleanse.
 Բարիկ, *f.*, grove.
 Բարի, -ալ, *a.*, growing, increasing.
 Բարի, -ե, -ան, *f.*, pleasure, pastime.
 Բարիկ, *vl. -ուց and -իկ, tr.*, I lay waste; turn into a desert.
 Բա, -ա, *pl. -ա and -ան, m.*, cause, reason; opportunity.
 Բա, *g. id.*, *pl. -ան, m.*, potato (C.).

բճԸԸ, -ճԸ, *a.*, skilful ; reasoned; philosophical; opportune.
 ԲճԸԸ, -ճԸ, *pl. id., m.*, giant; ճԸԸ, *id.*
 ԲճԸԸՄԱԻԼ, -մԼԱ, *a.*, gigantic.
 ԲճԸԸ, *m.*, smile; *al.* բԵԸԸԸ, բԵԸԸՄ.
 ԲճԸԸՄԱԻՄ, -Ե, -ԵԸԸ, *f.*, the hem of a garment; *al.* բճԸԸՄ.
 ԲճԸՃԱԻՄԻՅԻՄ, *vl.* բճԸՃԱԻՄԻԸ, *intr.*, I smile; *al.* բճԸՃԱԻՄ.
 ԲճԸՐՈՒՆ, *m.*, mystery.
 ԲճԸՐՈՒՆԸ, *ai.*, mysterious.
 ԲճԸԸԻՄԸ, *g. id., f.*, sorrow, distress; *al.* ճԸԸԻՄԸ.
 ԲԸ, *g. id., f.*, measuring rod.
 ԲԸ, intensive prefix, as բԸՐԻՅԻԼ, very distressful.
 ԲԵԸԸՐ, *g. -ճԻՐ and -ԸՐԱ, m.*, excellence, goodness; ճԸ ռու 1 ԸՐ., improving, getting better; ճԻ Բ., excellent.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԱ, *g. id.*, February.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԸԸ, -ճԸ, *a.*, worthy, excellent, skilful.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԱԻՅԻՄ, -ՅԸԸ, *tr. and intr.*, I improve, mend; develop.
 ԲԵԸԸ, -ԵԸԸ, -ճՈՒՆԱ, *m.*, spade-handle; *met.*, spade; handle of any such implement.
 ԲԵԸԸԸ, -ԸԸԱ, *m.*, bending; *vl.* of բԵԸԸՄ; pick-axe.
 ԲԵԸԸՃԱԻԼ, -ՃԸԱ, *f.*, watch; spying, observation (D.).
 ԲԵԸԸՄ, -ճԸ, *tr. and intr.*, I bend; shrink (as cloth, etc.).
 ԲԵԸԸՄ, *vl.* բԵԸԸՄԸ, բԵԸԸՃԱԻԼ (D.), I look at (ճԻ); view; I watch; examine; visit; Բ. ճԻ, I look at, observe; I test, try, examine, search (by sight, touch, etc.); բԵԸԸ, lo! see!
 ԲԵԸԸՄԸ, -Ե, *f.*, look; examination, test, trial; search; appearance; ԸԻՄՈՒՄ ՕՒՐ. (corrupt for ՕՒՐԻՃԱԸԻՅ) ճԻ, I compel.
 ԲԵԸԸԸ, -ճ, *m.*, time, turn, occasion; Բ. Ն-ճՈՒՆ, on a certain occasion (in narrative); ճՈ Բ. ՐՈ, this time.
 ԲԵԸԸ, *m.*, space, extent; ճԻ Բ., throughout, along (*somt.* ճԻ

Բ. ճՈ, shortened to բԵԸԸ ճՈ and corrupted to բՈՆ or 'րբՈՆ).
 ԲԵԸԸ, -ճ, *pl. id., f.*, fathom.
 ԲԵԸԸ, *g. -ճ and -ԵԻՐԸ, pl. -ճ, m. and f.*, whistle; hiss.
 ԲԵԸԸՃԱԻԼ, *f.*, whistling.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱԻՄ, *vl.* բԵԸԸՅԸԱԻԼ and -ՐՃԱԻԼ, *tr. and intr.*, I whistle.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱԻՄ, I can, am able; ռՈ ԲԵԸԸՄԱԻՄ, it was possible.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱԻՄ, -ՐՈՆԱ, *pl. id., f.*, tribe, company ; ԸԵԱՆՆ ԲԵԸԸՐՈՆԱ, a captain, a general; ԸԵԱՆՆԱՐ ԲԵԸԸՐՈՆԱ, captaincy, generalship.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱԻՄԸ, *m.*, whistler, piper.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱԻՄԸԸԸ, *f.*, whistling.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԱՆ, -ՃԻՆ, *pl. id., m.*, pipe, flute ; spout ; tube ; vein ; rivulet.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԱՆԸԸ, -ճԸՅ, -ճԸՅԸ, *m.*, flute-player, piper.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԱՆԸԸԸ, *f.*, flute-playing.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԱՆԱԻՄ, -ճԸ, *intr.*, I pipe, whistle.
 ԲԵԸԸՐԱՐ, I know; ՆԻ ԲԵԸԸՐԱՐ, I do not know; ՆԻ ԲԵԸԸՐԱՐ ԲԸ, he did not know.
 ԲԵԸԸԸ, -ճԸՐՈՅԸ, -ճ, *f.*, widow; religieuse.
 ԲԵԸԸՅԸԱԻԼ, -Ե, *f.*, whistling.
 ԲԵԸԸ ՅՈՒԼԸ *f.*, noise in stomach of horses.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱՆՆԱԸԸ, -ճԸՅ, -ճԸՅԸ, *m.*, servant, butler, steward.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱՆՆԱԸԸԸ, *f.*, office of steward or butler.
 ԲԵԸԸՄԱՆՆԱՐ, -ճԻՐ, *m.*, office, stewardship, butlership ; legacy or income.
 ԲԵԸԸՐՈՆԱԸԸ, -ճԸՅ, *m.*, troop, party.
 ԲԵԸԸՐՈՅ, -ՐՈՅԸ, *f.* (1) plover; (2) flute; ԲԻՐԵՐՈՅ, *id.* [plant).
 ԲԵԸՅ, -ճ, -ճԸՐՈՅԸ, *m.*, a rush (the ԲԵԸՅ, *g. -ճ and -ԵԻՅԸ, f.*, a cog; a tooth; a notch; *al.* ԵճԸ.
 ԲԵԸՅԱ, *g. id., f.*, beech tree.
 ԲԵԸԸԸ, *g. ԲԵԸԸԸ, ԲԸԸԸ, m. (somt. g. ԲԵԸԸԸ, f.)*, deceit, treachery; great injustice or wrong; murder; ԲԵԸԸԸԸԸՐԱՐ, *f.*, treachery; murder; great wrong; "pity!"

- peallam, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive, do an injustice to; fail (ar).
- peallaire, *g. id., m.*, deceiver; traitor.
- peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy; learning.
- peallram, -an, *pl.* -na and -ain, *m.*, philosopher; learned man.
- peallramnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, philosopher.
- peallramnac, *f.*, philosophy; learning.
- peallta, -aige, *a.*, deceptive; treacherous.
- peallta, *f.*, fraud; treachery.
- pealltóir, *m.*, traitor, deceiver.
- peam, -a, *pl.* -aíoe and -anna, *f.*, tail; *dim.*, peamán and peimín; *g. al.* -eime.
- peama, -aige, *a.*, tailed.
- peamain, -mna, *f.*, seaweed.
- peamna, -aige, *f.*, bunch of seaweed; sea-weed.
- peannaím, -aò, *tr.*, I flay, skin; strip; I rob.
- peannaíre, *m.*, flayer, skinner; peanntóir, *id.*
- peannc, twist; twist in the mouth.
- peannóg, -óige, -a, *f.*, royston crow; carrion crow.
- pear, *g. fíir, d. fíoir (obs.), pl. fíir* and *peara* in numerals, *m.*, man; *voc. somt.* a pearaib; *f. b'éige*, a scare-crow; *pear leigir*, a medical practitioner; *pear oibre*, labourer; *pear ceoil*, musician.
- féar, *g. féir, m.*, grass, hay; *féar bó*, pasturage of a cow; *f. tirim*, hay; *f. fliuc*, pasturage.
- féara, -aig, *m.*, pasturage; grazing.
- féara, -aí, *m.*, husbandry; economy.
- féara, -aí, *m.*, warrior. See cú.
- féaram, -aò, I pour out, rain; give; *f. fáilte romh*, I welcome.
- féaramaí, -mí, *a.*, manly.
- féaramla, *f.*, manliness.
- féarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, turtle dove; *f. breac, id.*
- féarann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, land, field; *f. búir*, mensal land.
- féaranna, -aige, *a.*, abounding in land.
- féaranna, -aí, *m.*, territory; country; *féaranna, id.*
- féarb, *g. féirbe, -a, f.*, doe; *al. eairb* and *eirb*.
- féar bolg, *pl. fíir bolg*, a Firbolg.
- féaró, *ai.*, manly; masculine; male.
- féaró, *f.*, manliness; manhood.
- féar, *g. féirge, f.*, anger, fury.
- féar, -aige, *a.*, angry. furious.
- féar, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, I become angry; *féar, id.* [angry.
- féar, -aí, *f.*, state of being angry.
- féar, -aí, *f.*, meadow-hunger.
- féarlann, *f.*, barn for hay.
- féar, -aí, *a.*, grassy.
- féar, -a, alder tree; mast of a ship; -óg, *dim.*
- féar, *comp.* of maí, *gc.*, better; with *oe* added, *ir féirroe fín é*, he is the better for that; *ir f. liom*, I prefer; *al. féarra.*
- féarra, *g. féirre, pl. id., f.*, deep channel.
- féarra, -e, *pl. -íoe, f.*, spindle; *liur, a club; al. féarra.*
- féar, -a, *pl. id., m.*, power, virtue, miracle; usually in *pl.*
- féar, *g. -a and -eir, pl. id., m.*, a grave, a tomb; *f. -laoi*, an epitaph; *f. -má, a grave-yard.*
- féar, -aige, *a.*, active, powerful; reputable; *féar, id.*
- féar, -aí, *g. -ána, f.*, rain; act of raining.
- féar, -aige, *a.*, rainy.
- féar, -aí, *m.*, rain; down-pour.

peaptuigim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I bury.
 fear, in *phr.* 1r f., it is well
 known; ní fear òam, I do not
 know. See fíor.

feapaç, -aighe, *a.*, knowing; 1r f.
 òam or 1r f. mé, I know.

feapam, *tr.*, I know; used *poet.*
 in *pas*.

feapaí, *a.*, skilful, knowing.

feapçar, -aí, *m.*, evening;
 f.-tíat, eventide; f.luc, dormouse.

feapçarò, *ai.*, late in the
 evening; feapçar, *id.*

féarós, -óighe, *f.*, beard; feelers
 of insects; awns of corn;
 fibrous threads.

féarósac, -aighe, *a.*, bearded;
 awned; having fibrous threads.

feapta, *ad.*, now; at this mo-
 ment; from this moment on,
 henceforth; accordingly; with
neg., no more, no longer.

féapta, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, feast.

féaptaç, -aighe, *a.*, festive.

feaptuigim, -uḡaò, *intr.* I feast.

féata (=fíatòta), *ai.*, gentle,
 mild, shy; *al.* brave.

féataçt (=fíatòtaçt), *f.*, gentle-
 ness; bravery.

feacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hair of
 the body, fur.

féiceam, -cím, *m.*, debtor, debt.

feicpeanaç, -aighe, *a.*, visible.

feicrimt, *g.* -e and -peana, *f.*,
 act of seeing; le f., to be seen;
pr., feicrimt.

féoir, in *phr.* like 1r f. liom,
 I can; ní f. liom, I cannot;
 b'f. é, perhaps so; *al.* éoir.

feròm, *g.* -e and feaòma, *pl.*
 -eanna, *f.*, service, use; duty,
 function; act; power; military
 service; luçt feaòma, soldiers
 in service; cuirum 1 b'p., I
 make use of.

feròmeaç, *a.*, powerful; active.

feròmeamí, *a.*, fit for use, sub-
 stantial; powerful; needful.

féig, -e, *a.*, sharp, keen.

féighe, *g. id., f.*, keenness.

féigil, -e, *f.*, attention, care;
 act of looking after; herding;
 1 b'p., in charge of.

féigiliròe, *g. id., pl.* -òce, *m.*,
 servant, attendant.

féigilim, *vl. féigil, tr.*, I watch,
 look after, attend to.

féil, -e, *pl.* -ce, -ceaca, *f.*, vigil;
 feast, festival; holiday; *al.*
 féile.

féilc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, tombstone.

féile, *intens. pref.* in *comps.*;
 féile-bíteamnac, a robber.

féile, *g. id., f.*, generosity.

féileac, -lighe, *a.*, festive; per-
 taining to a festival.

féileamí, *a.*, festive; season-
 able.

féileamnac, *a.*, fitting, becom-
 ing (to).

feimin, *m.*, *dim.* of feam, a tail;
 drake's crest. See feam.

fém, *prn. emph.*, own; self;
 even; mé f., myself; an méro
 rin fém, even so much; ceana
 fém, already; long ago; so
 oemín f., really; fémirò,
 fémig, fémeaç, stronger
 forms.

fémirò, *g. id., pl.* -e, *m.*,
 champion.

feirc, -e, -eanna, *f.*, welt, por-
 tion of a surface jutting out;
 so f., to the haft (of a knife,
 etc.); paunch.

féine, *g. id., f.*, crookedness,
 perverseness.

féirín, *m.*, keepsake; fairing;
 reward.

feirm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, farm; *al.*
 feilim.

feirmeoir, *m.*, farmer; *al.* feil-
 meoir.

feir, -e, *pl.* -eanna, -eaca, *f.*, a
 coming together; convention;
 parliament; accommodation.

feirce, *g. id., f.*, accommoda-
 tion; entertainment; good
 order; decoration.

feirceap, -tír, *m.*, accommoda-
 tion; entertainment; order;
 stowing; *al.* feirtír.

- բԷրբԷցիմ, -ւսճած, *tr.*, I accommodate; I set in order; I moor (as a ship); I make neat or spruce.
- բԷիժ, -e, -եւճա and -եւննա, *f.*, vein; *al.* sinew, nerve; spring, stream; *fig.*, source, origin.
- բԷիժեւճ, -ժիճ, *m.*, veins, nerves, sinews.
- բԷիժեւճ, -ժիճե, *a.*, full of veins; swamped by a spring; muscular.
- բԷիժեւն, -ժեւ, *f.*, act of watching, waiting (for, le), attending on (ար).
- բԷիժեւնաւար, -ար, *m.*, delay, waiting; patience.
- բԷիժեւնաւ, -աւճե, *a.*, full of veins; sinewy.
- բԷիժեւ, *g. id.*, *f.*, woodbine.
- բԷիժեւճ, *a.*, sinewy, strong.
- բԷիժեւճ, -իճ, -ա, *m.*, vein, artery.
- բԷիժեւճ, -ուճե, -ա, *f.*, woodbine, honeysuckle; pod, husk.
- բԷիժեւճ, -միճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, waiter, attendant; overseer.
- բԷիժիւնցիլ, *a.*, distressed.
- բԷոճած, -ժժա, *m.*, blasting, withering; լա թէ ար բ., he is dead or buried.
- բԷոճածան, *m.*, common corn thistle.
- բԷոճուցիմ, *vl.* -ւսճած and բԷոճ, *intr.*, I droop, decay; բԷոճում, *id.*
- բԷօլ, -օլա, -օլա, *f.*, flesh, meat; ւաօլիք, mutton; մսիքբօլ, pork; մսիքբօլ, beef; ւաօլիք բ., veal.
- բԷօլի, -օրաճ, -օրաճա, *f.*, border, brim.
- բԷօլիւնց, -e, *pl.* -իւե, -եւճա, *f.*, farthing.
- բԷօլե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -նիւե, *m.*, blade of withered grass.
- բԷօլմաճ, -մաիճ, *m.*, flesh, meat; raw meat; բ. ու օւնամ օե, to slay.
- բԷօլիւն, -ալիւ, *a.*, fleshy; carnal.
- բԷօլուցիմ, -ւսճած, *tr.*, I wound, gash.
- բԷօրման, -e, -մանա, *f.*, shore of sea or lake; green sward; *al.* բԷօրժան; բԷօրան, *id.*
- բԷօրար, -ար, the spindle tree.
- բԷօրաճ, -աւճե, *a.*, withered, aged.
- բԷօրար, -ար, *m.*, fever; բ. ւրաճաճ, ague.
- բԷաճ, *g. բԷիժ, pl.* -ա, *m.*, raven; բ. օւն, a raven; *al.* carrion crow; բ. բալիւնց, cormorant; բԷիճին, *dim.*
- բԷաճ, *m.*, debt; a price; used in *pl.*, բԷաճա, price, debts; ւալիւն օ'բԷաճաւ ար, I compel (for օ'բԷաճաւ, variants like ւաճալ, ւաճալտ, օ'բԷաճալտ, յւ., are used).
- բԷաճալ, -e, *pl.* -ւա, *f.*, tooth; բԷաճա ւալաւ, cheek or jaw teeth.
- բԷաճաճ, *a.*, toothed; indented.
- բԷաճալցիմ, *intr.*, I grin.
- բԷած-, in *comps.*, wild, untamed, as բԷածօլաճ, a wild boar.
- բԷած, *g. բԷած, pl.* -աժժա, *m.*, deer, stag; բ. բօն, roebuck, fallow deer.
- բԷածա, *g. id.*, *m.*, God.
- բԷածաճ, -աւճ, *m.*, act of hunting; the fruits of hunting; venison; ճաճար բԷածաւճ, hunter (dog).
- բԷածալցիմ, *vl.* բԷածաճ, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I hunt; աճ բԷածաճ ար, pursuing.
- բԷածալե, *g. id.*, *f.*, weeds. See բԷածճալ.
- բԷածան, -e, *a.*, wild, untamed; բԷածան (C.).
- բԷածան, -e, *f.*, evidence, act of witnessing; *al.* բԷածան.
- բԷածան, -e, *f.*, wildness.
- բԷածանալ, -մա, *a.*, wild, savage.
- բԷածան, -ան, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a witness.
- բԷածանար, -ար, *m.*, wildness; բԷածանաճ, *id.*
- բԷածճալ, -ալա, *f.*, weeds; vetches.
- բԷածանալե, *g. id.*, *pl.* -նիւե, *f.*, witness, testimony, evidence; presence; a witness; 1 օր., in the presence of.

ϕιαόνέριό, -e, -će, *m.*, a witness; evidence.
 ϕιαόνυϊσμ, -υῖαό, *intr.*, I run wild, grow crazy.
 ϕιαότα, *ai.*, wild, shy; savage, fierce; *al.* πέατα.
 ϕιαούριόε, *m.*, huntsman (*pr.* ϕιασυριόε).
 ϕιαρϕυϊζε, -υϊῖτε, *f.*, act of questioning; question, enquiry; *τεῖν τ'ϕιαρϕυϊῖτε οἷτ* (with many variants), bother your inquisitiveness.
 ϕιαρϕυϊσμ, -ϕυϊζε, I enquire of (οε), I question.
 ϕιαρϕυϊῖτεαῖ, -ῖῖζε, *a.*, inquisitive.
 ϕιαῖ, *g.* -α, -αῖζε, *pl. id.*, rush; pointer for a book; *al.* ϕιοῖ, ϕεαῖ.
 ϕιαῖρ. See ϕιαῖρ.
 ϕιαῖ, *gsf.*, ϕέῖλε, *a.*, hospitable.
 ϕιαῖ, -αῖῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ferret; ϕιαῖῖτεαῖ, ferret-den, beast's lair.
 ϕιαῖαρ, -α, *m.*, kin; generosity; ϕιαῖμαῖτεαρ, *id.*
 ϕιαῖῖαῖ, -αῖῖ, *pl.* -αῖῖζε, *m.*, champion; fierce man.
 ϕιαῖμαῖρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, hospitable.
 ϕιαῖνν, *g.* ϕέῖννε, *pl.* -α and -αῖριόε, *m.*, Fenian; champion.
 ϕιαῖνν, *g.* ϕέῖννε, *f.*, the Fenians; *al.* ϕέῖνν.
 ϕιαῖνναῖριόεαῖτ, *f.*, the Fenian body, their leadership, their exploits; the telling of Fenian tales, romance, fiction.
 ϕιαῖρ, *gsf.* ϕέῖρε, *a.*, twisted, crooked, bent; perverse; *oft.* as *pref.* (ϕιαῖρ-). [ing.
 ϕιαῖαῖ, -αῖῖζε, *a.*, twisting, warp-
 ϕιαῖαῖό, *m.*, brow (of hill).
 ϕιαῖαῖμ, -αῖό, *tr.*, I twist, bend.
 ϕιαῖαῖν, -αῖν, *m.*; οὐλ ἀρ ϕ., to leave home in a huff, to go a-wandering.
 ϕιαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, crookedness; perverseness.
 ϕιαῖβῖν, *m.*, fool; butt.
 ϕιαῖε, -αῖό, *d.* -ῖριό, *pl.* -ῖριό, *f.*, twenty, score; οἶα ϕιαῖριό, forty, *pron.* οἶαῖαῖό (οἶα ϕιαῖεαῖό).

[illegible]

ῥῖνεός, -οῖς, *f.*, a mite.
 ῥῖνne, *g. id., f.*, fairness; whiteness, beauty. See ῥῖονn.
 ῥῖnné. See ῥῖαόνέρῖ.
 ῥῖνneβean, *f.*, a fair lady.
 ῥῖnnζεῖνte, the fair tribes (said to be the Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), Ουῖβζεῖνte being Danes.
 ῥῖnnῥcéal, *m.*, romantic story; Fenian tale.
 ῥῖnnῥcéaluriōe, *m.*, story-teller.
 ῥῖóc, *g. -a* and ῥῖc, *m.*, anger, wrath, passion.
 ῥῖócῃar, *a.*, angry, passionate.
 ῥῖoò, *g. -a* and ῥeaòa, *m.*, tree; wood; ῥῖaòaiῃe ῥeaòa, vagrant.
 ῥῖoòán, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; marrow; ῥ. an ὀρῖoma, the spinal cord.
 ῥῖoòòaò, *m.*, wood, grove.
 ῥῖóšar, -šῃac, -šῃaca, *f.*, a figure, a diagram; shape, appearance; ῥ. na Cῃoῖre, the sign of the Cross. [lined.
 ῥῖóšaròa, *ai.*, figurative; out-
 ῥῖóšῃuῖšim, -ušaò, *tr.*, I figure, outline; ῥῖóšῃam, *id.*
 ῥῖon, -a, -ca, *m.*, wine.
 ῥῖonšal, -aῖle, *f. (sont. m.)*, murder of a kinsman; murder, treason, any black crime; *al.* ῥῖonšail.
 ῥῖonšalaò, -aῖše, *a.*, pertaining to the murder of a kinsman; treasonous; *sb.*, murderer of a kinsman.
 ῥῖonšorῥ, *m.*, vineyard.
 ῥῖonῃar, *a.*, abounding in or pertaining to wine.
 ῥῖonn, *gsf.* ῥῖnne, *a.*, fair (of hue), white; fine, agreeable; *oft.* as *pref.*, fair- (*sont.* ῥῖonna-).
 ῥῖonnaòcaim, -ana, *f.*, act of finding out; enquiring; discovery; experience.
 ῥῖonnaò (ῥῖonnῥaò), -aῖò, hair (as of animals), fur.
 ῥῖonnaòac, *a.*, hairy, furry; ῥῖonnaòῃac, *id.*
 ῥῖonnaim, -aò, *tr.*, I see, find out, enquire.

ῥῖommán, -ám, *m.*, coarse white grass of moorlands.
 ῥῖonnῥuaòc, *m.*, coolness.
 ῥῖonnῥuar, *a.*, cool.
 ῥῖonnῥaoc, *m.*, captain, champion. [som.
 ῥῖonnῥcoò, -a, *m.*, flower, blossom.
 ῥῖonnῥcoòac, -aῖše, *a.*, flowery.
 ῥῖonnῥar, -aῖr, *m.*, risk; danger; venture.
 ῥῖonnῥac, -aῖše, *a.*, risky, venturesome.
 ῥῖonuòall, *m.*, a grape. [tree.
 ῥῖonuῖr, -úῃa, -úῃuῖr, *f.*, vine
 ῥῖor, -íre, *a.*, true, faithful, loyal, genuine; exact; ῖr ῥ. ouῖr, you are right; *sb.*, truth; as *pref.*, very, exact, true, perfect; *al. intens.*
 ῥῖomaò, *m.*, back-bone; verge or ridge, as of a hill (= ῥῖaῃaò).
 ῥῖoῃam, -aò, *tr.*, I make true; I verify; fulfil; ῥῖoῃuῖšim, *id.*
 ῥῖorcaom, *a.*, very gentle; ῥ. ῥáilte, a hearty welcome.
 ῥῖoròa, *ai.*, true, sincere.
 ῥῖoròac, *f.*, truth, sincerity.
 ῥῖoršῃaine, *f.*, quintessence; sincerity, purity.
 ῥῖorῃuῖrce, *m.*, pure water; spring water.
 ῥῖor, *g. ῥeapa, pl. ῥeapca, m.*, knowledge, information; prophetic or occult knowledge; ῖ šanῥῖor, in secret.
 ῥῖorac, -aῖše, *a.*, knowing, intelligent; ῖr ῥ. oam, I know.
 ῥῖorῃaῃail, *a.*, knowledgeable; skilful.
 ῥῖorῃac, -aῖše, *a.*, inquisitive; knowing.
 ῥῖorῃušaò, -uῖšce, enquiring; visiting; summons; visitation.
 ῥῖorῃuῖše, *g. id., pl. -šce, f.*, enquiry.
 ῥῖorῃuῖšim, -ušaò, *tr.*, I visit; I ask for, enquire about.
 ῥῖorῃuῖšceac, *a.*, inquisitive, given to questioning; prying.
 ῥῖr. See ῥῖor.
 ῥῖre, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; *ga.*, true, genuine; ῥῖreac, *id.*

píréao, -éro, *pl. id., m.*, ferret.
 píréan, -ém, *pl. id., m.*, one of
 the righteous or faithful; in
pl., the elect.
 píréanaç, -aĩş, -aĩşe, *m.*, one of
 the righteous; *a.*, just,
 righteous.
 píreann, *a.*, male, masculine.
 píreannaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, male, mas-
 culine; *sb.*, a male.
 píréanta, *ai.*, righteous, just.
 píréantaçt, *f.*, righteousness,
 holiness.
 pírimne, *f.*, truth; sincerity.
 pírimneaç, *a.*, true, righteous.
 pírimneaçt, *f.*, truth, righteous-
 ness.
 pírimne, *f.*, masculine gender.
 píre, -e, *f.*, vision; *al.* píre.
 píre, -e, *f.*, dye; tincture; píre-
 oir, fear píre, dyer.
 píreoireaçt, *f.*, dyeing, colour-
 ing.
 píreoireaçt, *f.*, acting the in-
 former.
 píriõe, *g. id., pl. -õte, m.*, one
 having occult knowledge.
 píriõeaçt, *f.*, dreaming or seeing
 visions.
 píçceall, -çille, -a, *f.*, chess-
 board; game of chess; poir-
 eann píçille, set of chess-
 men (*somt. m., g. -çill*).
 píçceallaçt, *f.*, chess-playing.
 píú, *m.*, worth; price; equi-
 valent; ír p. liom é, I think it
 worth while; ír p. òam é, it is
 worth my while; p. rcillinge,
 even a shilling; p. ír mé aş,
 7c., even as I was, etc.; p.
 amám, even.
 píuçao, *vl. of píuçaim*, bubbling,
 boiling; ar p., bubbling, boil-
 ing; bamim p. ar, I cause to
 boil.
 píuçaim, -ao, *tr. and intr.*, I
 boil, bubble.
 píuçail, -e, *f.*, boiling,
 bubbling.
 píúşantaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, worthy;
 good; *al.* píúbantaç.
 píúşantaç, -aĩr, *m.*, worth; ex-
 cellence; *al.* píúbantaç.

plaiçe, *g. id., pl. -çrõe, f.*, blast
 of wind.
 plait, *g. -aça, pl. id. and -e, m.*,
 chief, prince; goodly man;
 principality (*orig. f.*); plait-,
 as prefix=chief or princely.
 plaitreamail, *a.*, princely, gen-
 erous.
 plaitreamlaçt, *f.*, princeliness,
 generosity.
 plaitreamnar, -aĩr, *m.*, kingdom,
 sovereignty; p. Oé, heaven;
 p., *id.*
 plaitear, *g. -çir and -a, pl. id.,*
m., kingdom, sovereignty;
 reign; p. Oé, heaven; na
 plaitir, *id.* [lips.
 plappşail, -e, *f.*, smacking the
 pleao, -erõe, -ça, *f.*, feast, ban-
 quet.
 pleaoaç, -aĩşe, *a.*, feasting; *sb.*,
 one who entertains.
 pleaoaçar, -aĩr, *m.*, feasting.
 pleaoaioeac, *a.*, given to feast-
 ing, generous.
 plearc, -leirce and -a, *f.*, gar-
 land, wreath; sheaf; clasp.
 plearc, -eirce, *f.*, Flesk River.
 plearc, -irce, -a, *f.*, wand, rod;
 the spine; paoilplearc, spine.
 plearcaç, -aĩş, -aĩşe, *m.*, rustic;
 countryman; bachelor; youth;
 plearcaván, *id.*
 plic, -e, *f.*, chickenweed.
 plice, *g. id., f.*, moisture;
 pliceaçt and plicrõeac, *id.*
 plicne, *g. id., f.*, sleet; plic-
 pneaçta, *id.*
 pliuç, -ice, *a.*, wet, moist; fond
 of drink; réar p., grazing
 grass.
 pliuçaim, -ao, *tr.*, I wet, water,
 soak; *intr.*, pliuçparò ré, it
 will rain.
 pliuçán, *m.*, rain, wet; a liquid;
 frog (*loc.*).
 pliuçra, *g. id., f.*, moisture,
 rain.
 plór, -óir, *m.*, flower.
 plopc, *m.*, enthusiasm, excite-
 ment.
 plúirre, *g. id., f.*, liberality,
 abundance.

ṛlúirreac̃, *a.*, generous, abundant.

flux. *plurca, g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a*

to-, *prefix*, occasional, odd, few;

po-ouine, a person here and there, *al.* a servant, an inferior; light, trivial, little;

po-bΔile, a small town; po-

çatı, a suburb; po-öor, a wicket; pö-buailım, I touch.

φόβαιντ (φουαβαιντ), -αρι̇α, *f.*,
charge, onset; trouble.

ῥόβραδιμ, -βαίητ and -βαίη, *tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence; I

undertake; it had like; under

this verb may be given phrases like $\pi'ró\beta\alpha\iota\eta$ $\alpha\lambda\epsilon$ $\pi\alpha\eta$ $\mu\eta\tau\alpha\eta$

the throw almost did severe

damage; ἡ δὲ ὁφθαλμὸν τοῦ ἄν

ὁ ἤματι, I was near dying;
 ῥόβαν τὰμ ἐλεπτο, I nearly

knocked it (D.); $\eta\acute{\iota}\omicron\tau\mu\ \acute{\omicron}'\rho\acute{\omicron}\beta\alpha\iota\mu$

ná go mbeinn ann, not likely

that I would not be there.
 rocin -ana f cause reason

fočain, -aina, *f.*, cause, reason,
motive; pačain, *id.*

ῥοῦαίη, *f.*, nearness, presence;

'-n-Δ p. rin, *al.*, along with that: 1 hr in the company of

focal, -aɪl, *pl. id.* and -clɔ, *m.*,

word; phrase; promise; word

φόσμαι, *a.*, racy; wise.

ῥόσάν, *m.*, little sod; land,
country.

ῥόυλα, *g. id., f.*, ancient and poetic name of Ireland.

ῥοῖα, *g. id., pl., -nnα, m., dart, javelin; onset, attack, a*

sudden rush.

fošac, -aš, -aše, *m.*, plunderer.
fošac, -aš, -aše, *f.* plunder.

robbery; act of plundering.

etc.

ṛoṣaṭm, -aṭ or -aṭ, *tr.*, I
plunder rob [clamation

φόσαίμτ, -αίτδ, *f.*, warning, pro-

πόζαντα, *a.*, good, useful.

ῥόζαντας, -αις, *pl. id., m., ser-*
vant.

φόσαντα, *f.*, goodness, useful-

ness; πόσαντα, *id.*

ῥοῦσον, -αίη, *m.*, sound, noise.
 ῥόταντόν: *m.* a crier: bell-

FOSSA [corp., 776., a chief, bell-
man. [robbing.

rošlac, -ašce, a., plundering,

ποῖλαίρεα	<i>f.</i>	plundering,
spoiling		[pirate

թօշխրօւ, *m.*, plunderer, robber.

ṛoṣluṣim, -uṣaṭ, *tr.*, I rob,

spoil, plunder.
 roġlum -lumġa and -luma act

բօժբաւմ, -ձաւրտ, -ձրած, *intr.*, I make a noise, jingle.
 ԲՅժբաւմ, -ձրած, and -ձաւրտ, *tr.*, I order, command (ոօ); I renounce (ծ); I announce, proclaim.
 Բօջւր, *comp.* Բօյջր, near, close to; *sb.*, nearness; 1 Բբ. ոօ, near to; 1 Բբօյջր, hard by.
 Բօյճարտ, *f.*, subdivision.
 Բօյւօն, *m.*, small sod; piece of land; բաւա բ., a wall built of sods.
 Բօյջօւճ, -ոյջ, *a.*, patient.
 Բօյջօ, -ջօ, *f.*, patience, fortitude; Բօյջօ, *id.*
 Բօյջն, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience; ոօ Բբւր ար ան Բբ. ձջամ, I lost my patience.
 Բօյջնիմ, -նեմ, *tr.*, I bear patiently; *al.* Բօյջնիցիմ.
 Բօյջր, *f.*, nearness, neighbourhood. See Բօջւր; *al.* Բօյջրեճտ.
 Բօյլճեմ, յԵ. See օյլճեմ, յԵ.
 Բօյլճար, -ճիր, mystery; *al.* Բօյլճիր.
 Բօյլճարճ, *a.*, obscure, mysterious.
 Բօյլճարան, *m.*, concealment; a waylayer.
 Բօյլլ! easy! wait! յօ բ., for a little while; still (C. and U.); բան յօ բ., stay a little time.
 Բօյլլիցիմ, -յւջած, *tr.*, I show, make known, explain, describe.
 Բօյլլիւջած, -յիցե, *m.*, evidence, illustration, explanation.
 Բօյմբ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ճճ, *f.*, spring, fountain.
 Բօյր- (բօյր-), *intensive prefix*, as Բօյրօւճարճ, very red; Բօյր-նարտ, great strength.
 Բօյր, -ե, -եճճ, *f.*, hem, fringe, border.
 Բօյր, -ե, *f.*, help, aid, relief; յար բ., past relief.
 Բօյրբ, -ե, -եճճ, *f.*, welt, scar, whence Բօյրբեճ, scarred, coarse.
 Բօյրբիցիմ, -յւջած, *tr.*, I finish, perfect.

Բօյրբե, *p.a.*, old, antique, withered, decayed; finished, perfect; experienced.
 Բօյրբեճտ, *f.*, old age; antiquity; decay, senility; perfection; experience.
 Բօյրբեճտալ, -ճալ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, teaching, preaching.
 Բօյրբեճտալճ, -ճալճ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, teacher, preacher.
 Բօյրբեճն, -ճն, *pl. id.*, *m.*, end, extremity.
 Բօյրբեճր, -ճ, *m.*, the fat of meat.
 Բօյրբեճրամալ, *a.*, fat, savoury.
 Բօյրբօյր, *f.*, sweet-briar.
 Բօյրբեճն, *g.* -րն, *d.* -րնն, *pl.* -րն, *dpl.* -ճրնն, *f.*, a crew, company, troop, party, crowd; the manning of a boat, chess-board, etc.
 Բօյրբեճնա, *ai.*, having a train or retinue.
 Բօյրբեճն, -ճն, *m.*, oppression, violence.
 Բօյրբեճնիցիմ, *tr.*, I oppress, force.
 Բօյրբեճնիմ, *g.* -նիմ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a building.
 Բօյրբիցիմ, -նեճ, *tr.*, I build.
 Բօյրբիցիճեօյր, *m.*, builder.
 Բօյրբիմ, *vl.* Բօյրբիւմ and Բօյրբեճտ, *intr.*, I help, succour; relieve (ար).
 Բօյրբեճալ, *m.*, border, circle, circumference, ring; limit, boundary.
 Բօյրբիւմ, -ճն, *f.*, *vl.* of Բօյրբիմ, help, cure, relief.
 Բօյրբեճնիւցիմ, *tr.*, I widen, enlarge.
 Բօյրբիւն, *m.*, great amount or number.
 Բօյրբիւնաւմ, *tr.*, I complete, fill up.
 Բօյրբիմ, -ե, -եճճ, *f.*, form, image, 1 Բբ., in the form of, as if.
 Բօյրբեճ, -րիճ, *m.*, harrowing; contending with.
 Բօյրբեօյր, *m.*, harrower, rum-mager.

բօւրիմ, -բեօ (-բե), *tr.* and *intr.*,
I harrow, I struggle, rub
against (le); բօւրիշիմ, *id.*;
al. բւիր-

բօւրիւ, -ե, *a.*, strong, powerful;
al. բօրտաւ. [power.

բօւրիւե, *g. id., f.*, strength,
բօւրե, -ե, -եձձ, *f.*, ewe.

բօւրտիւ, *g. id., f.*, calmness,
seriousness.

բօւրտիւեձ, -նիշե, *a.*, sedate,
calm, serious.

բօւրտիւեձտ, *f.*, sedateness,
seriousness, calmness.

բօւձ, -ձիշ, -ձիշե, *m.*, covering,
concealment, hiding place;
բօւձան, *dim.*, covering, hid-
ing place, something hidden.

բօւրօւեձտ, *f.*, purity of blood;
good breeding; kindred; -ձ
(*ga.*), thoroughbred.

բօւաւի, *g. id., pl. -րօւե, m.*,
small or mean person (*prob.* =
բաւաւի, a nag.)

բօւան, -օւնիւ, *a.*, empty; poor.

բօւանաւ, -մա, *a.*, bloody.

բօւանիւ, -ձօ, *tr.*, I bathe, wash,
dip.

բօւանիւ, -ե, *a.*, sound, healthy,
wholesome.

բօւանիւ, *g. id., f.*, soundness,
healthiness, wholesomeness.

բօւանան, -մա, *f.*, support,
prop.

բօւանանձ, -ձիշե, *a.*, supporting,
propping up.

բօւանանիւշիմ, *tr.*, I support,
sustain; I rule, govern.

բօւար, *gsf.* բօւրիւ, *a.*, clear,
plain.

բօւարձ, -ձիշե, *a.*, clear, plain.

բօւմաձ, -ձիշ, *m.*, vacancy,
emptiness; -մաձտ, *id.*

բօւմաւի, *g. id., f.*, opportunity;
leisure.

բօւմաւաձ, *m.*, act of emptying.

բօւմաւիւշիմ, -ւաւաձ, *tr.*, I empty,
pour out; abstract, take away.

բօւտ, *g. բւիւտ, pl. id. and -ձ, m.*,
long hair, as of the head, of
the tails of animals; the tail.

բօւտձ, -ձիշե, *a.*, having long
hair; hairy.

բօւտձաւաձ, *m.*, half-choking; *al.*
բօւտձաւաւաձ.

բօւանանեձ, -նիշե, *a.*, nimble,
active.

բօւանան, -մա, giddy motion,
flight, skipping; distraction;
օւլ ձր բանրարի ր ձր բ., to
go wild and mad.

բօւաւիւշիմ, *tr.*, I let blood.

բօւաւիւշիմ, *vl.* բօւաձ, բօւաւաձ,
-ւաւաձ, *tr.*, I hide, conceal,
cover.

բօւմօր, -օր, *m.*, honour, re-
spect, obedience; *al.* բօշմօր,
օմօր.

բօւմօրձ, -ձիշե, *a.*, obedient,
respectful.

բօւմօրան, -ձօ, *tr.*, I obey, pay
homage to, respect.

բօւմօրանօւ, *g. id., pl. -օւե, m.*,
one under obedience.

բօւն, *g. բւն, pl. id., m.*, in-
clination, desire; predisposi-
tion; propensity; longing;
ի ծր. լւն, eager for.

բօւն, *g. բւն, pl. id., m.*, tune,
air; a song; բ. օւաւա, hymn.

բօւն, *g. բւն, m.*, land, earth.

բօւնանաւի, *g. id., f.*, inclina-
tion, willingness, desire;

բօւնանաւեձտ, *id.*

բօւնանար, -ձիւ, willing, eager;
al. tuneful.

բօւնար, *g. id., pl. -րօւե, m.*, hoop.

բօւնանար, -ե, *f.*, mockery, de-
rision.

բօւնանարեձ, *a.*, mocking, de-
riding; *sb.*, mocker.

բօւնանարօւմ, -մար, *intr.*; բ. բձ,
I mock, jeer at.

բօւ- (բօւր-), *intensive prefix*,
before, upon, over, beyond;
as բօւանարօւ, precocious.

բօւանիւշիւ, -ե, -եձձ, *f.*, a forest,
al. բօւանիւ.

բօւանիւ, -ձա, *f.*, offering; gift;
command.

բօւանիւմ, *m.*, nickname; epithet.

բօւանիւրիւշիմ, *tr.*, I forebode,
foretell.

բօւանաւիւ, *vl.* -ձիւ and -ձիւեձ,
tr., I offer up; I command.

φοῦαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, law; foundation; basis; institution; understanding; *f.* *φῆαρα*, fundamental account or history.
 φοῦαρτα, *ai.*, well-established, settled; grave, sedate.
 φοῦαρταῖς, *f.*, sedateness, sobriety, gravity.
 φοῦβαιρε, -αῖρε, *f.*, increase, profit.
 φοῦβράιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, great welcome, joy, gladness.
 φοῦβράιτεαῖς, *a.*, welcome, hospitable; joyous.
 φοῦβρατ, *m.*, cloak, upper garment.
 φοῦρε, *g.* *φῦρε*, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, fork.
 φοῦρῶϊκεαν *m.*, foreskin.
 φοῦρόαι, *f.*, the greater part.
 φοῦροῦαρ, *m.*, lintel of a door (*pr.* *φάρροοαρ*).
 φοῦροῦα, in *ph.* *f.* *να ρύλ*, the eyelashes; *f.* *να ἠοῖρε*, the darkness of night.
 φοῦροῦαίμ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I darken, obscure.
 φοῦρῶϊρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of watching; *sb.*, watch, guard; ambushade.
 φοῦρῶϊρεαῖς, *a.*, watchful, vigilant.
 φοῦρῶϊρίμ, -ῶϊρε, I watch, wait; lie in wait for (*αρ*).
 φοῦρῶϊρ, *m.*, bye-word; preface.
 φοῦρῶϊρη, *m.*, fore-warning; proclamation.
 φοῦρῶϊρνεός, *f.*, lattice in front of a window; balcony.
 φοῦρῶϊραίμ, -ῶϊρ, *tr.*, I seize upon; climb.
 φοῦρῶϊς, -αῖρε, -α, *f.*, a cow that has been a stripper for upwards of a year.
 φοῦρῶϊμαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, power, authority; possession.
 φοῦρῶϊμα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶϊρε, *m.*, bench.
 φοῦρῶϊμα, -αῖρε, *m.*, envy.
 φοῦρῶϊμα, -αῖρε, *a.*, envious, vying with.
 φοῦρῶϊμ, *f.*, last year's turf lying on the bog.

φοῦρῶϊμ, *m.*, the greater portion or number; *a.* very great; *al.* *υῦρῶϊμ*.
 φοῦροῖρε, *m.*, a tutor.
 φοῦρη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶϊρε, *m.*, force; *pl.*, soldiers, forces.
 φοῦρη, -αῖρε, *a.*, powerful, strong; *φοῦρημαίμ*, *id.*
 φοῦρη, *f.*, comfort; help; *φοῦρη*, *id.*
 φοῦρημαίμ, *a.*, strong, powerful.
 φοῦρημαίμ, *f.*, strength.
 φοῦρημαίμ, -αῖρε, *tr.*, I help, comfort.
 φοῦρη, -αῖρε, *m.*, fortune; misfortune; *φοῦρη*, *f.*, *id.*
 φοῦρ, *ad.* and *conj.*, also, in addition; *ταῖρε* *f.*, furthermore; yet; still.
 φοῦρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, at rest.
 φοῦρ, -αῖρε, *m.*, rest, respite; prop, buttress; trench (*fossa*).
 φοῦρημαίμ, *f.*, grazing of cattle.
 φοῦρη, -αῖρε, *m.*, act of sheltering; shelter, refuge; enclosure; *αρ* *f.*, under shelter; *φαῦρη*, *id.*
 φοῦρημαίμ, *m.*, shade, covering.
 φοῦρημαίμ, *p.a.*, open; frank; open-hearted; *φοῦρημαίμ*, *frank, generous*.
 φοῦρημαίμ, *f.*, openness, candour, generosity; ventilation.
 φοῦρημαίμ, -αῖρε, I open. See *οῦρημαίμ*. [ment.
 φοῦρημαίμ, *m.*, camp, encampment.
 φοῦρημαίμ, *m.*, defender of a camp.
 φοῦρη (φοῦρ), *ad.*, also (D.) (= *λεῖρ*, *M.*, *φῆρ*, *C.*).
 φοῦρημαίμ, *vl.* -αῖρε, and -αῖρε, *tr.*, I hire, maintain; stop, delay, hinder.
 φοῦρημαίμ, -αῖρε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who works for hire; strong man; a bachelor (*pr.* *φαῦρημαίμ*).
 φοῦρημαίμ, -αῖρε, *tr.*, I hire, maintain. See *φοῦρημαίμ*.
 φοῦρημαίμ, -αῖρε, *intr.*, I rest, stop; *al.* *φοῦρημαίμ*.
 φοῦρη, -αῖρε, *pl.* -οῖρε, *m.*, a wood, forest; wooded swamp.

ποτῆρας, -ας, *m.*, a ruin.
 ποτῆρας, -ας, *m.*, bath; bathing.
 ποτῆρας, -ας, *tr.*, I bathe, dip.
 ποτῆρας, -ας, *m.*, noise, clamour.
 πρῆσις, -ε, -ας, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; οἶκος τοῦ πρῆσις, back to the wall (in a house).
 πρῆσις, -ε, *f.*; ἀν. ἑ., France.
 πρῆσις, -ε, *f.*, the French language. [fringe.
 πρῆσις, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ας, *f.*, πρῆσις, -ε, in fringes.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a rat (*prop.* *luc* πρῆσις); Frenchman; *a.*, French, foreign; βοῦς, syphilis; κεῖνος, turkey.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *m.*, heather; *al.* fury, rage.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *ai.*, angry, raging.
 πρῆσις, *m.*, whortleberry; *al.* πρῆσις.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *m.*, heather.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *a.*, furious, fierce; πρῆσις, *id.*
 πρῆσις, *f.*, fury, rage.
 πρῆσις, *g.* -ας and -ας, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, shower, hail; small shot; grain, seed, etc.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *a.*, abundant; free; as prefix, intensive.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *a.*, showery; copious; generous.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *f.*, act of answering; πρῆσις, *id.*
 πρῆσις, -ας, *a.*, answerable; responsive; suitable (as land for a crop); πρῆσις, *id.*
 πρῆσις, *m.*, respondent; defendant.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, answer, reply; act of replying; responding to.
 πρῆσις, *vl.* -ας, and -ας, *tr.* and *intr.*, I answer.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *pl.* -ας, -ας, *f.*, root, stock; origin.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *a.*, having roots; radical; original; πρῆσις, *id.*

πρῆσις, -ας, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I plant; establish; πρῆσις, *id.*
 πρῆσις, *f.*, crookedness; wryness.
 πρῆσις, *a.*, crooked, winding.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *tr.*, I twist, make wry, bend.
 πρῆσις, as *pref.*, against, contrary to, upwards.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *m.*, attendance, service; lot, fate.
 πρῆσις, *a.*, attending on, serving.
 πρῆσις, *f.*, attendance, service.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *intr.*, I attend on, serve.
 πρῆσις, *m.*, waiter, servant.
 πρῆσις, *ad.* *prn.*, also (C.).
 πρῆσις, -ας, *pl.* -ας, -ας, *f.*, fleshworm, mite; πρῆσις, *na* πρῆσις, nothing (with *neg.*); *al.* πρῆσις (*pr.* πρῆσις); πρῆσις, *id.*; πρῆσις, barb of a hook or arrow.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *m.*, care, diligence.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *a.*, careful, diligent; barbed; πρῆσις, *id.*
 πρῆσις, -ας and -ας, *tr.*, I fry, parch.
 πρῆσις- (πρῆσις-), against, in *comps.*
 πρῆσις, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ας, *m.*, breeze (C.); πρῆσις, *id.*; πρῆσις, *id.*
 πρῆσις, -ας, *f.*, wavy motion.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *m.*, attendance, service; πρῆσις (bean) πρῆσις, waiter, servant.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *tr.*, I serve, attend, wait on, provide.
 πρῆσις, -ας, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, word, saying, an interpretation; πρῆσις πρῆσις, an interpreter.
 πρῆσις, *a.*, talking, having speech, fluent.
 πρῆσις, *tr.*, I strike against, check, strike back.
 πρῆσις, *m.*, back stroke.

푸ιτ.- See 푸ιοτ-.

푸ιτ (pf. ps. of 푸ογειβιμ, I find), was or were found, was or were. [tradiction.

푸ιτβεαρτ, f., opposition, con-
푸ιτρθεατ, f., opposition, re-
pugnance, dislike.

푸ιτιஙς, -e, f., return.

푸ιτιρ, -e, a., cross, fretful;
painful (as a sore).

푸ος, pl. -αννα, m., frog.

푸οματ, -ιττα, pl. id., m., test-
ing, proving; proof.

푸ομαιμ, -ατ, tr., I test, prove.

푸ομηρα, g. id., pl. -ιρθε, m.,
mock wedding, as at wakes.

푸ατταρ, -e, -ιρθε, f., flirt; harlot.

푸ατταρ, -e, -ιρθε, f., hole, den,
wild beast's lair.

푸ατ, -α and -αιτ, m., cold;
poverty, improvidence.

푸αττάν, m., chilblain.

푸αττατ, vl. of 푸ατταιγίμ, ab-
duction; violence; 푸αττατ, id.

푸ατταρ, -αιρ, m., presage, omen,
forerunner, predisposition;
haste, fussiness, energy.

푸αττατ, -αιγε, a., predisposed
to; active, energetic.

푸ατταιγίμ, -τατ, I carry off;
take by force; abduct (a
woman).

푸ατταιγεατ, a., rapacious, de-
predatory.

푸ατταίλ, g. id., f., act of sewing;
sewing, stitching.

푸ατταιμ, -τταίλ, tr., I sew, stitch;
푸ατταίλ, id.

푸ατταός, -ός, f., weaver's
thrum; needleful of thread.

푸αττα, g. id., pl. -αττα, m.,
clown; 푸αττα, id.

푸αττα (푸τ), in phr. ατ 푸.,
throughout, all over, along
(with g.); ατ α βφ., in their
midst.

푸αττα, -e, f., remnant.

푸αττα, g. -αμα, -e, pl. -αμαμα,
f., sound, noise, report.

푸ατταιμ, -e, f., vigour; sub-
stance, force, point; loud
sound.

푸ατταιμ, a., forcible;
having point or substance.

푸αττα, a., noisy, sounding;
푸αττα, id.

푸αττα, -ιττα, intr., I
sound, resound, make a noise.

푸αττα (푸ατ-), intensive in
comps., cold-.

푸αττα, g. id., f., coldness; ne-
glect, indifference; 푸αττα, id.

푸αττα, f., poultice of oat-
meal and water.

푸αττα, -e, f., numbness of
the limbs.

푸αττα, a., bleak, cold,
exposed.

푸αττα, -e, m., a careless or
improvident person; waste,
mis-spending.

푸ατ, -ατ, m., urine; dirty
water.

푸αττα, -ατ, pl. id., m., the
urethra (푸αττα).

푸ατ, m., night vessel.

푸ατ, -ατ, m., craziness.

푸ατ, m., difficulty in dis-
charging urine.

푸ατ, -ατ, a., child, chilly, raw;
improvident, thriftless; of
little worth, insignificant;
often as pref.

푸ατ, -ατ, tr. and intr., I
grow cold, become careless,
tepid or improvident; I be-
come negligent; tr., I refresh,
refrigerate; al. 푸ατ.

푸ατ, a., cold, chilly.

푸ατ, f., coldness.

푸ατ, m., cooling place; cold
well; spring; τωατ -ατ, id.

푸ατ, ai., cool, indifferent,
tepid.

푸ατ, m., unpleasant smell,
as in a cold, damp room.

푸ατ, a., cooked and
cold, as meat, 푸ατ (M.); dead-and-alive, spirit-
less (of persons).

푸ατ, -ατ, m., what stops
leaks, etc.; a cooper's staunch-
ing matter; τω 푸., to the heart
(fig.)

fulang, -amg, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, suffering; endurance; toleration; patience; prop, support, foundation.

fulangac (-ῥtaç), -aige, *a.*, suffering, forbearing, patient; *al.* sufferer, one who bears, tolerates, etc.

fupar, *comp.* fupa, *a.*, easy; other forms, fupairt, fupairte, fupart.

fup, in *phr.* 1 ῥp., on this side, here, in this life.

fúrtaipe, *g. id., pl.* -mroe, *m.*, a fussy person.

fúrtaip, -aip, *m.*, fussiness.

ῥ (ῥort), seventh letter of the Alphabet.

'ῥá, 'ῥa=as a; 'ῥa ῥmpeaō=as a ῥmpeaō, *gc.*

ῥá ?=cá ? where ? what ?

ῥa, ῥat, *g.* ῥai, ῥaoi; *d.* ῥa, ῥai; *pl.* ῥaoi, ῥaete, ῥaoite; *gpl.* ῥat, ῥaeteaō; *dpl.* ῥaoib, ῥaetiō, ῥaoitiō, *m.*, a dart, javelin; sting; ῥ. ῥréme, sunbeam.

ῥaba, *g. id.* and -nn, *pl.* ῥaibne, *m.*, smith, blacksmith; ῥ. ouō, blacksmith; ῥ. ῥeal, silver-smith.

ῥábaō, -aro, -ōta, *m.*, want, need; ní ῥ. ouit, you need not.

ῥabaō, -aro, *pl. id., m.*, trick.

ῥabaōac, -aige, *a.*, cunning.

ῥabáil, -ála, *f.*, *vl.* of ῥabaim; conception; invasion, occupation of territory; armful; booty.

ῥabáil, -ála, *f.*, leaven.

ῥabáil cine, *f.*, gavelkind.

ῥabaim, -áil, I take, receive, grasp; I yoke, harness; I go (governing a word like bótar, ῥlige, *gc.*, expressed or understood); ῥ. ar, I deal with, beat, strike; ῥabaim-pe oim, I undertake to say, I believe; ῥ. lem ar, I assume, take for

granted; as ῥabáil von féar, haymaking; I bind.

ῥabameact (ῥaibneact), *f.*, smithy; smith's trade.

ῥabair, *gc.* See cabair, *gc.*

ῥabairín meóōta, *m.*, jack-snipe.

ῥabáirte, *g. id., m.*, cabbage.

ῥabal, *g.* ῥaible and -áil, *pl.* ῥaible, -bla, -aibleaca, *m.* and *f.*, fork, pitchfork; creek, estuary; ῥaiblín, *dim.*, creek; pillar; the groin; ῥ. ῥeanal-aig, genealogical branch; tongue of land.

ῥabálaç, -aige, *a.*, taking, seizing; laying hold of.

ῥabal-luaçair, *f.*, forked rushes.

ῥabáltar, -aip, *m.*, occupation, possession (as of land, etc.); farm; ar ῥ., held under rent; a take (as of fish); conquest, invasion.

ῥabálturōe, *m.*, farmer.

ῥabann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, pound; prison.

ῥabar, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, goat; ῥ. orōce, jack-snipe.

ῥábatar, -aip, *m.*, want.

ῥábatpac, -aige, *a.*, in want.

ῥábla, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, gable.

ῥáblaç, -aige, *a.*, forked, peaked.

ῥáblaim, -aō, *intr.*, I branch out; ῥábluigim, *id.*

ῥáblán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, branch; arm-pit piece in dressmaking; ῥ. mapá, inlet of the sea.

ῥáblōg, -ōige, *f.*, two-pronged fork. [out.

ῥábluigim. -uḡaō, *intr.*, I branch

ῥab-ῥnát, *m.*, housewife thread.

ῥac, *g.* -a, *ad. prn.*, each, every; ῥac a (*ecl.*), all; ῥac a ῥpuil ann, all that is there; le, tpe, pe, become leip, tpep, mip before ῥac; it puts n before aon, oume, *gc.*

ῥao, -aro, *pl. id., m.*, a withe; a withe used in hanging; bīc-eaimnac ῥaro, wicked thief, villain.

ῥaοarōeac, -ōige, *a.*, robbing, stealing.

ΣΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, robbery, stealing.
 ΣΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪΤΑΙ, *a.*, doggish.
 ΣΑΘΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, dog, hound, hunting dog; Σ. υΙC, mad dog. (withe.
 ΣΑΘΑΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, tough
 ΣΑΘΑΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *a.*, fond of dogs; having many dogs.
 ΣΑΘΟΥΡΕ, *m.*, thief, robber.
 ΣΑΘΟΥΙΪΜ, *vl.* -ΘΑΘ, *tr.*, I steal, rob, carry off. [hero; Gael.
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, -ΘΙ, *pl. id. and -Α, m.*,
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, -ΑΙΪ, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; of plants or persons, native, common; of persons, ordinary, common, vulgar.
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, manners, fashions, etc., of the Gaels.
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, *g.* -ΘΙ, *d.* -ΘΙ, the Irish language; Gaelic, Manx; other forms, ΣΑΕΘΙ, ΣΑΕΘΙ (M.), ΣΑΕΘΙ (D.).
 ΣΑΕΘΕΑΙ, *f.*, Gaeldom; Irishry; the Irish or Highland districts.
 ΣΑΡΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *f.*, henbane.
 ΣΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *pl. id. and -Α, m.*, cleft, chink; *al.* ΣΑΪ.
 ΣΑΪΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *a.*, abounding in chinks or fissures.
 ΣΑΪΒΕΑΪ, -ΒΙΪ, *a.*, querulous, dangerous; *sb.*, one in distress.
 ΣΑΪΪ, *g. id., pl.* -Ϊ, *m.*, fop; vain, frivolous man.
 ΣΑΪΪΕΑΪ, *a.*, vain, frivolous, foppish. [*id.*
 ΣΑΪ, -Ε, *f.*, steam, vapour; ΣΑΪ, -Α, *f.*, valour.
 ΣΑΪΒ, -Ε, *f.*, rain with wind.
 ΣΑΪΒΕΑΪ, -ΒΙΪ, *a.*, windy, spraying, misting; angry.
 ΣΑΪΒΕΑΪ, -ΒΙΪ, *f.*, spray, mist; slight shower. [weather.
 ΣΑΪΒΕΑΪ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, storm; wild
 ΣΑΪΒΕΑΪ, *f.*, rough weather.
 ΣΑΪΛΙΝ, *m.*, parasite; -ΕΑΪ, *a.*, parasitical.
 ΣΑΪΛΛΕΑΪ, -ΛΙΪ, *m.*, the jaw, the gum; *as a.*, large-chopped.
 ΣΑΪΛΛΕΟΪ, *f.*, blow on the cheek.
 ΣΑΪΛΛΑΡC, *m.*, the fish called pike.

ΣΑΪΛΛΕΑΪ, -ΡΙΪ, -Α, *f.*, earwig; foreign woman.
 ΣΑΪΛΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΙΝΝ, *f.*, fair lady.
 ΣΑΪΜΒΙΑΤΟΪΡ, *m.*, broker, usurer.
 ΣΑΪΜΒΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, interest.
 ΣΑΪΜΒΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, bit, morsel; interest; ΑΙ Σ., at interest.
 ΣΑΙΝΕΑΪ, *g.* -ΝΙ and -ΝΙ, *f.*, sand; *ga.*, ΣΑΙΝΝ, sandy; *al.* ΣΑΙΝΝ.
 ΣΑΙΝΝΕΑΪ, -ΝΙ, *a.*, sandy.
 ΣΑΙΝΝ, *g. id., f.*, dart, arrow
 ΣΑΙΝΝ, *g. id., f.*, scarcity; ΣΑΙΝΝΕΑΪ, *id.*
 ΣΑΙΝΝΕΟΪΡ, *m.*, archer.
 ΣΑΪΡ, -Ε, *pl. id. and -ΑΡC, f.*, cry, shout; laugh.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕ, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness; ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, *id.*
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, -ΕΙ, *m.*, gravel.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, *a.*, gravelly, rough.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, *f.*, rough weather.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, -ΟΙ, *a.*, joyous.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, joy, delight.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, -ΟΙΡ, *m.*, joy, delight.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, -ΙΪ, *intr.*, I rejoice.
 ΣΑΪΡΒΕΑΪ, *m.*, garden, yard.
 ΣΑΪΡ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙ and -ΑΡC, *m.*, laugh, smile, laughter; ΜΙΟΝΣΑΪΡ, short laugh, smile; ΡCΟΛΣΑΪΡ, horse laugh; Σ. ΟΪΪ, sarcastic laugh.
 ΣΑΪΡ, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.
 ΣΑΪΡ, -Ϊ, *a.*, fierce.
 ΣΑΪΡ, -Ε (as *compar.* ΣΙΟΡ from ΣΑΡ, is largely used), *a.*, short, close, near.
 ΣΑΪΡ, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing (ΡΑ); laughter.
 ΣΑΪΡ, *f.*, brevity.
 ΣΑΪΡ, -ΡΙ, I laugh; I shout, cry out.
 ΣΑΪΡ, -ΟΙ, *f.*, garlic.
 ΣΑΪΡ, -ΑΡC, *pl. id. and -ΑΡC, f.*, act of calling; calling; avocation; condition of life; call; summons; Σ. ΡCΟΙ, a summoning of a meeting, etc.; a meeting; a convocation.

Σαίμεαδ̣, -μίγε, *a.*, calling,
naming, summoning.

Σαίμμim, *vl.* -meαὐ and Σαίμμ, *tr.*, I call, name, summon.

Σαίμμιντ, -e, *f.*, act of scutching
flax, etc.

Ἑπίτροπος, *m.*, gardener.

Σαῖρre, *g. id., f.*, grease; coarseness; lewdness.

ῥαιρῆαῖ, -ρῖζε, *a.*, greasy;
coarse; lewd; ῥαιρῆαῖναι, *id.*

ΣαίρρεΔὶ, -ρίξε, -Δ, *f.*, harlot.

Σαιρτέαρ, -έιρ, -έιριος, *m.*,
garter; *al.* Σαιρτέαι, Σαιρ-
νέαι.

Σαῖρce, *g. id., f.*, bravery; a brave feat; *al.* ΣΑΙΡCEΔὸ, -CΙὸ.

Σαῖρσιϋεαδς, -ῶις, *pl. id., m.*,
champion, hero.

Σαῖρσις, *f.*, championship;
heroism.

ῥαίρε, ῥαίρεαῖ. *See* cαίρε, cαίρ-
εαῖ.

ᚿᐱᑦᑭᓂᓄᓃ, -ᕈᚿᐱᐅ, *intr.*, I flow;
I gush; ᚿᐱᑦᑭᓂᓄᓃ, *id.*

ῥαιτε, *g. id., pl. -τιοε, f., trap,*
gin; halter; *dims., ῥαιτίν,*
ῥαιτεός.

Σαῦρτιος, *m.*, wheedler, trepan-
ner.

ῤαί, -αί, *m.*, breath of wind;
vapour, steam, smoke; ῤαί τε,
steam; *al.* ῤαί.

ἄλς, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m., gale of wind.*

ῥαλᾶς, -αῖς, *a.*, brave, heroic;
al. vaporous, smoking, hot.

ῥάλαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, puff or blast.

Σαλάντα, *ai.*, decent; generous.

Σαλάντακτ, *f.*, decency; gentility; generosity.

Σαλαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*,
disease, sickness; Σ. βυιρόε, the
jaundice; Σ. ὀόβδᾶς, melan-
choly; Σ. βρεᾶς, small-pox; Σ.
μίλις τεᾶς, green sickness;
trouble.

Ξαλλ-, αλλ and Ξολλ-, *pl. id., m.*,
foreigner, such as a Dane, a
Norman, an Englishman; a
Protestant; *opp. to* Ξαεῶεαλ.

Σαλλάν, *m.*, pillar stone.

Σαλλινό, *m.*, walnut.

ἑλλῶα, *ai.*, foreign (*opp.* to ἑαρεαλαῖ), Protestant.

Ἰαλλοῦς, *f.*, foreign manners
or customs; Englishry; *opp.*
to Ἰαεὺς.

Ḫall-Ḫaeḫeat, *m.*, an Irishman;
native of Galloway or the
Hebrides.

Ἰαλλόγλας, -ας, *pl. id., m., gal-*
lowglass; servant.

Σαλτομπονὰ, *m.*, trumpet,
clarion.

Σαλλυανὰς, -αῖς, *f.*, soap.

Ἰαλλύνη, *f.*, foreign territory; the
Pale.

Σαλπας, -ας, *a.*, diseased, infirm; *sb.*, invalid; little boy.

Ծախսւիցիմ, -սցածօ, I sicken.

Σαλύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.,* gallon.

Ṣamṣin, -mṣa, *pl. id., m., a calf;*
al. Ṣabṣin.

Σαμαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m., silly person, fool.*

ḪambΔ, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., jamb*, wedge, clamp; junk (as of bread, butter, etc.); Ḫambún, leg, haunch.

Σαμνάδ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, stripper,
cow.

Ѕáмуѣ, Ѕáмуѣѡ. See cáмуѣ, ꙗс.

ὤσαν, *prep.* (usually with *acc.*,
somt. with *d.*), without; *somt.*
asp.; ὤσαν . . . ἀέτ, only; ὤσαρ
 . . . ἡά, neither, nor; ὤσαν . . .
 ὤσαν, *id.* (stronger); ὤσαν is
 largely used as *neg.* before *vls.*
 and with *verbs* expressed or
 understood; ὤσαν βεῖτ βεαῖβ,
 not to be poor; ὤσαν παῖὸβρεαρ
 ἀῤατ, may you not have
 wealth !

ΣΑΝΣΑΙΟ, -e, -iõe, *f.*, deceit,
wile.

ΣΑΝΣΑΙΡΕΑĆ, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

ḡann, -ainne, *a.*, scarce, tight, scanty, empty; 1ṛ ḡ. ṽam, I shall scarcely; 1ṛ é 1ṛ luḡa 1ṛ ḡ. ṽam, it is the least I may do or get, etc.; ḡanncuro, *f.*, collation, very little.

Σαννύις (Σαννάκις), *f.*, scarcity, penury.

- Σαννκούρεα, *al.* (Σαννακούρεα),
 -ρίσε, *a.*, scarce, penurious.
 Σανναλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gander.
 Σανταν, -αίμ, *m.*, want, scar-
 city; Σανταναρ, Σανταρ, *id.*
 Σαννυῖσμ, -υῖσθ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
 I tighten, straighten; I grow
 scarce, become thin, diminish.
 Σαοδάρ, -αίρ, *m.*, nearness;
 means or opportunity of doing
 or getting a thing; 'n-α ῖ.,
 near him; αῖ α ῖ., *id.*; Σ. αῖ,
 opportunity of doing or get-
 ting (*pr.* Σαοῖ, *M.*).
 Σαοίλιν, *m.*, parasite; *al.* Σαίλιν.
 Σαοίρ, -ε, *f.*, skill, deftness;
 wisdom.
 Σαοίρμεαρ, *a.*, skilled, wise,
 gifted.
 Σαοί, *g.* Σαοίλ, *pl.* -τα, *m.*, rela-
 tionship, kinship; relative; in
pl., relatives.
 Σαοίλα, -αίσε, *a.*, beloved, dear;
 related (to each other); *sb.*,
 sweetheart.
 Σαοίλα, *f.*, kindness, friendship,
 relationship.
 Σαοίμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, friendly, re-
 lated.
 Σαοίρλιο, *m.*, near posterity.
 Σαοίρτα, -αίρ, -αίρε, *m.*, wooded
 glen, through which a stream
 passes; wooded margin of
 stream or lake.
 Σαοίρ. *See* Σαοίρ.
 Σαοίρτα, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag-
 weed.
 Σαοίρμαρ. *See* Σαοίρμεαρ.
 Σαοί, -οίσε, -α, *f.*, wind; Σ.
 ρυα, blighting wind; idle
 talk; Σ. αν ῖοαίλ, hint.
 Σαοίτα, -αίσε, *a.*, windy; long-
 winded.
 Σαοίτα, *m.*, fan.
 Σαοίταρ, *m.*, vent; verbose
 person (*cf.* ραοίταρ).
 Σαοίμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, windy;
 flatulent; bombastic; Σαοί-
 μαρ, *id.*
 Σαοίρμυῖσμ, *tr.*, I winnow,
 ventilate.
 Σαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, pulp of fruit; the
 matter in the intestines.

- Σαρ, *m.*, nearness, proximity;
 profit, advantage.
 Σαραμαίλ, *a.*, useful, convenient;
 comfortable, snug, neighbour-
 ly; Σαρα, *id.*
 Σαρβ, -αίρβε, *a.*, rough, coarse;
 rude; large; fierce; inclement
 (as weather).
 Σαρβα, *f.*, roughness, coarse-
 ness, grossness; strength;
 ruggedness.
 Σαρβάν, *m.*, bran, husks; act of
 shelling.
 Σαρβός, *f.*, mustard plant.
 Σαρβυῖσμ, -υῖσθ, I make rough.
 Σάρρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρρε, *m.*, guard,
 garrison.
 Σάρρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρρε, *m.*,
 garden; potato field.
 Σαρρα, *m.*, gardener.
 Σαρρ, -αίρρε, *a.*, fierce, bitter.
 Σαρρα, *f.*, fierceness, bitter-
 ness.
 Σαρρα, -αίρ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*,
 baby; Σ. ρεαρρ, a very young
 child (*pr.* Σάρρα, *M.*).
 Σαρρα, -nn, -nna, *f.*, beam, rud-
 der; gallows; weaver's beam.
 Σαρρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρρε, *m.*,
 potato field; garden; Σαρρα, *id.*
 Σαρραμαίλ, *a.*, lascivious, coarse;
al. Σαρραμαίλ. [youth.
 Σαρρύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boy,
 Σαρρα, *pa.*, well-chiselled (of
 the features).
 Σαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stalk,
 plant, stem, scion; *fig.*, youth,
 stripling; soldier.
 Σαρρα, -αίρ, *pl.* -αίρε, *m.*,
 mob, company, tribe, clan.
See Σαρ.
 Σαρρα, *ai.*, wise, skilful, quick.
 Σαρρα, *f.*, quickness, skill.
 Σαρρός, *f.*, trick, device.
 Σαρρύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, boy,
 youth.
 Σέ, *g. id.* and -ρρ, *pl.* -ρρα, -ρρα
 and -ρρα, *m.*, goose.
 Σεα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, small plot,
 patch; white spot or star on
 a horse's forehead (ρρα):
 buttock, haunch.

Seoán, *m.*, buttock, haunch, rump.
 Séas, -éise, -a, *f.*, branch, bough, limb; hand, arm; branch of a family; -án, *id.*
 Séasac, -aíse, *a.*, branching.
 Seal, *gsf.* síle, *a.*, white, fair; good; ír s. liom, I like well.
 Sealac, -aíse, -a, *f.*, the moon.
 Sealacná, -áin, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of the eye.
 Sealad, -ta, *m.*, brightening; dawning.
 Sealaim, -ad, *tr.* and *intr.*, I brighten, whiten, bleach; I improve, brighten up (as the weather); I dawn.
 Sealán, *m.*, brightness, lustre; lightning; s. an lae, the middle of the day.
 Sealban, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, sparrow (*pr.* sealún).
 Seall, *g.* síll, *d.* síoll, *seall*, *pl.* síll, *m.*, promise, pledge; bet, wager; regard, love; mar s. ar, in return for; by means of, owing to (í n. ar, *id.*); s. le, like, almost, much the same; cuirpreas s. (le), I will lay a wager; í ngeall, mortgaged.
 Seallaim, -ad, -amaim, *tr.*, I promise; I assert; s. out, I assure you.
 Seallamaim, -inna, -inna, *f.*, act of promising; promise, vow; marriage contract.
 Seallmar, -aíse, *a.*, anxious.
 Sealltán, *m.*, pledge.
 Sealóg, *f.*, a salmon fry, small trout or salmon.
 Sealc, -eilt, *pl.* seilteanna and -ta, *m.*, madman.
 Sealac, -aíse, *f.*, insanity; ar sealcaí, mad; *a.*, timid; skittish; mad.
 Sealcuíim, -uá, *intr.*, I fear, am timorous.
 Seamánac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, servant, footman, driver; strong man; síománac, *id.*
 Seamair, -aí, *m.*, corn in the blade.

Seamóirce, *f.*, winter's night.
 Seamrac, -aíse, *a.*, of the colour of or abounding in corn-grass.
 Seamrúileac, *a.*, blear-eyed.
 Sean, -a, -ta, *m.*, affection, love, fondness; s. sáire, smile, laugh.
 Seanaí, January; Síonbaí, *id.*
 Seanaí, *a.*, lovely, amiable, decent, modest.
 Seanaí, *f.*, loveliness, amiability, modesty.
 Seannuair, *ai.*, chaste, modest.
 Seannaim, -ad, *tr.*, I maul, hammer.
 Seannaí, *m.*, hammer, mallet.
 Seannaí, *f.*, hammering, pounding.
 Seannc, -einnce, *f.*, snub-nose; seanncán and seanncós, snub-nosed person.
 Seannac, -aíse, *a.*, snub-nosed.
 Seanncaíse, *g. id., f.*, state of being snub-nosed.
 Séar, -éire, *a.*, sharp, sour, bitter; edgy; keen, observant, advanced, forward.
 Searán, *m.*, complaint; accusation; remonstrance; groan, sob.
 Searánac, -aíse, *a.*, complaining, murmuring; querulous; ill.
 Searánam, -án, *tr.* and *intr.*, I complain, murmur; s. tú le S., I complain of you to S.
 Searb, -eíbe, -a, *f.*, scab (a disease in sheep); a scab, itch; an excrescence.
 Searbac, -aíse, *a.*, scabby, mangy.
 Séarcúir, *f.*, cleverness, sharpness; keenness of intellect.
 Séarcúireac, *a.*, clever, sharp; keen of mind.
 Seart, -eíse, -a, *f.*, blotch, blister.
 Seartac, -aíse, *a.*, blotched, blistered.
 Seartaim, *tr.*, I blotch, blister.
 Séarloir, *m.*, investigation.
 Searmáin, -e, *f.*, Germany.

Σεαρμάμιρ, *g. -e, f.*, the German language.

Σεαρμάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, German.

Σεάρρ, *gsf.*, Σιορρα, *a.*, short, near; abridged; ἵρ οἶμ βυὸ ζ. ἄν μοίλλ, I would not be long about it.

Σεάρρ-, Σεαρρα-, in *comps.*, means short, fair, considerable.

Σεαρραδ, *vl.* of Σεαρραμ; ζ. ἄν τριονναῖς, vaccination; ζ. να βοῖσαιζε, *id.*; cutting, cut; ravine; tax, tribute; ἄν ζ., diarrhoea. [quail.

Σεαρραζουιρ, *m.*, corncrake,

Σεαρραμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I cut, lop off, hew, crop; ζ. ἄρ, I tax, impose a fine on; allow a pension to; charge.

Σεαρράν, *m.*, horse, nag, gelding.

Σεάρρκαδ, -αις, *pl. id., m.*, nestling.

Σεαρρκαίτε, *f.*, young girl (to about age of 15).

Σεαρρζεαμannaδ, *a.*, ready at repartee, saucy.

Σεαρρζιζιμ, -υζαδ, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I sharpen, whet; I become sour; make sour; increase my speed (of work or motion); το ζεαρρζιζεαρ ἄρ, I pressed him close; το ζεαρρζιζ ἄρ, it increased, grew more acute.

Σεαρ, -εῖρε, *pl. -α, -ραδ, f.*, bond, spell, prohibition; an injunction whose violation is punished by fate; chiefly in *pl.*

Σεαρρὸς, *f.*, charm, spell; superstition; chiefly in *pl.*

Σεαρρὸζαδ, *a.*, superstitious.

Σεαρρὸιρ, *m.*; conjurer.

Σεατα, *g. id., pl. -ιὸε, m.*, gate, door, outlet.

Σεαταίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρὸε, m.*, splinter of wood used for light; ζ. τομτα, rush, etc., dipped in tallow, used for light; small cake.

Σεατόιρ, *m.*, doorkeeper.

Σεῖβεανν, -βιμν, *pl. id., m.*, fetters, bonds; prison; *fig.* difficulty, fix; want.

Σεῖβεανναδ, *a.*, fettered; imprisoned; *sb.*, one in fetters or in prison.

Σεῖλλεαδ, -ιτε, *m.*; *vl.* of Σεῖλλιμ; obedience, submission; credence.

Σεῖλλιμ, -ιεαδ, *intr.*, I obey, serve, yield to; believe; submit to (with το or a ζο- (ζυρ-) clause).

Σεῖλλιρνε, *g. id., f.*, submission.

Σεῖλλτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, obedient, yielding; credulous.

Σεῖλτ, -ε, -εαννα, *m.*, madman. See Σεατ.

Σεῖμ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, cry; lowing.

Σεῖμεαλ, -ιμλε, *pl. -ιμλιὸε, -ιμλεαδ, f.*, chain; bondage.

Σεῖμιμ, *vl. -ιμνεαδ, intr.*, I low, cry, shout.

Σεῖμλεαδ, -ιζε, *a.*, fettered, bound; *sb.*, prisoner.

Σεῖμλιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *tr.*, I fetter, bind.

Σεῖμρεαδ, -ιρὸ, *m.*, winter.

Σεῖμρεαμῖλ, *a.*, wintry.

Σεῖμριμ, *vl. -ιρεαδ, intr.*, I winter, occupy winter quarters; Σεῖμριζιμ, *id.*

Σεῖν, -ε, *f.*, offspring, child; embryo; conception.

Σεῖνεαδ, -ντε, *pl. id., m.*, generation; in *pl.*, peoples, gentiles.

Σεῖνεαλαδ, -λαῖς, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genealogy.

Σεῖνεαμῖν, -ιμνα, *f.*, begetting; generation; seeds of life; birth.

Σεῖνεαμναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, generative; κάρ ζ., genitive case.

Σεῖνιμ, -νεαμῖν, *tr.*, I beget; generate; in *pas.*, spring from.

Σεῖντεοιρ, -όρα, -ιὸε, *m.*, sower, planter; begetter.

Σεῖντλιρὸε, *a.*, Gentile, heathen; magical. [magic.

Σεῖντλιρὸεαδτ, *f.*, paganism;

Σεῖρ, -ε, *f.*, fat, tallow.

Σεῖρ-. See Σεαρ.

Σεῖρνε, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, keenness; sourness; edge; harshness, severity. See Σεαρ;

Σεῖρνεαδτ, Σεαρραοαρ, *id.*

Σείρησις, *m.*, austerity.
 Σείρλεαναιμ, -ναναιμ, *tr.*, I persecute; press closely on.
 Σείρλεανναιμ, *f.*, persecution.
 Σείρρεαδ, -ρίγε, -α, *f.*, lass, girl; *dim.*, Σείρρεός.
 Σείρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, swan; shout.
 Σείριμ, -ρεαδ, *intr.*, I shout, moan.
 Σειτ, -ε, *f.*, start, fright; οε ζ., suddenly.
 Σειτιμ, *vl.* Σειτ, *intr.*, I start.
 Σεός, -οίσε, -α, *f.*, windpipe, neck; yoke.
 Σεόκαδ, -αίγε, *m.*, mime; vagrant; glutton.
 Σεόκαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, ravenous.
 Σεόκαμναιμ, *a.*, strolling; acting the mime; gluttonous.
 Σεόκάν, *m.*, pipe; musical reed; *al.* νεόκάν, οίυκάν. [uproar.
 Σεοίμ, -ε, -τε, *f.*, shout, noise,
 Σεοίρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, paunch, bag, belly; womb.
 Σεόλβαδ, -αίγ, *m.*, gills of a fish; jowl; *al.* γεολμάδ, γεολμαδ, ρεολβαδ, γc.
 Σιάλλ, *g.* Σείλλ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, cheek, jaw.
 Σιάλλ, *g.* Σείλλ, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, hostage, pledge; wager; captive.
 Σιάλλαδ, -αίγ, *m.*, the jaws; *a.*, having prominent jaws.
 Σιάλλαριόεαδ, *f.*, captivity.
 Σιβέ. *See* cibé.
 Σιό, *conj.*, though, although; Σιό τμα δέτ, however; Σιό σο, although that.
 Σιόεαδ, *conj.*, although, however, nevertheless.
 Σιζεαλταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, tickling.
 Σιζιλίμ, -ιτ, *tr.*, I tickle, excite; *al.* Σιζιλίμ.
 Σιζιλτ, -ε, *f.*, act of tickling.
 Σιζιεαδ, *f.*, tickling, ticklesomeness.
 Σίλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, whiteness, fairness; darling.
 Σίλλίν, *m.*, gelding; eunuch.
 Σιόβ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, scrap, morsel; a pluck, a peck (as with a bird's bill).

Σιόβαιμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I peck at, pluck, tear.
 Σιόβαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rag, clout.
 Σιόβαλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, torn, in rags, unkempt.
 Σιόβλαδάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, ragged or unkempt person; beggar.
 Σιόβός, *f.*, rag; handful; gipsy woman.
 Σιόβόζαδ, *a.*, ragged, untidy.
 Σιόβ. *See* Σιό.
 Σιόοδαιμ, -αίμ, *m.*, friskiness.
 Σιόοδαμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, restless, frisky, giddy.
 Σιόοδαρ, -αίρ, dung, ordure; very sour milk (ρcιόοδαρ).
 Σιός, *g.* Σίγε, *f.*, squeak; with *neg.*, not a sound.
 Σιόλκαδ, -αίγε, -α, *f.*, reed, cane; Σιόλc, Σιόλcός, *id.*; Σ. ρλέιβε, broom.
 Σιόλκαμναιμ, *a.*, broomlike; reed-like.
 Σιόλλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a servant, attendant, page; guide, driver; lad, chap, fellow; one who does or possesses anything (with *gen.* of the thing), as Σ. να mβεαδ, beekeeper; Σ. ειc, groom.
 Σιόλλαριόεαδ, *f.*, service, attendance, guidance, horsemanship; Σιόλλαδ, *id.*
 Σιόλλαμναιμ, *a.*, servant-like.
 Σιόμψύιλεαδ, *a.*, lobster-eyed; Σιόμcαοc, *id.*
 Σιον, *conj.*, although, though, not; Σιον σο, even though not.
 Σιόρμαδ, *f.*, nearness, shortness; Σ. παδαιρc, short-sightedness. *See* Σεαρρ.
 Σιόρμαριε, *g. id.*, *m.*, buttock; girth or crupper.
 Σιόρρ-ανάλ, *f.*, asthma.
 Σιόρρuiγίμ, *tr.*, I shorten, abridge. [band.
 Σιόρτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, girth
 Σιόρcaδ, -cα, *m.*, making a grating sound, gnashing.
 Σιόrcán, *m.*, grating, gnashing (of teeth); *al.* οίοrcán.

- Σίορκανάκ, -αίγε, *a.*, grating, gnashing, jarring.
 Σίορκαν, -αίη, *m.*, gnashing.
 Σίορτ, *i.*, *m.*, yeast, barm.
 Σίορταίη, *m.*, sturdy old man.
 Σίοτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, bit, shred, fragment.
 Σίηλε Σουαίηλε (Σαοίηλε Σουαίηλε), confusion; woman's name in a folk tale. See the play "Σίηλε Σουαίηλε."
 Σίηρηιάθ, -αίθ, -ήρηόη, *m.*, hare.
 Σιηηλέριο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, implement.
 Σιηητήρ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, magistrate.
 Σιηημαίη, -ε, *f.*, pine tree; bog deal; Σιηημαίη, Σιηημαίη, *id.*
 Σιηητα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, can, tankard.
 Σιακ, -αίε, -αίεακ, and Σιακα, *f.* fist, palm; clutch; fork; handful; grip, grasp; authority, command.
 Σιακακ, -αίγε, *a.*, having large hands.
 Σιακαοόηη, *m.*, receiver.
 Σιακαίη, -αθ, *tr.*, I take, receive, lay hold on, catch (disease, etc.), conceive (fear, hatred, etc.); Σ. κομαίη, I take counsel.
 Σιακαίηεακ, *f.*, handling, touching.
 Σιακλακ, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, handful.
 Σιαφαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *m.*, noisy talker.
 Σιαφαίηεακ, *f.*, prating.
 Σιαφαίημακ, -αίς, *m.*, noise, prating; jargon.
 Σιας, -αίς, *m.*, clocking, noise.
 Σιαςαίη, *m.*, babbler.
 Σιαςαίηεακ, *f.*, prating, prattling.
 Σιαςάν, *m.*, clapper of a mill; Σ. πορταίη, door-knocker.
 Σιαςλακ, -αίγε, *f.*, cackling.
 Σιαίςήν, *m.*, silly, noisy fellow.
 Σιάμ, -ε, -εακ, *f.*, censure; satire.
 Σιάμίν, *m.*, glutton; spendthrift.
 Σιάμίνεακ, -ηίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, glutton; spendthrift.
 Σιάη, *g. id.*, *f.*, cleanness, purity.
 Σιάη, *g. id.*, *f.*, greenness, azure colour, greyness; brightness; coldness. See Σιαρ.
 Σιάη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ηιόε, *f.*, rivulet.
 Σιαηηιάκ, *a.*, greyish.
 Σιάη, -αίη, -αίηα, *m.*, growl, cry.
 Σιάή, -αίή, *m.*, scold; satirist.
 Σιάήαίη, -αθ, I eat up.
 Σιάήαίη, -ηςαίη, *intr.*, I cry, shout.
 Σιάήαίη, *m.*, prattler, howler.
 Σιάη, *gsf.*, -αίη, *a.*, clean, pure, clear, white, innocent; cleared (of an imputation); *ad.*, quite; *al. intensive pref.*
 Σιάηακ, -αίη, *m.*, cleanliness.
 Σιάηαθ, the afterbirth of a beast; denial or clearing of an accusation.
 Σιάηαίη, -αθ, *tr. and intr.*, I clean, cleanse, clear; I clear myself of a charge (*reflex*).
 Σιάηήν, *a.*, having a pure intention.
 Σιάηήνθα, *a.*, mysterious.
 Σιάηακ, *f.*, cleanliness.
 Σιάηόηη, *m.*, cleaner; *pl.* snuffers.
 Σιάοθ, -οίθ, *m.*, shout, call.
 Σιάοθακ, -αίς, *m.*, act of calling; call, demand; Σ. αίη, I call, invoke.
 Σιάοθαίη, -όακ, *tr. and intr.*, I call, cry.
 Σιάοιόηεακ, -αίς, *a.*, invoking, calling.
 Σιαρ, -αίη, *pl. id.*, -α and -αίη-εαίη, *m.*, lock, bolt; η ηςαίη-αίθ, in prison; πά ηςαίη, πά ηςαίη, *id.*
 Σιαρ, -αίη, *a.*, green, grass-colour; grey (as cloth, a horse, etc.); bright or grey (of the eye); *g.*, λά ηςαίη, a sharp, cold day.
 Σιαραίη, *m.*, lockmaker; turnkey.

Σλαράν, *m.*, whiting (a fish);
 watercress.
 Σλαράν, *m.*, kind of bird; *Σ.*
 γαράς, green finch; *Σ.* λιννε,
 grey linnet.
 Σλαρβάν, *a.*, pale, wan.
 Σλαρζορμ, *a.*, azure blue; *al. sb.*
 Σλαρός, *f.*, water wagtail;
 Σλαράν, *id.*
 Σλαρραϊό, *-e, f.*, greens, vege-
 tables.
 Σλαρρuiζim, *tr.*, I make green.
 Σλαρ-ρναϊόμ, *f.*, double loopless
 knot.
 Σλαρραime, *ai.*, green as grass;
sb., greenness, as of grass.
 Σλαρuiζim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I be-
 come or make green.
 Σλέ, *ai.*, clear, bright; plain,
 manifest; *pref.*, bright, *inten-*
sive.
 Σλεααά, *-αιγε, a.*, struggling,
 contending.
 Σλεαααϊόεαάτ, *f.*, strife, struggle;
 wrestling; dodgery.
 Σλεααim, *-αό and Σλειc, intr.*,
 I wrestle, struggle.
 Σλεααυϊόε, *m.*, fighter; wrestler;
 dodger.
 Σλεααuiζim, *-ααό, intr.*, I com-
 bat, struggle, wrestle.
 Σλεαμμairc, *-e, f.*, gnashing of
 teeth.
 Σλεανν, *-α, -τα, m.*, valley, glen;
-τάν, dim.
 Σλεανναά, *a.*, abounding in glens.
 Σλέαρ, *-είρ, pl. id.*, *-αννα and*
-είρεαννα, m., manner,
 method, means; preparation;
 machine; what is necessary
 to arrange or put in order, as
 the key in music; lock of a
 gun, etc.; harness for a horse.
 Σλέαρaim, *vl. -αό and Σλέαρ, I*
prepare, arrange, set in order;
tune; I draw, paint; Σ. liom,
I bundle off with me.
 Σλέαράν, *m.*, dresser.
 Σλέαρlann, *f.*, a dressing place
 or room. [order.
 Σλέαρρμαρ, *a.*, in trim, in good
 Σλέγεαλ, *a.*, very bright; an
 epithet of endearment.

Σλειc, *-e, f.*, wrestling, contend
 ing.
 Σλειceαοόιρ, *m.*, fighter; wrest-
 ler.
 Σλέimeαά, *-niγε, a.*, clear, mani-
 fest; distinct (of vision).
 Σλέιρ, *-e, a.*, neat; select; clear.
 Σλέιρε, *g. id., f.*, much; choice
 selection; *Σ.* (with *g.*), the
 pick of.
 Σλέiτε, *g. id., f.*, brightness;
 purity.
 Σλεό, *g. Σλιαό, d. Σλιαό, pl.*
Σλιαόα, m., strife, tumult, con-
 tention; confused noise; as
pref., fighting, warlike; *al.*
Σλιαό.
 Σλεόόαά, *-αιγε, a.*, noisy; con-
 tentious.
 Σλεοiρim, *intr.*, I prate, chatter.
 Σλεοiρín, *m.*, prater, silly talker.
 Σλεοiτε, *ai.*, neat; amiable.
 Σλιαόαiρε, *m.*, fighter, warrior.
 Σλιαόαiρε, *m.*, prater. [ter.
 Σλιαόαρ, *-αιρ, m.*, prattle, chat-
 Σλιαόμαά, *-αιγε, a.*, talkative,
 prattling; sprightly.
 Σλιb, *e, -εαννα, f.*, lock of hair;
 hair hanging over the eyes;
-ín, dim.
 Σλιbeαά, *-biγε, a.*, having long
 hair over the eyes; Σλιοbαά, *id.*
 Σλιc, *-e, a.*, wise, cunning, ex-
 pert.
 Σλιρiο, *-e, f.*, noise, prattle.
 Σλιζín, *m.*, bell, tinkler.
 Σλιζíneαάτ, *f.*, tinkling, jingling.
 Σlimn, *-e, a.*, clear, sharp; plain,
 manifest; often as *pref.*
 Σlimn, *-e, -τε, f.*, the firmament.
 Σλιοbόζ, *f.*, one with long hair;
 unkempt person; a filly.
 Σλιοαρ, *-αιρ, m.*, skill, clever-
 ness; wisdom; cunning;
 Σλιοαάτ, *f. id.*
 Σλιοζ, tinkle, jingle.
 Σλιοζαiρε, *m.*, jingler; boaster.
 Σλιοζαiρεαάτ, *f.*, tinkling; boast-
 ing.
 Σλιοζαρ, *-αιρ, m.*, prating, boast-
 ing; empty noise; ουine
 Σλιοζαiρ, boaster; υb Σλιοζαiρ,
 addled egg.

Σλιοζαρμαῖ, -αῖγε, *f.*, tinkling, jingling.
 Σλιοζρᾶς, *a.*, making empty noise; vainly boasting.
 Σλιομαῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, lobster.
 Σλιομαυόρ, *m.*, lobster-catcher.
 Σλιοντοδρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, joy, exultation.
 Σλομε, *g. id., f.*, glass; pane of glass; glass (the vessel); a glassful.
 Σλομεᾶς, -νῖγε, *a.*, made of or like glass.
 Σλομῖρε, *ai.*, made of glass; bright; Σλομεᾶμαι, *id.*
 Σλομῖσμ, *tr.*, I glaze, vitrify; *al.* Σλομῖμ.
 Σλόρ, -ε, *f.*, glory; *al.* Σλόρε; Σ. ὀϊομαοῖμ, vain glory.
 Σλόρῖσμ, -ιυζαὸ, *tr.*, I glorify.
 Σλόρῖμῖαν, *f.*, ambition; love of fame.
 Σλονν, *m.*, nausea.
 Σλόρ, -όρ, -όρτα, *m.*, sound, noise; speech.
 Σλόρᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.
 Σλόρῖμαρ, *a.*, glorious, renowned.
 Σλότᾶς, -αῖγε, *f.*, animal slime; spawn.
 Σλότᾶρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, empty noise, *esp.* in the throat; a symptom of approaching death.
 Σλυαῖρε, *f.*, brightness, clearness.
 Σλυαῖρ, -ε, -εᾶς, *f.*, gloss, commentary. [tion.
 Σλυαῖρεᾶς, *f.*, movement, motion.
 Σλυαῖρῖμ, -ρεᾶς, *intr.*, I set out; I proceed, move, march; I proceed from (ὅ) in line of descent; Σλυαῖρ (*imperat.*), go on, set out, come on.
 Σλυαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, bright, clear.
 Σλυαρῶς, *ai.*, bright, shining.
 Σλύμεᾶς, -νῖγε, *a.*, full of knots or joints.
 Σλύμῖσμ, -ιυζαὸ, *tr. and intr.*, I generate; I spring from (by descent); I branch out; Σλύν-αῖμ, *id.*

Σλύν, *g. -ύμε, pl. id. and -α, f.*, knee, joint; knot; generation; descent; step in family descent.
 Σνάρ, -ε, *f.*, chink, cleft; hare-lip; form or seat of a hare, etc.; Σνάρ, *id.*
 Σνάιτ, -ε, *a.*, habitual, usual; in *comps.*, usual, common, constant.
 Σνάιτ-βέαρλα, *m.*, vernacular.
 Σνάιτεολαρ, *m.*, experience.
 Σναοῖ, *g. id., pl. -τε, f.*, the countenance.
 Σναοῖ, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, satisfaction.
 Σναοῖρεᾶμαι, *a.*, pleasant, lovely.
 Σνάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m.*, fashion, habit.
 Σνάτ, -α and -άιτ, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; ὅε Σνάιτ, usually.
 Σνάτᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, usual, customary.
 Σνάτᾶμαι, *a.*, usual, general.
 Σνάτᾶμῖνε, *g. id. f.*, tradition.
 Σνάτόζ, *f.*, lair or couch of a beast, *esp.* a hare; hiding-place for money; money so hidden.
 Σνάτῖσμ, -ιυζαὸ, *tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use.
 Σνάτῖςτεοῖρ, *m.*, practitioner; resident.
 Σνέ, *g. id., pl. -ιτε, f.*, kind, species, sort; form, appearance; good appearance.
 Σνέᾶςᾶμαι, *a.*, comely, shapely.
 Σνίμ. See ὁ-ζνίμ.
 Σνίομ, -α, *pl. id., -μα and -αῖρτα, m.*, deed, feat, action; deed good or bad; event; one-twelfth of a ploughland.
 Σνίομαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, energetic; busy; deed-doing; Σνίομαρ-ῆς, *id.*
 Σνίομαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, activity; business.
 Σνίομαυόρ, *m.*, doer of deeds; factor, agent; *al.* Σνίομῖτόρ.
 Σνίομαῖμ, -αὸ, *tr.*, I do, perform, achieve.

Ση1ομαίη, *m.*, agent, factor, doer.
 Ση1ομυ1γ1μ, -υγὰρ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I act, do, achieve.
 Ση1ό, -τά, *pl. id.* and -τάριε, *m.*, business, work, occupation; affairs; ο'δον-ση1ό, of set purpose, for a joke.
 Ση1όταç, -α1γε, *a.*, busy, occupied; officious.
 Ση1ότυγὰρ, -υ1γτε, *m.*, profit; traffic.
 Ση1ότυγ1μ, -υγὰρ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, profit; I prosper, appoint, ordain.
 Ση1ύρ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, face, countenance.
 Ση1ύρ, -ε, *f.*, lowing of a cow; *ση1ύρ, id.*
 Ση1ύρεαç, -ρ1γε, *a.*, used in *comps.*, as *ρεαγγ.*, well-favoured; *οροç.*, ill-favoured.
 Ση1ύρεαç, -ρ1γε, *a.*, full of fissures; *ση1άρεαç, id.*
 Ση1ύραçτ, *f.*, lowing (as of a cow); *ση1ύργαιλ, ση1υαργαιλ, ση1ύρ-αρμαç, ση1ύρεαçτ, id.*
 Σο, *prep.*, and, with, along with; *ecl.* and prefixes *n-* to vowels; *βλιαðαιμ σο λε1τ*, a year and a half; *λά σο n-ο1ριçe*, a day and a night.
 Σο, *prep.*, to, unto, till, during; induces *h-* before vowels, becomes *συρ* with *art.*, used of motion chiefly, but *al.* of time, etc.; *ό—σο*, from—to; *σο ο1τί*, until.
 Σο, *conj.*, that, so that, until; *ecl.*, with past tense becomes *συρ (asp.)*, with present of assert. verb becomes *συραβ*; *νό σο (νό συρ)*, until; *ιοννυρ σο*, so that; *αρ α 1ον σο*, notwithstanding that; *βιοð σο*, granted that; *αρ εαγλα σο*, lest; *ταρ çeανν σο*, notwithstanding that; *αçτ σο*, except that; used with *subj.* in optative sense.
 Σο, *part.*, prefixed to *adjs.*, giving them adverbial force; *μα1τ*, good, *σο m.*, well.

Σό, *g. id.*, *m.*, a lie; fault.
 Σοβ, *g. συ1β, pl. id.* and -α, *m.*, bird's bill; snout; *fig.*, pointed mouth; mouth.
 Σοβαç, -α1γε, *a.*, beaked, having a prominent bill.
 Σοβαοάν, -ά1μ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, little bird that haunts the coast.
 Σοβα1μ, -αò, *tr.*, I peck, peck at, bite, pinch.
 Σοβαίη, *m.*, tattler; busybody; *σοβάναç, id.*
 Σοβάν, *m*, gag, muzzle; any hindrance to free speech.
 Σοβλαç, -α1γ, -α1γε, *m.*, mouthful; bit.
 Σογ, *g. συ1γ, m.*, nod, stir, tittle; often with *neg.*, not a stir, not a syllable.
 Σογαοάν, *m.*, any object in unstable equilibrium.
 Σογαιριε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ο1ριε, f.*, coquette; giddy person.
 Σογαλλαç, -α1γε, *f.*, cackling.
 Σορο, *g. γαοα, f.*, theft; act of stealing.
 Σορο1μ, *vl. σορο, tr.*, I steal.
 Σοιλε, *g. id.*, *f.*, throat, stomach; appetite.
 Σοι1μ, *vl. σολ, tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, lament, bewail.
 Σοι1λεα1μ, -1μνα, *f.*, *vl.* of *σοι1μ*, grief, sorrow, trouble; trespass; offence.
 Σοι1μ, *vl. -λεα1μ, intr.*, I affect, am troublesome to; hurt, injure; trouble, cause sorrow to (with *αρ*).
 Σο1μ, -ε, *f.*, pain, anguish.
 Σο1μεαç, -1μγε, *a.*, painful, troublesome, malicious; *σο1μ-εα1μ1λ, id.*
 Σο1μ, *g. -ε* and -ονα, *pl. -ονα* and -οντα, *f.*, wound, hurt; act of wounding.
 Σο1μεαç, -ν1γε, *a.*, wounding.
 Σο1μ1μ, *vl. γοναò, σο1μ, tr.*, I wound, hurt, gore.
 Σο1ρη, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *1 ηγο1ρη (with g.)*, near, close to; more genly. in *neg.* sentences

Σράμρεαδ, -ριζε, -α, *f.*, grange; farm; granary.
 Σράμρεός, *f.*, hard cake.
 Σράιρ, -ε, *f.*, the rabble; obscenity, vulgarity.
 Σράιρσεάμιλ, *a.*, vulgar, obscene.
 Σραιτε, business (L. C.); Σραιτεαδ, *a.*, busy, *ibid.*
 Σραμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, snout; grin.
 Σραμαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, grinning; comfortable; neat.
 Σραμαρκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, the rabble; refuse.
 Σραμραιρ, -ε, *f.*, the rabble; crowd.
 Σράννα (Σράννα), *ai.*, ugly, hideous, graceless, nasty.
 Σράνναδτ (Σράνναδτ), *f.*, ugliness, hideousness.
 Σραορτα, *ai.*, filthy, obscene.
 Σραορταδτ, *f.*, obscenity, filth.
 Σράρ, -α, *pl. id.* and -τα, *m.*, grace; used chiefly in *pl.*; Σράρτα Θε, the grace of God.
 Σράραμιλ, *a.*, full of grace; pious, fervent.
 Σράραμλαδτ, *f.*, grace; graciousness.
 Σράρκαρ, -αμ, *m.*, rabble, mob.
 Σράτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, grate.
 Σραταμ, -ε, *f.*, a lock, crowd, large number; heap; mob, rabble.
 Σρεαο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blow; beating; incitation.
 Σρεαοαδ, -οτα and -ουιζε, *m.*, *vl.* of Σρεαοαμ, burning, scorching, heat; beating, striking; pressing, urging.
 Σρεαοαμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I burn, scorch; I strike, beat, urge, press, incite; Σρεαο ορτ, make haste.
 Σρεαοαλ, -αλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, griddle.
 Σρεαοάν, -άμ, *m.*, heat in animals; torture; itch.
 Σρεαοάναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, scorching, nettling, inciting, beating; noisy.
 Σρεαοός, *f.*, grill, griddle; a slap; lash; flame.
 Σρέας, -έιζε, *f.*, Greece.

Σρέαςαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, Greek; gaudy, fine; *sb.*, a Greek.
 Σρεαλλαδ, -αιζε, *f.*, clay; trampled ground; *a.* clayey, muddy.
 Σρεαμαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, grappling, grasping.
 Σρεαμυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I seize, grasp, stick to, bite, fasten, grapple, unite with (*le*).
 Σρεαν, *g.* Σριμ, *m.*, coarse sand; the bottom of sea, lake, river, etc.; irritation (as of the skin).
 Σρεαναοόρι, *m.*, engraver.
 Σρεαναμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I carve, engrave.
 Σρεανν, *g.* Σριμν, *m.*, fun, mirth, humour; love, affection; Σριμν, *ga.*, humorous, mirthful.
 Σρεανν, *g.* Σριμν, *m.*, fur, hair, beard, bristle.
 Σρεανναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, furry, hairy, bristled.
 Σρεανναμιλ, *a.*, mirthful, humorous.
 Σρεαννμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, witty, mirthful, comical, amiable; queer, strange, odd, peculiar.
 Σρεαννυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *tr.*, I excite, provoke, irritate, defy.
 Σρεαννυιζιμ, -υζαδ, *tr.*, I love.
 Σρεαντα, *ai.*, carved, polished, excellent.
 Σρεαρ, -α, *m.*, bout, turn, heat, spell, run; the amount of a thing done at a time; *al.* ορεαρ.
 Σρέαρ, -έιρε, *f.*, embroidery, needlework (*somt. m.*).
 Σρέαρ, *m.*, custom; οε Σ., usually.
 Σρέαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, skilled in embroidery.
 Σρέαραιρεαδτ, *f.*, shoe-making; embroidery.
 Σρεαράιλ, -άλα, *f.*, beating, slashing. [*strike.*]
 Σρεαράλαμ, -άιλ, *tr.*, I beat.
 Σρέαράν, -άμ, *m.*, web; piece of embroidery.
 Σρέαρυρε, *m.*, shoemaker; embroiderer.

Σρεοεαλλ, *m.*, gridiron, griddle.
 Σρεοim (Σραιom), -one, *f.*,
 mirth; love, affection.
 Σρεioneac, -niçe, *a.*, mirthful;
 affectionate, amiable.
 Σρεim, *g.* -eama, *pl.* Σρεamanna,
m. grip, grasp, bite; morsel;
 stitch (with a needle); stitch
 (pain); binding.
 Σρείrc, -e, *f.*, fat, grease; the
 insoluble sediment in fat.
 Σρείrcim, -ceao, *tr.*, I grease.
 Σρείrciõe, delph.
 Σρείrciõe (Σρείrciõe), *m.*, ornaments,
 trinkets, toys, gifts, etc.;
 delph.
 Σριαν, -aim, *m.*, bottom of sea,
 lake, etc.; foundation. See
 Σρεan.
 Σριαν, -réime, *pl.* -a, -ca, *f.*, the
 sun, sunshine; *pref.*, lucid,
 bright, illustrious; sun-.
 Σριαναc, -aiçe, *a.*, sunny, cheer-
 ful; *al.* fathomable.
 Σριανán, -áim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sunny
 bower, chamber, or palace.
 Σριανcpior, *m.*, the Zodiac.
 Σριανoa, *ai.*, sunny, solar.
 Σριανγραφοóim, *m.*, photo-
 grapher.
 Σριαν-ptaο, *m.*, solstice.
 Σριανuiçim, -uçaο, *tr.* and *intr.*,
 I sun; bask in the sun; dry
 in the sun; I air; *al.* Σριαναim.
 Σρινn, *a.*, humorous, witty; ex-
 act, accurate, thorough; as
pref., intense, earnest, tho-
 rough.
 Σρινneall, -nill, *m.*, bottom, as
 of a vessel, river, sea, lake,
 etc.; foundation; *al. g.* -nille,
f.; *cf.* Σριαν (Σρεan).
 Σρινneallaim, -ao, *tr.*, I fathom.
 Σριοb, -íbe, -a, *f.*, claw, talon;
 a strong bill; bird of the
 griffin kind.
 Σριοbóa, *ai.*, griffin-like.
 Σριοçaim, -ao, *tr.*, I urge,
 incite.
 Σριοr, -íp, *m.*, embers, ashes
 containing small live coals;
 pimples, spots, etc., on the
 skin.

Σριοpac, -aiçe, *f.*, small, live
 coals, fire, hot embers.
 Σριοpáil, -ála, *f.*, a beating.
 Σριοpuiçim, -uçaο, *tr.*, I excite,
 urge, stimulate; Σριοpaim, *id.*
 Σριοcín, *m.*, piece of meat
 broiled or for broiling.
 Σροo, *gsf.* Σρuroe, *a.*, early,
 quick, active; so Σ., soon,
 on the spot, quickly; as
pref., quick, sudden, hasty.
 Σροç, -a, *pl. id. m.*, a haunch;
 αρ a Σροçaiб or αρ a Σροça,
 on her haunches.
 Σροça, a weak or ill-fed animal.
 Σροçaim (Σρuаçaim), -ao, I
 arrange on end; foot (as
 turf sods).
 Σροçaimе, *m.*, hunchback.
 Σροiõe, *ai.*, hearty, high-
 spirited, strong, lusty.
 Σροcac, -aiçe, *a.*, curdled; con-
 taining or yielding curds.
 Σрuаç, -aiçe, *f.*, hair of the
 head; *al.* Σрuаiç.
 Σрuаçac, -aiç, *pl. id.*, *m.*, magi-
 cian, enchanter; sprite;
 champion.
 Σрuаçac, -aiçe, *a.*, hairy; having
 long hair.
 Σрuаiб, -e, *pl.* -aoa, -aoна,
f., cheek, brow; verge; *al.*
 Σрuаb.
 Σрuаim, *g.* -e and -ama, *f.*,
 moroseness, gloom, frown.
 Σрuамbа, *ai.*, gloomy, frowning,
 morose.
 Σрuамbаcт, *f.*, moroseness,
 gloominess.
 Σрuт, *g.* -poa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, curds.
 Σуаç, -aiçe, *f.*, folly, silliness;
 silly person; суаiçín, *id.*
 суаçac, -aiçe, *a.*, unsteady,
 unthrifty, frivolous; *sb.*, an
 unsteady, unthrifty or whim-
 sical person.
 суаiлneac, -niçe, *a.*, branching
 out.
 суаiлneán, *m.*, shoulder gusset;
al. суаiлe n.
 суаiлniçim, -iuçaο, *tr.* and *intr.*,
 I shoulder, cope with, fit.

Συαιρωεάν, *m.*, eddy, vertigo;
 Σαοῦ Συαιρωεαίν, whirlwind.
 Συαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ριῶε, m.*,
 bristle; rough hair.
 Συαιρεαῖ, -ριῖε, *f.*, rough hair,
 tail, etc.; bristles; *a.*, rough,
 bristling.
 Συαιρνε, *g. id., f.*, a whirling.
 Συαιρνεάν, -άιν, *m.*, whirlwind;
 grumbling.
 Συαιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, danger;
 trouble; labour; Σ.-θεαρ, *dangerous*
adventure.
 Συαιρεαμίαι, *a.*, dangerous;
 adventurous.
 Συαί, -αί, *m.*, coal.
 Συαία, *g. -νν, pl. -αίη and*
-αίηεαῖ, f., a shoulder; a
 person (*cf. use of hand*); ἀρ
 Συαίανν, alongside of.
 Συαλαοόρ, *m.*, collier.
 Συαλοα, *ai.*, coal-black.
 Συαλοαῖ, *m.*, jet black.
 Συαναῖ, -αίῖε, giddy, foolish.
 Συαροαί, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, petrel.
 Συαραῖ, -αίῖε, *a.*, dangerous;
 adventurous; Συαρμάρ, *id.*
 Συαραῖτ, *f.*, danger; jeopardy;
 adventure.
 Σύο, *g. -ύο, m.*, gout; *al.*
 Σύτα.
 Συιῶε, *g. id., f.*, act of praying;
 prayer; *al. Συιῶε*.
 Συιῶεαῖτ, -αῖα, *f.*, act of
 praying; supplicating.
 Συιῶιμ, *vl. -ῶε and -ῶεαῖτ.*
tr. and intr., I pray, beseech,
 entreat.
 Συιλίμνε, *g. id., f.*, reproach;
 calumny.
 Συιητ, -ε, *a.*, salt; bitter; pain-
 ful.
 Συιρέαο, -έο, -έοιῶε, *m.*,
 gusset.
 Σύνα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, gown.
 Σύνζαῖ, -ῖῖε, *a.*, narrow in
 loins or shoulders; awkward.
 Σύνζαιρε, *m.*, one with narrow
 loins or shoulders; an awk-
 ward or ill-built person.
 Συννα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, gun.
 Συνναοόρ, *m.*, gunner; Συν-
 ναίρε, *id.*

Συρ (ζο, ρο), *conj.* with *past*
tense, that, so that; till. *See*
 ζο.

Συρ. *See* Συραβ and Συρῶ.

Συραβ (ζο+ρ+αβ), *present* of
 ρ after ζο before vowels;
 becomes Συρ before con-
 sonants.

Συρῶ, *perf.* of ρ after ζο before
 vowels; becomes Συρ before
 consonants.

Συρ, *prep.*, to, towards; form of
 ζο (*prep.=to*), before the
 article.

Συρ, -υρ, *m.*, strength; force;
 desire.

Συρμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, strong, power-
 ful; passionate.

Συρταί, -αί, *m.*, means; ability;
 wealth.

Συρταλαῖ, -αίῖε, *a.*, wealthy;
 influential.

Συτ, *g. ζοῖα, pl. id. and ζοῖ-*
αῖα and ζοῖαίῶε, m., voice;
 vowel, vote.

Συτα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, puddle,
 mud.

h (υαῖ, the whitethorn), an
 auxiliary letter, generally
 placed after ζ; it is used at
 beginning of a word to pre-
 vent hiatus; expresses aspira-
 tion when placed after a
 letter.

ηα! used in laughing, ηα! ηα!
 ηα!

Ηαλαβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*,
 halbert.

Ηαλλα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, hall.

Ηατα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, hat.

Ηύοα, *g. id., pl. -ῶε, m.*, hood.

Ηυρρú, *interj.*, joy or defiance.

ι (ιοῖα, yew) eighth letter of
 Alphabet.

ι, *prs. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*,
 ιρε.

ι, *g. id., f.*, island.

- 1., for *eoðan* or *eaðon*, namely, that is, to wit.
- 1 (*ecl.*) [combining with *prs. prn.* becomes *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann* (*m.*), *innre* (*f.*), *ionnainn*, *ionnaib*, *ionnta*; with *art.* 'ran, 'rna (*pl.*), with *rel.* 1 n-*a*; often becomes 'n-*a* or 'na, or is omitted, leaving only *ecl.*; is strengthened by *n* before *ðar*, and by *r* before *ðac*, *naç*; in MSS. usually *a*], *prep.*, in, into; used in *compd. prep.*, as 1 n-*aðarð*, against; 1 *scōmair*, in the presence of; used to express model relations; 1 n-*eaðar*, in order; 1 *scríç*, in use; in time phrases, as 1 *mbliaðona*, this year.
- 1*açac*, -*aig*, *m.*, lamentation, loud crying; 1*aç*, *id.*
- 1*açað*, -*çta*, *m.*, screaming, shouting.
- 1*açal* and 1*aç*. See 1*aç*.
- 1*aðað*, *g.* 1*aðta*, *m.*, *vl.* of 1*aðann*, confines, limits.
- 1*aðaim*, *vl.* 1*aðað*, *tr.*, I shut in, enclose; buckle, close fast.
- 1*aðtaç*, -*aig*, *a.*, apt to close.
- 1*all*, *g.* *éille*, *pl.* -*a*, -*laça*, *f.*, thong, leash, string.
- 1*ar*, *indec.*, west; *anar*, from the west; in *comps.* as *pref.*, west, backward, remote.
- 1*ar* (*ecl.*), *prep.*; before *art.* 1*arr*, after (corresponds to *postquam* with *pluperf.* in Latin); 1*ar* *oteaçt* *oó*, after he had come, when he had come; *al.* *ar*.
- 1*arac*, -*aig*, progeny; a binding.
- 1*aram*, *conj.*, indeed, moreover.
- 1*arann*, -*ainn*, *pl.* -*marðe*, *m.*, iron; iron instrument; smoothing iron.
- 1*arflait*, *m.*, feudatory lord.
- 1*arflaitear*, *m.*, a dependent lordship or principality.
- 1*arçcúil*, -*e*, -*eaça*, *f.*, remote corner.
- 1*arçcúlta*, *ai.*, remote, backward (of place); rude, uncivilized.
- 1*arçnó*, -*çta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distress, anguish; elegy.
- 1*arla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ðe*, *m.*, earl.
- 1*arlair*, -*e*, -*ðe*, *f.*, encumbrance, burthen.
- 1*arlann*, -*ainne*, -*a*, *f.*, back office; pantry, etc.
- 1*armairneac*, -*riçe*, *a.*, backward; lonely (as a place).
- 1*armairt*, -*arçta*, *f.*, consequence, result, issue.
- 1*armar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, remnant, remainder; elf; a sickly thing left by fairies in place of a healthy child, etc.; *dim.*, 1*armarían*, remnant.
- 1*arméirçe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, matins.
- 1*arna*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ðe*, *m.*, hank of yarn.
- 1*arnarðe*, *ai.*, iron.
- 1*aróç*, *f.*, pullet; weasel.
- 1*arraçt*, *f.*, attempt, effort, instalment; time, turn, occasion.
- 1*arrað*, -*aðta*, *m.*, *vl.* of 1*arraim*; *ar* 1., sought for; used for 1*arraçt* (*D.*, *C.*).
- 1*arraim*, *vl.* -*arð*, *tr.*, I ask, demand, beg for; search, look for.
- 1*arraçtaç*, -*aig*, *a.*, asking, begging.
- 1*arraçtar*, -*air*, *m.*, petition, request; 1*arraçtar*, *id.*
- 1*arritóir*, *m.*, beggar, petitioner; 1*arraçtóir*, 1*arritóir*, *id.*
- 1*arrrna*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ðe*, *m.*, relic; remnant; burthen; new year's gift.
- 1*arçtar*, -*air*, *m.*, west; west country.
- 1*arçt*, -*a*, *f.*, loan, lending; *ar* 1., on loan; *ga.* (or *a.*), 1*arçta*, on loan; strange, foreign.
- 1*arçtaç*, -*aig*, *a.*, pertaining to a loan; strange.
- 1*arçturðe*, *m.*, lender.
- 1*arç*, *g.* *éirç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish; fish; *pl.* 1*arçanna*, single fishes.
- 1*arçac*, -*aig*, *m.*, fishing; fish (*col.*).
- 1*arçaim*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I fish.

- 1αρκαίρε, *m.*, fisherman; 1αρκαο-
 όη, *id.*; 1. cóιρμεαδ, osprey.
 1αρκαίρεαδτ, *f.*, fishing.
 1αδ, -α, -αίρε, *f.*, land; district.
 1β (uίβ), *d. pl.* of ó or ua, used
 in place-names, as 1β μάμε,
 Hy Many.
 1βεαδ, -βίγε, *a.*, absorbing.
 1βim, *vl.* 1βε, *tr.* and *intr.*, I
 drink.
 1c, -e, *f.*, cure, healing, balsam.
 1ce, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, embalming,
 healing.
 1ceαδ -cίγε, *a.*, curing, healing.
 1cίρε, *m.*, physician, healer.
 1ρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, fate; consumma-
 tion; state, condition.
 1οίγim, -ιυζαό, *tr.*, I consume,
 exhaust, destroy.
 1οim (al. ειοim, εαοαρ), *prep.*
 (combining with *prs. prns.*
 becomes εαοimατ, εαοimαim,
 εαοimαίβ, εαοimαίτ; *somt.* used
 with these *prns.* in a free
 state), between, among.
 1ρμεann, -ρimn, *m.*, hell.
 1ρμεannaδ, -αίγ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 devil; wicked person.
 1l- (1ol-), used in *comps.*, many,
 multi-, various, divers; 1l-
 cίαλλαδ, of various meanings,
somt. purely intensive.
 1le, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil. [tion.
 1lφilleαό, -lτε, *m.*, complica-
 1lgnéiteαδ, *a.*, of many sorts.
 1lroεαδτ, *f.*, variety, multi-
 plicity.
 1liomaο, *m.*, many, multitude.
 1lleαδαρ, *m.*, a volume.
 1m, -e, *m.*, butter.
 1m- (1om-), *intensive prefix.*
 1m, for um, about, around.
 1már (αmár), *conj.*, no doubt,
 surely.
 1mcéime, *g. id.*, *f.*, remoteness
 of time or place.
 1mcίan, -céime, *a.*, distant, re-
 mote (of time or place): *sb.*,
 long distance; 1 n-1mcém (or
 1 n-1mcίan), far away; 1 n-1míγ-
 cém, *id.*
 1móεapγam, *tr.*, I reproach;
 revile.
 1meαγla, *f.*, great fear.
 1meall, -míll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, border.
 verge; confines.
 1meallaδ, -αίγε, border; at the
 verge; *al.* 1milleαδ.
 1meapc, *comp. prep.*, amidst
 (with *g.*).
 1mipce, *g. id.*, *f.*, migration;
somt. emigration; 1mipc, *id.*
 1mipτ, -εapτa, *f.*, *vl.* of 1mipm;
 play, gambling, game: tricks,
 cajolery.
 1mipτεαδ, -τίγε, *a.*, given to
 gambling.
 1mliγim, -λίγε, *tr.*, I lap with
 the tongue.
 1mníρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, anxiety, care.
See 1mφníom.
 1mníρεαδ, -óige, *a.*, anxious;
 attentive.
 1mipre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αcα, *f.*,
 prayer.
 1mipre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píρε, *m.*,
 emperor.
 1mpeap, -pup, *m.*, strife.
 1mpeapim, -peap, *intr.*, I
 wrangle, struggle (le).
 1mpeapuíρε, *m.*, disputant.
 1mipm, *vl.* 1mipτ, *tr.* and *intr.*,
 I play, gamble; 1. ap, I play
 tricks on, nag at; I affect,
 influence.
 1mφníom, -α, *m.*, diligence, care,
 concern; weariness, fatigue.
 1mφníomaδ, *a.*, diligent, careful,
 attentive.
 1mteαδτ, -α, *pl. id.*, proceeding,
 progress; departure; gait,
 style of walking, etc.; *pl.*
 -α, proceedings.
 1mtíγim, *vl.* 1mteαδτ, I go,
 depart, proceed; 1. oφm (or
 1iom), I go off, go forth; 1.
 ap, I happen to.
 1n- (1on-), *prep.* to *p.p.* of verbs
 and *g.* of nouns, fit to be, to
 be; 1ontuίγτε, to be under-
 stood.
 1nap, 1n-αp, 'n-αp, in which (with
past tense); *al.* = 1 n-αp, in
 our (*ecl.*).
 1nβeap, -βim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, har-
 bour, river-mouth, river.

1nḃear, -ḃīr, *m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *al.* 1nḡiúr.
 1nḃearaim, *vl.* 1nḃear, *tr.* and *intr.*, I feed, graze, feed on; *al.* 1nḡiúraim.
 1nḃimn, -e, *f.*, brain; talent.
 1 nḡé, *temp. ad.*, yesterday. See 101A.
 1nḡéanta, fit to be done, practicable.
 1nḡia, *g. id., pl.* 1nḡiačā, 1nḡiačā, *f.*, India.
 1nḡiu, *temp. ad.*, to-day.
 1nḡeāoma, *a.*, serviceable, fit for use or service.
 1nḡiúčāč, -āiḡe, *a.*, prying, examining.
 1nḡiúčāim, -čāō, *tr.*, I examine, look closely at, pry into.
 1nḡealṭar, -āir, *m.*, pasture.
 1nḡean, -ḡine, -ā, -āčā, *f.*, daughter; maiden.
 1nḡeilim, -lṭ., *intr.*, I feed, graze on.
 1nḡiúr, 1nḡiúraim, I graze. See 1nḃear, 1nḃearaim.
 1nḡneāč, -nḡe, *a.*, having nails, claws or talons.
 1nḡreimim, *vl.* -reim, *tr.*, I persecute.
 1nḡreimčēāč, *m.*, persecutor.
 1nḡo, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; 1nḡōe, Shrove Tuesday night.
 1nḡlṭ, -e, *pl.* -rōe, *f.*, handmaid, maid.
 1nḡr, *g.* 1nḡe, *pl.* 1nḡrōe, 1nḡeāčā, *f.*, island, river margin.
 1nḡme, in *phr.* 1 n-1., able to (D.).
 1nḡme, *g. id. pl.* -mḡrōe, *f.*, wealth, estate, worth.
 1nḡneāč, -mḡe, *a.*, rich, wealthy.
 1nḡe, *g. id., pl.* -nḡrōe, -neāčā, *f.*, bowels, entrails; centre, middle; 1 n-1. an lāe, in the middle of the day.
 1nḡneāč, -nḡ, *m.*, woof.
 1nḡneall, -nḡll, *pl. id., m.*, preparation; order, array; apparatus; engine; gin, snare, trap; state, condition, deportment; *al.* 1nnḡll, -e, -eāčā, *f.*
 1nḡneallaim, *vl.* -all, *tr.*, I prepare, set in order, equip,

1nḡnealṭa, *p.a.*, arranged in order; neat; active.
 1nḡneamāil, -mḡā, *a.*, capable, willing, earnest (with čum).
 1nḡneom, -ónā, -ónāčā, *f.*, anvil.
 1nḡneónāim, -āō, *tr.*, I beat, strike; I strike on the anvil.
 1nnḡrim (1nnḡrim), *vl.* 1nnḡrimnt, 1nnḡrim, I tell, narrate, mention (to, 100).
 1nnḡrimnt. See 1nnḡrimnt.
 1nnḡiún, -uim, *pl. id., m.*, onion.
 1nnḡrcne, *g. id., f.*, speech, eloquence; gender, sex; 1nnḡrcne, masculine gender; 1nnḡrcne, feminine gender.
 1nnḡrcneāč, -nḡe, *a.*, eloquent.
 1nnḡrimnt, *g.* 1nnḡrce, *f.*, *vl.* of 1nnḡrim, telling, narrating.
 1nnḡreāč, -rḡe, *a.*, insular.
 1nṭimn, -e, *f.*, mind; intention; intelligence; opinion; desire.
 1nṭinneāč, -nḡe, *a.*, mental; intelligent; wise; spirited.
 1nṭleāčt, *f.*, intellect, understanding; deceit, trickery.
 1nṭleāčtāč, -āiḡe *a.*, intelligent, intellectual; witty; deceitful.
 100, -ā, *pl.* -ā100e, *m.*, payment; tax, cess, rate.
 100arōeāčt, *f.*, payment; renting or hiring (a farm, etc.).
 100aim, *vl.* 100, *tr.*, I pay, I made amends for.
 100aim, *pl.* 100 and 100āō, *tr.*, I heal; embalm; *al.* 100im.
 100ar, -āir, *m.*, payment; amends.
 100člāimce, *f.*, balm, balsam.
 100čt, *f.*, pity, mercy.
 100čtāč, -āiḡe, *a.*, pitying, merciful; 100čtāmāil, *id.*
 100čtar, -āir, *pl. id., m.*, the lower part; skirt; skirtful; dregs; *opp.* to uāčtar.
 100čtarāč, -āiḡe, *a.*, lower (as opposed to upper); low-lying (of land).
 100čtarānāč, -āiḡe, *a.*, inferior, subject; 100čtarōā, *id.*
 100čtmar, -āire, *a.*, merciful, pitying, clement.

- 10cuiōe, *m.*, one who pays.
 10ō, -α, -να, *f.*, pang, stitch;
 in *pl.*, pangs, pains of child-
 birth.
 10ōα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōαōα, *m.*, the
 yew; the letter 1.
 10ōάιλ, -e, *f.*, Italy; *al.* εαο-.
 10ōάιλεαῖ, -ιῖε, *a.*, Italian.
 10ōάιλῖρ, -e, *f.*, the Italian
 language.
 10ōαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, idol.
 10ōαῖοα, *ai.*, idolatrous.
 10ōαῖοαῖτ, *f.*, idolatry.
 10ōαν, -αῖνε, *a.*, pure, chaste,
 clean.
 10ōβαῖρτ, -αῖρτ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, offer-
 ing, sacrifice; act of immo-
 lating or sacrificing.
 10ōβῖρμ, -βῖρμ, *tr.*, I sacri-
 fice, immolate; *intr.*, I offer
 sacrifice.
 10ōναῖτ, *f.*, purity; cleanliness.
 10ῖαν, -άῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, crawl.
 10ῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, verge, border,
 outline.
 10ῖαρτ, *ai.*, sharply outlined;
 well-shaped.
 10ῖμαῖ, -αῖρε, *a.*, emotional;
 enthusiastic; 10ῖαῖρ, *id.*
 10ῖ-. See 1ῖ-.
 10ῖαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, eagle;
al. 1ῖοῖαρ.
 10ῖαρōα, *ai.*, numerous, various;
 plentiful; plural.
 10ῖαρōαῖτ, *f.*, multiplicity;
 abundance; variety.
 10ῖῖοῖοῖοαῖτ, *a.*, of many minds,
 discordant.
 10ῖοῖαῖαῖ, *a.*, polytechnic;
 clever, dexterous.
 10ῖοῖαῖαῖ, *a.*, of many colours.
 10ῖῖοῖοῖαῖ, *a.*, various.
 10ῖμαῖ, *m.*, eagle.
 10ῖμαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, plurality;
 10ῖῖῖῖῖῖ 10ῖμαῖ, the plural
 number.
 10ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -αῖαῖ, *tr.*, I mul-
 tiply.
 10m-. See 1m-.
 10m=um, *prep.*
 10mαο, *m.*, much, many, great
 deal, multitude; too much,
 too many.
- 10mαοαῖ, -αῖῖε, *a.*, numerous;
 proud.
 10mαοαῖαῖ, *a.*, numerous, plen-
 tiful.
 10mαοαῖαῖαῖτ, *f.*, numerousness;
 abundance.
 10mαοῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -αῖαῖ, *tr.*, I mul-
 tiply.
 10mαῖαῖαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -αῖαῖ, *tr.*, I con-
 verse with; I advise.
 10mαῖ, -e, *f.*, rivalry; conflict.
 10mαῖοῖοαῖτ, *f.*, competition;
 rivalry; conflict.
 10mάῖῖ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, image,
 statue, idol.
 10mάῖῖ, -άῖα, *f.*, act of tossing,
 urging, driving; act of play-
 ing at hurling; hurling match.
 10mαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *f.*, falsehood; ex-
 aggeration.
 10mαῖρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖῖοῖ, *f.*,
 ridge; back of a low hill; a
 wrinkle (*somt. m.*).
 10mαῖρεαῖ, -ῖῖῖε, *a.*, ridged;
 wrinkled.
 10mάῖαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -άῖῖῖ, *tr.*, I drive,
 urge, toss, hurl.
 10mάῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, hurler.
 10mαῖ, *prep.*, between; *somt.*
 intensive.
 10mαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, con-
 troversy, dispute, conflict.
 10mαῖαῖαῖ, -αῖῖε, *a.*, excessive;
 abundant; proud, haughty.
 10mαῖαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -e, *f.*, excess; too
 much; great deal (*somt. with*
art.). [ing.
 10mαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, carrying, ferry-
 10mαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -άῖα, *f.*, wrestling;
 struggling.
 10mῖαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -αῖῖῖ, *m.*, *vl.* of 10mῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ,
 means or mode of conveyance;
 a carriage; a litter; beha-
 viour, conduct, deportment;
 1. 1eῖῖῖ (or 1eῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ), child-
 bearing; rope, etc., by which
 a basket or parcel is borne.
 10mῖαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -αῖῖῖε, *a.*, carrying;
 bearing; well-behaved; *al.*
 10mῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ.
 10mῖαῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *vl.* -ῖαῖῖ, *tr.*, I bear,
 carry; suffer, tolerate; with
reflex., I am of good conduct,

- 10mçopnam, *m.*, act of defending; maintaining.
 10mòð, *a.*, many; an 1. ? how many? 1p 1., many *a.*
 10mòpuroim, *vl. id., tr.*, I besiege, surround.
 10mşabáil, -ála, *f.*, act of seizing, reducing (as a fortress), shunning.
 10mşabdam, -báil, *tr.*, I seize, reduce (as a fortress); I shun.
 10mláme, *g. id., f.*, fulness, wholeness; fulfilment.
 10mlán, -ám, *m.*, the whole, entire.
 10mlaoio, -e, *f.*, an exchange; change; restlessness.
 10mluar, -aip, *m.*, fickleness.
 10moro, -uip, *pl. id., m.*, disease; calamity; affliction; reproach.
 10moroðamail, *a.*, diseased; difficult to till (of a field).
 10moroúigim, -uşað, *tr.*, I reproach; I afflict; 10moroðaim, *id.* [however].
 10moroio, *conj.*, indeed; truly;
 10mpáil, -ála, *f.*, turning; *vl.* of 10mpuigim; turning; conversion; 10mpóð, -uigçe, *id.*
 10mpuigim, *vl.* -póð and -páil, *tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, am converted.
 10mpráð, -áio, -áioçe, *m.*, discourse; report.
 10mpráioim, -ráð, *tr.*, I report, relate; I meditate on.
 10mpráioçeac, *a.*, celebrated.
 10mpnam, -am, *intr.*, I sail, voyage; 10mpnamaim, *id.*
 10mpnamuio, *m.*, oarsman.
 10mplán, -áme, *a.*, full, perfect, entire.
 10mçup, -úip and -a, *m.*, a departure; death. [regards].
 10mçupa, *prep.* (with *g.*), as
 10n- (in-), prefix. See in-.
 10ná, 'ná, than (after *compar.*); before *pl.*; 10náio.
 10nað, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, place, position; 1 n-1., instead of; þear 10naio, a *locum tenens*, a vice-.
 10naðaim, -að, *tr.*, I place, fix.
 10naðap, -aip, *m.*, place, locality, situation.
 10nann, *g.* -ainne, *a.*, identical, alike, the same.
 10nannap, -aip, *m.*, identity.
 10nap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, tunic, mantle.
 10naçap, -aip, *m.*, entrails.
 10nðarð, -e, *f.*, time; time of gestation.
 10nçap, *m.*, expectation, hope.
 10nçolnuigim, *intr.*, I become incarnate.
 10npaip, -e, *f.*, stirring, moving; act of moving; elbow-room; bamim 1. ap, I jostle.
 10nşa, *g. id.* and *n.*, *pl.* ingne, *f.*, finger or toe nail; claw, talon.
 10nşabdam, -báil, *tr.*, I attack, reduce (as a fortress).
 10nşac, -aişe, *a.*, having nails, claws, etc. [ful].
 10nşantac, *a.*, strange, wonder-
 10nşantap, -aip, *m.*, wonder, astonishment, surprise; a marvel.
 10nşnað, -aio and -şanta, *pl.* -aioe, -şanta, *m.*, wonder, astonishment; a wonder.
 10nşnair, -e; 1 n-1., in want of, in the absence of (with *g.*); besides.
 10nmam, -e, *a.*, beloved, dear (*irreg. compar.*, annpa).
 10nmame, *g. id., f.*, love, affection.
 10nnapðað, -bça, *m.*, expulsion, banishment, exile.
 10nnapðaim, -að, *tr.*, I banish, exile.
 10nnap, *conj.*; 1. şo (1. şup with *past tense*), so that, in order that; 1. naç, so that not, lest.
 10nnfuar. See þionnfuar.
 10nnlam, -lað, *tr.*, I wash, cleanse.
 10nnpacap, -aip, *m.*, uprightness; innocence; fair play.
 10nnpaic, -e, *a.*, upright; innocent; just, *sb.*, an upright man.

- 10nnpuroe**, *g. id., m.*, attack; approach; visit; assault.
10nnpuromm, -puroe, *tr.*, I approach; attack; assault.
10nnpuroceac, *a.*, attacking; approaching; assaulting; as *sb.*, one who attacks; invader, aggressor.
10nncaoiu, -e, *f.*, trust, confidence (with *ap*); ní h1. é, he is not to be trusted; beic ap a 1., to rely on him.
10npamail, -m1a, *f.*, similitude; *a.*, like.
10npum, -e, *f.*, instrument.
10ntail, -aila, *f.*, turning.
10ntuigm, *vl.* -tógaó, -tail, *tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change.
10pail, -e, *f.*, attack; struggle.
10ppur, -e, *f.*, dropsy.
10puaó, -aió, *m.*, ware, etc. See *earuaó*.
10pbaipum, *vl.* -baip, *tr.*, I injure; abuse.
10pbaip, -e, *f.*, hardship; injury; abuse.
10pcaó, -aióe, -a, *f.*, the hollow at back of knee; knee-joint, ham; 1. gaóil, relationship.
10póip, -e, *f.*, hyssop.
10pca, *g. id., pl.* -ióe, *m.*, habitation, inn; 10pcán, *dim.*, cottage, apartment.
10pca, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, entertainment; lodging.
10c, *g.* -eaca, *f.*, corn; *al.* ic.
10ca, *g.* -ó and -n, *f.*, great thirst.
10cac, -aije, *a.*, very thirsty; *sb.*, one very thirsty. [barn.
10clann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, haggard,
10cmar, -aipe, *a.*, very thirsty.
1pim, *g. id., pl.* -ióe, *m.*, gooseberry bush.
1pup, *g.* 1pre, *f.*, faith, religion; justice; law; record, chronicle; era.
1pup, *g.* 1pre, *f.*, a suspender; muicup, a rope, etc., by which a basket, etc., is kept on the back; 1pupum, *id.*
1preat, -rige, *a.*, religious, pious, devout.
1pipleabap, *m.*, chronicle, day book, journal.
1p, *assertive verb*; 1p cman é, it is a tree; 1p maic liom é, I like it; it is used with *compar.* and *super.* of *adjectives*; an leabap 1p feáip, the best book; 1p pine mipe 'ná é, I am older than he; it is suppressed in *present tense* with ní, naó, and the *interrogatives*, cia, créao, cao, an.
1p, *conj.*, and (short for *agus*); *somt.* ap, a'p.
1péal, -ple, *a.*, low; low-lying; secret; *sb.*, a low country; the level places; óp í., in secret.
1píeao, an "asperges."
1píle, *g. id., f.*, lowliness; humility; lowness; 1pleac, *id.*
1píleán, *m.*, valley; low district.
1píligim, -iugaó, *tr.* and *intr.*, I humble, lower; I am humbled.
1pteac, *ad.*, inside, in, *with motion*.
1pici, in, within, *with rest*.
1te, *g.* icte, *f.*, *vl.* of icim; food, eating.
1teacán, *m.*, eating; constant eating.
1tim, *vl.* -te, *tr.*, I eat, consume.
1tiompaó, *g.* -aió, -aióte, *pl.* -aióte, *m.*, backbiting; detraction.
1tip, *g.* iteapac and -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, tillage-land; corn-land.
1ubal, -ail, *m.*, jubilee; 1ubale, *id.*
1ubar, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, yew tree; 1. pléibe, mountain sage.
1úoaróe, *g. id., m.*, a Jew.
1úoaróeac, -óre, *a.*, Jewish; as *sb.*, a Jew.
1úm, *g.* -e, *f.*, June.
1upcíp, *g. id., pl.* -ióe, *m.*, magistrate, judge.
1úl, *g.* iúl, *m.*, July.
1úl, for eól, knowledge; 1úlcaip, *f.*, mariner's chart.
1úlmar, 1úlmapac. See eólmar, eólmapac.

Λ (Λυῖν, the quicken tree, ninth letter of the Alphabet.)
 λά, *g.* λαε, λαοί (*poet.*), *d.* λό, λά, λαοί, *pl.* λαεῖτε, λάιτε, λαεῖ-εσθε, *dpl.* λαεῖσθε, *m.*, a day; λά η-δον, one day, once on a time; ἕως λά, till morning.
 λάβαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, miry.
 λάβαράν, *m.*, draggled person; workman; λάβανάς, *id.*
 λαβαῖρε, -βαῖρε, speaking, speech, talk.
 λάβαν, -άιν, *m.*, mire.
 λαβαῖρε, -αῖρε, *a.*, talkative.
 λαβαῖρε, -βαῖρε, *tr.* and *intr.*, I speak, talk; sing, as a bird; howl, as a dog, etc.
 λαβαῖρε, -αῖρε, *m.*, laurel.
 λάκα, *g.* -η, *pl.* -αι and -αῖρε, *f.*, duck.
 λάκαίμ, -αῖρε, *intr.*, I dive, swim.
 λάκαίρε, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖρε, *m.*, discount; abatement.
 λάκαντα, *ai.*, graceful, comely; smooth.
 λάκτ, -α, *m.*, milk, fluid, *gen.*; tears.
 λάκταίμ, -αῖρε, *tr.*, I milk; λ. μοῖρε, I shed tears.
 λάκταίρε, -αῖρε, *a.*, milky; copious (as tears, etc.).
 λάκτα, *ai.*, grey, dun; *sb.*, *m.*, coarse grey cloth; dress of such cloth.
 λάδαίρε, *m.*, the little finger.
 λάδαρ, -αῖρε, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, ladle; κυῖρε μο λ. 1, I interfere in.
 λάδαρ, -αῖρε, *pl.* *id.* and -αῖρε, *m.*, fork; the palm, with the fingers; the toes; *fig.*, the hand, fistful; tongue of land; prong of a fork; *al.* λάδαρ; λάδαρος, *dim.*, a small fork.
 λάδαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, having large fingers or toes.
 λάδαίρε, -άλα, *f.*, handling, grasping.
 λάδαίρε, -αῖρε, *tr.*, I beat.
 λάδαίρε, -αῖρε, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, robber, outlaw; churl.
 λάδαρος, *a.*, many-branched.
 λαεῖταίρε, *a.*, daily.

λάς, *gsf.* -αῖρε, *a.*, weak, feeble, little; ἡ λ. τοῦ ῥήματος, *gc.*, I little thought that; βού λ. ἡμῶν ἐμὰ, I am not mean enough to say it.
 λάς, -αῖρε, -α, *m.*, hollow, cavity; *al.* λος.
 λάδαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, courteous, obliging, amiable, pleasant.
 λάδαρ, -αῖρε, *m.*, weakness.
 λάδαίρε, -αῖρε, *tr.*, I weaken, slacken.
 λάδαίρε, *m.*, hollow; small lake; λος, *id.*
 λάδαρ, -αῖρε, *m.*, weakness.
 λάδαίρε, *f.*, weakness; impotence.
 λάδαίρε, -αῖρε, *tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, decrease, grow less.
 λάδαίρε, low tide.
 λάδαίρε, -αῖρε, *tr.* and *intr.*, I weaken, grow weak.
 λάιρε, -ε, *f.*, mud, mire; *al.* λόιρε.
 λάιρε, *m.*, leaven.
 λάιρε, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖρε, *f.*, spade, loy; *al.* λαῖρε.
 λάιρε, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖρε, *f.*, stake, post; λαῖρε, car-shaft.
 λάιρε, -αῖρε, *f.*, Latin.
 λάιρε, *gsf.*, -αῖρε, *comp.* *id.* and *tr.*, *a.*, strong, forcible; λάιρε λ., high-handedness.
 λάιρε, *m.*, Latinist.
 λάιρε, *tr.*, I strengthen.
 λάιρε, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, weakness; -εῖρε, *id.*
 λάιρε, *g.* *id.* and -αῖρε, *m.*, fewness, littleness.
 λάιρε, -αῖρε, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, spear, javelin.
 λάιρε, -αῖρε, *pl.*, Leinster.
 λάιρε, -αῖρε, *a.*, Leinster; *sb.*, Leinsterman.
 λάιρε, *m.*, sleight of hand; jugglery.
 λάιρε, *m.*, idol.
 λάιρε, *f.*, idolatry.
 λάιρε, *m.*, manual.
 λάιρε, *m.*, surgery.
 λάιρε, *m.*, surgeon.
 λάιρε, *f.*, manuscript.
 λάιρε, -άλα, *f.*, act of hand
 ling, touching; assaulting.

lámprigim, -iugāð and -reai, *tr.*, I handle, touch; assault.
 lám- (lán-), in *comps.*, full, complete.
 lamcip, -e, -iðe, *f.*, spancel; lamcroe, *id.*
 lamroéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, partition in a room or house.
 lame, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness, completeness; lámeaæt, *id.*
 lamnéir, -éaia, -iðe, *m.*, sail; halyard.
 láir, *g. lárað*, *pl. -áraða*, *f.*, mare (*g. al. lára*, rare); *l. araí*, she-ass; láirín, *dim.*
 lairte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiðe*, *m.*, latch, latchet; boor; whip; withe.
 laiteaæt, -tiðe, *f.*, mud, "gutter"; maioirín laitiðe, one "dancing attendance" on another.
 láitreáæt, *a. and ad.*, present; instantly; bíor *l.*, I was present.
 láitreáæt, -riðe, -a, *f.*, site; site of a ruin, etc.; láitreán, láitreós, *id.*
 láitrigim, -iugāð, *tr.*, I root out, do away with.
 lám, *g. láme*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, hand, arm; a handle; cuirim *l. i.*, I meddle with; lám le, near, hard by; a hand; a unit in counting fish, eggs, etc. = three (*somt. six*); *l. clí*, left hand; *l. ðear*, right hand.
 lámáæt, -aigē, *a.*, having hands; active.
 lámáæt, *g. -maigēte and -ta*, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, etc.; the report of a gun.
 lámacán, -ám, *m.*, creeping on one's hands and feet (*pr. lámancán*, *M.*).
 lámáæt, -air, *m.*, handling, gripping, taking possession of; going on one's hands and feet; *al. shooting, firing.*
 lámáæt, *vl. -maæt*, *tr.*, I shoot; *al. lámáætuirim.*
 lámáæt, -air, handling; business.
 lámáil, -ála, *f.*, abundance.

lámáim, *vl. -að* and -áil, *fut. leómað* and lámeóðað, *tr.*, I handle; I dare.
 lámáinn, *g. -ainne*, *pl. id.* and láimniðe, *f.*, glove; *l. iapann*, a gauntlet.
 lámán, *m.*, glove, gauntlet.
 lámáinn, *m.*, handle, as of a flail, etc.; the front pillar of a harp.
 lámáinn, *m.*, imposition of hands.
 lámáinn, -e, *f.*, handling, groping; *cf. laðaírt.*
 lámós, -óise, -a, *f.*, pail.
 lampa, *g. id.*, *pl. -iðe*, *m.*, lamp.
 lampróð, -óise, -a, *f.*, glow-worm.
 lámáinn, *tr.*, I emancipate.
 lámáinn, -uðāð, *tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize, touch, assault, dare.
 lán, *g. lám*, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, fill, complement; a lán, many, much; a lán! "in my eye"! the flowing tide; *l. áro*, high tide; *l. móir*, full tide; *l. maia*, *id.*
 lán, *gsf. -áme*, *a.*, full (with ðe), complete, perfect.
 lán- (lám-), intensive, very, exceedingly, etc.
 lána, *g. id.*, *pl. -iðe*, *m.*, lane; lawn (*loc.*).
 lánama, *g. -n* or -inna, *pl. -naða*, *f.*, married couple; pair.
 lánainnar, -air, *m.*, sexual intercourse.
 langa, *g. id.*, *pl. -iðe*, *f.*, ling fish.
 langaio, -e, *f.*, a fore-and-hind leg fetter; langaioe, *id.*
 lán-loðāð, plenary indulgence.
 lánmar, *a.*, full, complete.
 lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, house; church; as affix, store, receptacle; as in leðbairlann, a library, etc.
 lann, -ainne, -a, sword blade, sword.
 lannaire, *m.*, swordsman, fencer.
 lanra, *g. id.*, *pl. -iðe*, *m.*, lance, lancet.
 lanruiðe, *m.*, lancer.

LAOC, *g.* -oic, *pl. id.* and -na, *m.*, warrior, soldier; *primarily*, a laic.
 LAOCAMAIL, -mīa, *a.*, warlike.
 LAOCAR, -air, *m.*, bravery.
 LAOCMAO, -aio, *m.*, *coll.*, warriors.
 LAOCETA, *ai.*, warrior-like.
 LAOÖAN, *m.*, pith, pulp, sap.
 LAOŠ, -oiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the young of certain beasts (as the cow, deer, etc.), calf; term of endearment.
 LAOŠAM, -ao, *tr.*, I fawn on, flatter.
 LAOŠLAC, -aiše, -a, *f.*, milch cow; *l.* bainne, *id.*; *al.* lalšac (*pr.* loilīšead).
 LAOI, *g. id.* and -oe, *pl.* -ce, -öce, *f.*, lay, hymn, poem.
 LAOIŠFEOIL, *f.*, veal.
 LAOM, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, blaze, flash, sparkle.
 LAOMOA, *ai.*, blazing, sparkling.
 LAPA, -o, -ioe, *f.*, paw, web (as of a duck, goose, etc.); *fig.*, the hand.
 LAPAIME, *m.*, one who paws or wades.
 LAPAPMAC, -aiše, *f.*, wading, pawing.
 LAPŠAIL, -e, *f.*, pawing, wading; LAPAOŠAIL, LAPÁIL, *id.*
 LÁR, *g.* LÁIR, *m.*, ground, floor; middle; *ar* LÁR, fallen, levelled with the ground; *l.* bailt, midways.
 LAR, *g.* LAIR, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, flame, light.
 LÁRA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ioe, a lace.
 LAPAO, *vl.* of LAPAM; *ar* LAPAO, aflame, lighted.
 LAPAM, -ao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine; blush.
 LAPAIR, -rpač, -rpača, *f.*, flame, blaze. [*mable.*]
 LAPAMAIL, *a.*, blazing, inflaming.
 LAPÁN, *m.*, flame; anger, passion.
 LAPÁNTA, *ai.*, passionate, fiery.
 LAPAPOA, *ai.*, fiery, brilliant.
 LARC, -airce, -a, *f.*, rod, whip, lash.
 LARCA, *g. id.*, *m.*, a latchet.

LARCAM, -ao, *tr.*, I chastise, whip; used *fig.*, like buailim, of motion.
 LARCAME, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, discount, easement.
 LARCAIME, *m.*, strong man, smiter.
 LARCÁN, *m.*, discount. [*ing.*]
 LARMAI, -aime, *a.*, bright, light.
 LARÓŠ, *f.*, small flame or fire; fit of passion. [*flaming.*]
 LARPAČ, -aiš, *m.*, flames; *a.*, LART, -a, *m.*, lading, ballast.
 LARTAM, -ao, I lade, ballast.
 LÁTAIR, *g.* LÁITPEAC and LÁTPAC, *pl.* LÁITPEACA, *f.*, place, spot, site; presence; present time; *pá l.*, at present.
 LÁTAIRT, -arta, *f.*, means, wealth; large amount; ale, beer.
 LÁTAIR, -air, *m.*, vigour, strength.
 LE, *prep.* [with *prs. prn.* becomes liom, leat, leir (*m.*), léi or léite (*f.*), linn, lib, leó (leóbtá); before šac and an (*art.*) becomes leir; it prefixes n to vowels], with, along with, by, through, by means of; *ir* MAIT liom, I like; *ir* MAIT OAM, it is good for me; *ir* PAOA liom an lá, I think the day too long; le mí, for the past month; le céile, together; with *vls.*, as le PAŠÁIL, to be found; lem air, beside me; *ir* OOIŠ liom, I think; it denotes possession or ownership; *ir* liom é, it is mine.
 LEABA, *g.* -bta, -apta, -aptan, -n, -o, *d.* -io, *gc.*; *pl.* leaptaca, -baca, leapača, *gc.*; *f.*, bed, couch; *l.* leabaró, with *g.*, in place of.
 LEABAIR, -e, *a.*, long, flexible, limber; trailing, free.
 LEABAIPEACT, *f.*, flexibility, springiness.
 LEABAR, -air, *pl. id.* and -bra, *m.*, a book; an oath; an *l.*, the Bible; *beirim* an *l.*, I swear; *l.* éitš, a false oath; *l.* eom, a charm in writing, a "gospel"; *tá* an *l.* oim, I am bound by oath; the bark of a tree.

leaḅar- (leaḅar-), in comps., long, pliant.
 leaḅrān, *m.*, booklet.
 leaḅruḡim, -uḡaḅ, *tr.*, I smoothe, make pliant; I beat.
 leaḅuḡim, -uḡaḅ, *intr.*, I bed.
 leac, *g.* lice, *pl.* -a and -ača, *f.*, flagstone, stone; slate; *l.* na teimeaḅ (or an teaḡlaḡ), the hearthstone.
 leaca, *g.* -n, *pl.* leicne and -ineča, *f.*, cheek, brow; brow of a hill; page of a book.
 leac orōre, *f.*, ice, sheet-ice; *somt.* leac orōir.
 leačt, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -arōe, *m.*, grave, monument, such as a pile of stones; mound.
 leacuḡim, *tr.*, I embed.
 leaḅarōeačt, *f.*, laziness.
 leaḅān, *m.*, litany; *al.* -ām, *f.*
 leaḅb, *g.* -arōbe and -a, *pl.* -a and -ača, *m.*, skin, surface; scraw, rag, shred.
 leaḅbač, -aḡe, *a.*, full of patches; untidy; full of scraws. [smite.
 leaḅbaim, -aḅ, *tr.*, I strike.
 leaḅbānač, -aḡ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, male fish.
 leaḅram, -arar and -arar, *tr.*, I beat; strike; rend.
 leaḅrānač, *a.*, lingering. [son.
 leaḅrānuirōe, *m.*, dilatory person.
 leaḅuīrōe, *m.*, lazy person.
 leaḡaḅ, *m.*, *vl.* of leaḡaim, friendship, partiality; τά *l.* aḡe liom, he is friendly or partial to me; fall; an abatement (in rent, etc.).
 leaḡaḅoir, *m.*, melter, refiner.
 leaḡaro, -e, -rōe, *m.*, ambassador, legate.
 leaḡarō, -e, -rōe, *f.*, legacy.
 leaḡaim. See leḡim.
 leaḡam, -aḅ, *tr.*, I throw down, pull down, knock down, lay down, drop; prostrate; fell; lower, diminish; *l.* pēar, I mow.
 leaḡaim, -ḡaḅ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I melt, fuse, thaw, dissolve.
 leaḡōir, *m.*, smelter, refiner.

leam, *gsf.*, leme, *a.*, tasteless, insipid; foolish.
 leamačar, -ar, *m.*, folly.
 leaman, -am, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, moth.
 leamar, -ar, *m.*, folly, silliness, frivolity, freakishness.
 leamōānač, *a.*, foolhardy.
 leamḡuar, *a.*, tepid.
 leamḡāme, *m.*, silly laugh; leamḡāirōe, laughing sillily.
 leamlūt, *m.*, gallop; ar a *l.*, galloping.
 leamnačt, -a, *m.*, new milk; leamlāčt, *id.*
 leamōro, -e, lemon.
 leān, loin, stiffness in the loin; loč lēm, the inside flank.
 léan, *g.* lēm, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, affliction, grief.
 léana, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -nta, *m.*, meadow, lawn.
 leanam, *vl.* leanamam and leanaḅ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I follow, pursue; *l.* oe, I continue, persevere in.
 léanam, -aḅ, *tr.*, I injure, hurt; I ruin, destroy. See leónaim.
 leanamam, -mna, *vl.* of leanam, follower, sweetheart, favourite.
 leanb, *g.* lemb, *pl.* *id.* and -arōe, *m.*, child, baby.
 leanbač, -aḡe, *a.*, childlike, simple, artless, young.
 leanbačt, *f.*, artlessness, simplicity; state of being childlike; leanbarōeačt, *id.*
 leanbarōe, *ai.*, childlike, simple, artless, innocent; childish; leanbarōeač, *id.*
 leanbān, *m.*, baby, infant.
 leanbāntačt, *f.*, childhood.
 leaḡ, -a, -arōe, *m.*, slap; leaḡaḡe, *id.*
 leaḡaim, -aḅ, *tr.*, I slap, strike.
 leamānač, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, follower; *a.*, following.
 leammar, -aḡe, *a.*, distressed, sorrowful.
 leann, -a, -ta, *m.* and *f.*, ale, beer; *l.* ouḅ, spleen; *l.* ruḅ, bile; melancholic humour; fit of the spleen.

- leannán, *m.*, lover, paramour, lemon; *l. ríoe*, familiar spirit.
 leannántaíocht, *f.*, love, attachment; concubinage.
 leannra, *ai.*, given to ale-drinking; sottish.
 lea, *g. lín, m.*, the sea; *tao l.*, over the sea; *1 scéin l.*, afar o'er the sea; great number.
 léa. See léir-.
 leaigh, *g. leirge, pl. -a and leirgeada, f. (samt. m., g. leirge)*, plain; path, common way; slope, declivity.
 leaigha, -aige, *a.*, steep, sloping.
 leaighán, *m.*, height, slope.
 léaróg, *f.*, larch tree.
 léaricáil, *f.*, map.
 lea, -a, *m.*, benefit, advantage, welfare, happiness, good luck, success; *mo l.*, what is best for me.
 lea-, *pref.* in *comps.*, one instead of; step-, vice-; lea-*adair*, step-father; lea-*aimm*, nickname.
 lea, -eire, *pl. -a, f.*, thigh.
 léar, -éir, *m.*, ray of light; ray of sense; blotch, sore.
 lea, *g. léir, -a, m.*, lash, stripe.
 leara, -aige, *a.*, shining; blotched, spotted.
 learam, -a, *tr.*, I lash, beat.
 learc, *gsf.*, leirce, *a.*, lazy, sluggish, reluctant.
 learcamaíl, *a.*, unwilling, slothful; leirceamaíl, *id.*
 leara, *coll.*, loins, thighs.
 learta, -air, *m.*, cask, vessel.
 learta (lea-ir-tia), *ad.*, behind, in the west; *l. oe*, behind it.
 learu, *m.*, manure, dressing; a mending addition.
 learuighim, -uigh, *tr.*, I repair, mend, correct, improve; I manure, dress, put sauce to; I cure (fish, etc.); tan.
 learuighceoir, *m.*, mender, etc.
 lea, *g. leite, pl. -anna and leiteanna, f.*, half, moiety, side, part; one of a pair;
 lea-*cor*, one foot; *pá leir* (*ar leir*), separately, apart; *cuirim 1 leir Seán é*, I attribute it to John; *1 leir ir go*, as if; often in *comps.*, half-one of a pair, one side of, and in special senses; lea-*ir-tia* (leartaia, lartaia), in the west, *7c.*
 leada, -aige, *a.*, duplex; in two equal parts.
 leada, *vl.* of lea-*aim*; *ar l.*, open; *ar l. cor*, astride; destruction; death; famishing.
 leada, *a.*, wide, extended.
 lea-*aim*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I spread, distend, open out, scatter; I destroy, kill; in *pas.*, I am destroyed; I perish, famish.
 lea-*an*, *gsf.* leirne, wide, broad.
 lea-*ana*, -aige, *pl. id., m.*, page of a book, etc.; lea-*ána* (Kea.); *al.* lea-*án*.
 lea-*ar*, -air, -tia, *m.*, leather; skin, hide.
 lea-*clao*, *m.*, car-shaft; lea-*clia*, lea-*luige*, *id.*
 lea-*cuinn*, *a.*, elliptical; half-circular or globular.
 lea-*cuinne*, *g. id., f.*, hemisphere; semi-circle.
 lea-*cuma*, *f.*, unfairness, partiality; handicapping.
 lea-*oune*, *m.*, one of twins; lea-*ceann cúpla*, *id.*
 lea-*focal*, *m.*, hint, suggestion; half-word.
 lea-*glún*, *f.*, one knee; grade in genealogy on the side of one parent.
 lea-*lám*, *f.*, one hand; distress.
 lea-*láma*, *a.*, in distress; hard-pressed. [cline.
 lea-*luighim*, -luige, *intr.*, I re-lea-*nuiighim*, -uigh, *tr.*, I spread out, widen, flatten.
 lea-*óg*, -óige, -a, *f.*, a plaice; *l. óearg*, flounder.
 lea-*pínginn*, *f.*, halfpenny; *al.* lea-*píng*.
 lea-*ra*, -aige, *a.*, leathern.
 lea-*ta*, *p.a.*, spread out; famished; rumoured, bruited.

- leAτταοῦ, *m.* and *f.*, one side; flitch; ἐ ἔϋρ 1 leAτταοῖϑ, to put it aside, put it away.
- leAτταοῦδᾶ, *a.*, partial, biassed.
- leAττῆομ, *m.*, oppression, affliction, pregnancy.
- leAττῆομας, -αιγε, *a.*, oppressive, distressful; pregnant.
- leAττῆοιμε, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.
- leIβῖοε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖοε, *m.*, clown; idiot.
- léic, -e, *f.*, neglect, weakness, failing; τέριον 1 léic, I decline. [cate.
- leIce, *ai.*, of weak health, delicate.
- leIceneac, -niγe, *f.*, mumps.
- leIo, -e, desire; stir; sign, hint.
- léiγe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, league.
- leIgean, *vl.* of leIγim; 1. ap, pretending; 1. oe, unburthening; 1. le, condoning, overlooking; 1. ó, leaking.
- léiγean, -γim, *m.*, learning; reading; mac léiγim, student.
- léiγeanta, *p.a.*, learned.
- leIgeap, -γip, *pl. id.* and -γipeanna, *m.*, medicine, healing, cure, remedy; act of healing, etc.; fear leIγip, doctor.
- leIgeapac, -aiγe, *a.*, healing.
- leIgeapaim, -geap, *tr.*, I cure, heal.
- leIγim (léiγim), *vl.* leIgean, *tr.*, I let, permit, allow; let go, utter; 1. oim, I pretend; 1. uaim, I leak, let go; 1. amac, I release, extend; 1. ap, permit to die or be extinguished; 1. oo, I leave alone, do not molest; 1. le, permit to take, condone, overlook.
- léiγim, -geam (-geao), *tr.*, I read, say, tell.
- léiγceoir (léaγtóip), *m.*, reader.
- léiγceoirneac, *f.*, reading.
- léim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, leap, bound, start.
- leIme, *g. id.*, *f.*, folly; insipidity; simplicity.
- leImear, -mip, *m.*, folly; simplicity; *al.* leamap.
- léimim, *vl.* -mneac, -mneac, léim, *intr.*, I leap, jump, bound. [insipidity
- leImne, *g. id.*, *f.*, tepidity; leImneac (léimneac), -niγe, *f.*, act of leaping, jumping, etc.; *a.*, leaping, springing.
- léine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nteaca, *f.*, shirt, surplice.
- léip, -e, *a.*, plain, clear, manifest; obvious; léip-, as *pref.*, clear, plain; *al.* intensive.
- léip, -e, *f.*, ruin, woe.
- léip, in *phr.* go léip, entirely, all together, all, completely.
- léipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, clearness.
- leipγ, -e, -ioe, -eaca, *f.*, a way, path, plain, tract of land; leIgean ap 1., to neglect; *al.* leapγ.
- léipγim, -iuγao, *tr.*, I beat, strike, pound; set in order, arrange; explain; léipim, *id.*
- leip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, hip, thigh. See leap.
- leip, *prep. prn.*; see under le; exposed, uncovered ("with it"), as tá oo lám leip, your hand is exposed.
- leipce, *f.*, sloth.
- leipceamail, *a.*, slothful, lazy.
- leipceoir, *m.*, lazy person; leipceán, *id.*
- leic. See leac.
- leicbéal, *m.*, one side of the mouth, one lip; protruding verge of an opening.
- leicceal, *m.*, partiality; unfairness.
- leice, *g. id.*, *f.*, a plaice.
- leice, *g. id.* and -an, *f.*, stir about, gruel.
- léice, *g. id.*, *f.*, greyness, hoariness; rot, as in sheep.
- leiceao, -tiro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, width, breadth, roominess.
- leiceaoac, *a.*, broad, wide; conceited.
- leiceaoap, -aip, *m.*, conceit.
- leicéro, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, such, like, equal; a 1., one like him (it); a 1. reo, this, the following.

leičér, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule.
 leičileac (=leič-leacac), -lige, *a.*, separate; selfish; *sb.*, *f.*, setting or standing apart; selfishness: *ap* leičilig, separate, by itself, apart.
 leičimeall, *m.*, extreme verge.
 leičiomaracac, *a.*, partial, prejudiced.
 leičir, *g.* -e and -treac, *pl.* -treaca and leatrac, *f.*, hillside; steep cliff.
 leičir, *g.* -tre and -treac, *pl.* *id.* and -treaca, *f.*, letter (of alphabet); an epistle; *al.* *litir*.
 leičleap, *m.*, partiality; selfishness; leičlir, -e, *f.* *id.*
 leičleapac, -lige, *a.*, partial; selfish, keeping to one's self; leičlireac, *id.*
 leičpingsinn (leičpīginn), *f.*, half-penny; *al.* leacpīgne.
 leičrī, *m.*, half-king.
 leičrir mārþ, *f.*, paralysis (C.).
 leičrcéal, *m.*, excuse, apology; *a* l. ro ġabáil, to excuse him.
 leičrcéalac, *a.*, apologetic.
 leóðac, -lige, *a.*, hacking.
 leóðam, -að, *tr.*, I cut, hack.
 leoiṛṣnīom, *m.*, retribution; *Satisfaction in Penance*.
 leóman, -am, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, lion; *fig.*, warrior, hero.
 leómant, *ai.*, lion-like; brave.
 león, -om, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, wound, sprain; distress, sorrow.
 leónað, -nta, *m.*, wound, sprain; suffering.
 leónam, -að, *tr.*, I wound, sprain; I injure, afflict.
 leór, *ai.* and *sb.*, enough, sufficient; *go* l., enough; in *comps.*, full, plentiful.
 ler (le'p=le+a+po), by whom (with *perf.*).
 lí (līg), *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -te, *f.*, colour.
 lia, *compar.* *a.*, more, greater in number.
 liac, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, spoon, ladle; spoonful, ladleful.
 liac, *m.*, a sigh; l. luam, sigh of distress.

liacarmac, -lige, *f.*, sighing.
 liact, -a, *f.*, great number, multitude.
 lias, *g.* léige and lige, *pl.* -a, *f.*, stone, flag; gem; lia, líos, *id.*; *dim.*, liasán.
 liasairne, *m.*, slothful person.
 liasán, -ain, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, trowel.
 liasantaact, *f.*, plastering.
 liasimad, -aroe, *a.*, gem-like.
 liasig, *g.* leasga, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, physician, *somt.* surgeon.
 liat, *gsf.*, léite, *a.*, grey, hoary; mouldy; ríoc l., hoar frost; liatneó, *id.*
 liatc, -lige, *a.*, pale; bleak.
 liatad, *vl.* of liatam, white colouring; rot in sheep.
 liatam, -að, *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow grey, become white; I whiten.
 liatán, *m.*, grey colour or colouring matter; spleen.
 liatóg, *f.*, greyling.
 liatróio, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eaca, *f.* ball; roller.
 liatuirce, *m.*, water coloured with milk; rot in sheep.
 libroac, -oige, *a.*, slovenly.
 libin, *m.*, minnow, sparrow.
 libré, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, livery.
 líoealbam, -að, I paint, burnish.
 lig, -e, -te, *f.*, colour; l. léite, with *neg.*, nothing. [up.
 lige, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, licking, lapping
 lige, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, bed; grave.
 líim, *vl.* lige and ligreac, *tr.*, I lick, lap up.
 ligreacam, -reac, *tr.*, I lick.
 lil, -e, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, a lily; lile, *pl.* *id.*
 lilíoe, *f.*, *id.*
 límirtear, -éir, *m.*, space, room; franchise. [trict.
 límirteirreac, *f.*, territory, dis-
 líne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ntíoe, *f.*, line; race, lineage.
 línéadac, *m.*, linen.
 línéal, -ála, *f.*, lining; *al.* línín.
 lingim, *vl.* -geað and -geamam, *intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring (on, *ap*); enter into; alight; l. *ap*, I attack, storm.

λινίσμ, -ισμός, *tr.*, I delineate, design, draw.
 λινίστεοι, *m.*, delineator; draughtsman.
 λιν, -e, *pl.* -τε, -τις, *f.*, time, period; *le l.* (with *g.*), in the time of.
 λιν, *pl.* -τε, -τεῖα, -τρεῖα, -τις, *f.*, pool, lake; water.
 λιντεῖα, -τις, -α, *m.*, pond; drain; λιντρεῖα, *id.*
 λιντέρι, *m.*, gully, gullet.
 λιόβρι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely; hanging lip; *met.*, untidy person.
 λιόβριμα, -αίς, *a.*, tattered; slovenly; lavish.
 λιόβρις, -e, *f.*, slowness; slovenliness.
 λιοῖσμι, -α, *tr.*, I whet, polish.
 λιοῖσι. See λιαῖσι.
 λιοῖσι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light, flat stone. See ρλιοῖσι.
 λιοῖσμι, -α, *tr.*, I lick, lap up.
 λιοῖσμι, *m.*, polisher, whetter.
 λιοῖσι, -α, *tr.*, I smoothe, file.
 λιοῖσι, *m.*, file; whetstone.
 λιοῖσμι, *m.*, space, extent.
 λιοῖσμι, *f.*, grindstone.
 λιοῖσι, -e, -τις, *f.*, lemon.
 λιοῖσι, *p.a.*, polished, filed; excellent; refined; of sharp edge.
 λιοῖσι, *f.*, refinement; polish; excellence; edginess.
 λιο, *g.* λιν, *pl.* -τα, *m.*, net; gin; line; fishing line; *l.* κοίτη, *f.*, fetter.
 λιο, *g.* λιν, *m.*, flax, linen; *l.* ναμβαν ρίος, *f.*, fairy flax.
 λιο, *g.* λιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, full number or amount, all; number, quantity; *l.* τῖς, *f.*, family, household.
 λιοῖσι, -α, *m.*, swelling; swelling in the stomach; fulness; flowing of tide; *opp.* to τράχισι.
 λιοῖσι, -α, *tr.* and *intr.*, I fill, I swell, become filled; I fill up, as the tide; *opp.* to τράχισι.
 λιοῖσι, -αρι, *a.*, abundant, numerous, populous; copious.

λιοῖσι, *γ.* See λιοῖσι.
 λιοῖσι, *m.*, a term of abuse.
 λιοῖσι, *f.*, fulness.
 λιοῖσι, *m.*, net; gin.
 λιο, *g.* λιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fort, dwelling, stronghold, "lios."
 λιοῖσι, *m.*, a list; *al.* λιοῖσι.
 λιοῖσι, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, ledge.
 λιοῖσι, *ai.*, importunate; tedious.
 λιοῖσι, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
 λιοῖσι, *ai.*, literary.
 λιοῖσι, *f.*, learning, literature.
 λιοῖσι, -e, *f.*, white colour of skin or fur. [sluggard.
 λιοῖσι, *m.*, rogue, schemer, shout, yell.
 λιοῖσι, -α, -σις, *intr.*, I shout, cry, yell.
 λιοῖσι, *m.*, crier, shouter.
 λιοῖσι, *f.*, crying, bawling.
 λοῖσι, -α, *m.*, rot, putrefaction.
 λοῖσι, -α, *tr.* and *intr.*, I rot, putrefy.
 λοῖσι, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, leper; patient, invalid.
 λοῖσι, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, leprosy; sickness; λοῖσι (λοῖσι), *id.*
 λοῖσι, *p.a.*, rotten, decayed.
 loc, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, lake (*d.* loc and loc, *sp. l.*); *dim.* loc.
 loc, *m.*, place; *al.* loc.
 loc, *m.*, penfold; loca, *id.*; hindrance, stop.
 loca, -α, *tr.*, I baulk, stop; flinch, fail (*intr.*); I pen, confine.
 loca, -α, *m.*, chaff.
 loca, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.
 loca, *ai.*, bare, stripped, planed; decayed, withered.
 loca, -αρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, Scandinavian, Northman; Oub-l., Dane; ριον-l., Norwegian.
 loca, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, lamp, torch, lantern.
 loc, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fault, blemish, crime.

loc̄ta, *g. id., pl. -r̄oe, m.,* loft.
 loc̄taç, -aīge, *a.,* faulty, sinful.
 loc̄tuīgim, -uḡaḡ, *tr.,* I blame, reprove.
 loc̄am (*obs.*), I go; loc̄amap, we went.
 loc̄, *g. luīg, m.,* pit, hollow.
 loc̄, *m.,* place; *al. loc.*
 lōḡ, *m.,* price, reward.
 lōḡam, -aḡ, *tr.,* I pardon, remit.
 lōḡōaçt, *f.,* indulgence, pardon.
 lōḡmāil, -āla, *f.,* indulgence; reward.
 lōḡmar, -aīpe, *a.,* precious, gem-like, valuable.
 lōḡōīpeaçt, *f.,* loud weeping.
 loīḡpe, *g. id., f.,* decay, rottenness; leprosy.
 loīḡic, -e, *f.,* logic. [ward.
 lōīḡr̄oeaçt, *f.,* indulgence; re-
 loīlīgeaç, -ḡīge and -a, *f.,* milch cow.
 lom- (*lom-*), intensive.
 loīme, *g. id., f.,* nakedness, bareness; poverty.
 lōm, -e, -r̄oe, *f.,* small amount of a thing; breeze; *l. ḡaoīte,* breeze. *See lōīcne.*
 lomḡeaç, -ḡīge, *a.,* nautical.
 lomḡear, -ḡīr, *m.,* fleet.
 lomḡearaç, *a.,* abounding in ships.
 lomḡreaç, -r̄īḡ, *pl. id., m.,* mariner; exile.
 lomḡreoīr, *m.,* mariner.
 lomḡreoīpeaçt, *f.,* navigation.
 lomḡrīgim, -r̄iuḡaḡ, *intr.,* I sail.
 lomīro, -e, eāç, *f.,* churn-staff;
 lomīte, lanaro, *id.*
 lomn- (*lomm-*), in *comps.,* strong.
 lomne, *g. id., f.,* joy, rapture; strength; lomn, *id.*
 lomneaç, -nīge, joyous, glad; elegant; lomneaçmāil, *id.*
 lomneaçap, -aīr, *m.,* gladness, joy.
 lomḡbeap, *f.,* leg-covering.
 lomḡim, *vl. lomḡ and lomḡaḡ,* *tr.,* I search for, seek, pursue.
 lom̄ceanta, *ai.,* fiery, fierce.
 lom̄cim, -or̄caḡ, *tr.,* I burn, scald.

lom̄cneaç, -nīge, *a.,* burning.
 lom̄cpeān, -am, *m.,* burning, singeing; corn singed off the ear.
 lōīrte, *g. id., m.,* sluggard.
 lōīrte, *g. id., pl. -r̄oe, m.,* lodge, booth; lodging, entertainment; *dim.,* lōīr̄cīn; *ap* lōīr̄cīn, in lodgings.
 lōīr̄cīneaç, -nīḡ, *pl. id., m.,* lodger.
 loīr, -e, *f.,* plague; wound.
 loīrim, *vl. loīr, tr.,* I hurt, wound, spoil, destroy.
 lōīcne, *g. id., f.,* a breeze; *l. ḡaoīte, id.; al. leoīcne.*
 lom, *g. luīme, f.,* bareness, nakedness; poverty.
 lom, *gsf. luīme, a.,* bare, naked; shorn; thin, fleshless.
 lōma, *g. id., pl. -r̄oe, m.,* rustic, boor; lōmīn, lōmīneaç, *id.*
 lom̄aḡōīr, *m.,* shearer; robber; -maīpe, *id.*
 lomam, -aḡ, *tr. and intr.,* I shear, shave, strip, lay bare; I become bald or fleshless.
 lom̄aīpeaç, -cīḡ, *pl. id., m.,* one thin or bare.
 lom̄aīr, -aīr̄a, *f.,* fleece; shearing, etc.
 lom̄aīrteaç, -r̄īge, *a.,* bare, bald; shorn.
 lomān, *m.,* anything bare; bare rock just appearing above the waves.
 lomānaç, -aīḡ, *pl. id., m.,* bald or bare person; one poor or naked.
 lom̄aīr̄aç, -aīge, *a.,* fleecing, shearing; lom̄taç, *id.*
 lom̄aīr̄ōīr, *m.,* barber, shearer; lom̄tōīr, *id.*
 lom̄lāīr̄peaç, *ad.,* on the spot.
 lomnoçt, *ai.,* naked, stripped, bare; lomnoçta, lomnoçt-uīḡte, *id.*
 lomnoçtaçt, *f.,* nakedness, bareness; lomnoçtaīge, *f., id.*
 lom̄ra, *g. id., pl. -r̄oe, m.,* fleece; lom̄ar, *id.*
 lom̄ram, *vl. -maīr̄t, tr.,* I shear, fleece, strip; lom̄ruīgim, *id.*

lon, *g.* lum, *pl. id., m.*, black-bird; ousel; *l.* ουβ, *id.*
 lón, *g.* lóm, *m.*, food, provision, store; *l.* anma, viaticum.
 lónaim, -aò, *intr.*, I forage; *tr.*, I provision; lónuigim, *id.*
 long, *g.* luinge, *pl. -a, f.*, ship.
 longa, *g. id., pl. -ròe, f.*, ling fish.
 longaç, -aighe, *a.*, abounding in ships.
 longaim, -aò, *tr.*, I eat, consume, destroy.
 longlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, dock-yard.
 longpor, -puir, *pl. id., m.*, camp, fortress; garrison.
 lonn, *g.* lumne, *a.*, strong, impetuous.
 lonnaç, -aighe, *a.*, bold, impetuous, strong.
 lonnapòd, *ai.*, brilliant.
 lonnmair, -aire, *a.*, fierce, angry.
 lonnpaç, -aighe, *a.*, bright, shining.
 lonnpaò, *g.* -napta and -paò, *pl. -paòe, m.*, brightness; shining; splendour; mass of light; haze.
 lonnpaim, -paò, *intr.*, I shine, flash; lonnpuigim, *id.*
 lonnuigim, -uḡaò, *tr. and intr.*, I am provoked; fret; am angry; blush; I provoke; I mock, scoff at. [strong.
 lonnuigim, -uḡaò, *intr.*, I grow
 lonnuigim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I dwell, frequent, haunt.
 lópa, *g. id., m.*, old vampless stocking, clout, rag; lóipín, *id.*
 lópuir, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, untidy person.
 lór. See leór.
 lorḡ, *g.* loirḡ, *pl. id., m.*, step, trace, track; ar a l., in search of it; aḡ a lorḡ (later), *id.*; posterity.
 lorḡ, *g.* luirḡe, *pl. -a, f.*, leg, shin; stem. See lorḡa.
 lorḡa, -n, *pl. loirḡne, gpl. -n, f.*, shin, leg; stalk; trunk (of a tree); stem; lorḡ (g. luirḡe), *id.*

lorḡaireaçt, *f.*, tracking; search.
 lorḡánaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, lazy person; beggar.
 lor, *g.* luir, *m.*, increase, growth; sake, account; effect; ar lor (with *g.*), for the sake of.
 lor, *g.* luir, *pl. id., m.*, point, end, tail.
 lorao, *g.* loirte, *f.*, kneading trough, "losset."
 lorcaò, -oircte, -oirciḡte, *m.*, *vl.* of loircim; burning, scalding; sharp pangs of pain; *l.* tooighe, heartburn.
 lorcan, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, frog.
 lot, *g.* luir, *pl. id., vl.* of loircim; hurt, injury; damage; a wound.
 lóta, *g. id., f.*, pottage, stir-about; *fig.*, rubbish, trash.
 luaç, *g.* luaiḡ and -a, *pl. -a, m.*, price; reward; value.
 luaçair, -çma, *f.*, frost; wintry weather.
 luaçair, -çma, *f.*, rushes, sedges.
 luaçán. See lóçán.
 luaçapnaç, -aig, *m.*, rushes or sedgy track.
 luaçmar, -aire, *a.*, precious, valuable.
 luaçmaç, -aighe, *a.*, rushy, sedgy.
 luaò, -aiocte, *m. vl.* of luaòaim; mention, reference (to).
 luaòd, *g. id., m.*, the little finger; *dim.*, lúioín, *id.*; *al.* lúòd.
 luaòail, -e, *f.*, motion; act of stirring.
 luaòaim, *vl.* luaò and luaòao, *tr.*, I mention, refer to; betroth.
 luaòar, -air, *m.*, vigour; activity; motion of limb.
 luaòpaç, -aighe, *a.*, restless; active, nimble; fidgety.
 luaòpaò, -aio, *m.*, report; fame; luaòar, *id.*
 luairòe, *g. id., f.*, lead.
 luaimneaç, -niḡe, *a.*, swift, nimble; flying; volatile; restless; fickle.

- luaimniġim, -uġaò, *intr.*, I move; wave.
 luaipcim, -arċaò, *tr.*, I rock, swing.
 luaipcteac, -tiġe, *a.*, swinging, rocking.
 luait- (luaċ-), quick, early.
 luaitbéalac, *a.*, loquacious; secret-imparting.
 luaite, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness, readiness, agility.
 luaitġríořac, -aiġe, *f.*, ashes containing live embers; luait-ġríoř, *id.*
 luaitreac, -riġ, *m.*, ashes; luaitreacò, *id.*
 luaitreán, *m.*, ashes, dust.
 luaitriġim, -uġaò, *tr.*, I sprinkle with dust, ashes.
 luan, -am, *m.*, the moon; Monday; Lá an luam, the Day of Judgment; Oia luam, on Monday.
 luan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, loin, kidney.
 luar (luaòar), -air, *m.*, speed, haste; l. láime, haste in writing, etc.
 luarċac, -aiġe, *a.*, rocking, shaking.
 luarċán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, swing; cradle; rocking apparatus; swinging, rocking.
 luarċánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, rocking, swinging; hasty, rash, unsteady.
 luarċánta, *ai.*, hasty, rash; quick of temper.
 luarċánuiőe, *m.*, one who rocks, a rower.
 luarċar, -air, *m.*, motion.
 luaċ, -aiċe, *f.*, ashes; *al.* -aiċ.
 luaċ, -aiċe, *a.*, swift, speedy, nimble, active; ġo l., swiftly; soon; ċom luaċ aġur, as soon as.
 luaċam, -aò, *tr.*, I move, cause to make haste; -ċuiġim, *id.*
 luaċlámact, *f.*, dexterity, legerdemain.
 luaċmar, -aire, *a.*, swift, nimble.
 luaċóġ, *f.*, potatoes roasted on embers.
- lúb, -úibe, -a, *f.*, loop, hasp, staple; bend, plait, fold; corner; trick, artifice; lúbán, *dim.*
 lúbac, -aiġe, *a.*, looped; folded, bent, crooked; crafty, deceitful.
 lúbam, -aò, *tr.*, I bend, twist, loop; warp.
 lúbair, *m.*, strong man; trickster.
 luðarċac, -aiġe, *f.*, a kind of soft weed.
 luðarċac, -aiġe, *a.*, wriggling; shifty; bending, twisting.
 luðarċaiġil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting; luðarċac, *f. id.*
 luðġort, *m.*, garden, yard.
 lúbóġ, -óġe, -a, *f.*, loop, noose.
 luðóġ, -óġe, -a, *f.*, flake (as of snow), drop.
 luðra, ġc. See loðra.
 luċ, *g. luiċe, pl.* -a and luċaiġ, *f.*, mouse; l. ġrannċac, rat; luiċín, luċóġ (*dims.*), mouse; luċóġ mór, rat (*loc.*).
 luċt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, load; ballast; cargo.
 luċt, -a, *m.*, people, family, party, company; used with another word, l. oibre, workmen.
 luċtmar, *a.*, abundant, capacious. [freight.
 luċtuiġim, -uġaò, *tr.*, I load,
 lúroa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iőe, *m.*, the little finger; *dims.*, lúroín and lúroġán; lúroóġ, *id.*
 luòarċac, -aiġe, *a.*, slovenly, lubberly; luòaròa, *id.*
 luġa, *comp.* of beaġ, ġc.; an ċuro ir l. őe, at least.
 luġnar, -a, Kalends of August; Lá luġnara, 1st of August.
 luiċ, -e, *pl. id.* and -eanna, *f.*, herb, plant.
 luiċeac, -biġe, *a.*, herbaceous.
 luiċeólar, *m.*, botany.
 luiċeóluiőe, *m.*, botanist.
 lúibíneac, *a.*, crafty, deceitful.
 luiċneac, -niġ, *m.*, weeds.
 luro, -e, *f.*, rag, scrap; with *neg.*, nothing.

λυροεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, ragged, slovenly.
 λυιγε, *g. id., m.*, act of lying down; κυριμ 'n-α λ. αρ, I convince.
 λυιγε, *g. id., pl. -στε, m.*, oath.
 λυιγεαδαν, *m.*, ambush; lying in sickness; sickness.
 λυιγε-ρεολαδ, *m.*, confinement, travail.
 λυιγim, *vl. λυιγε, intr.*, I swear.
 λυιγim, *vl. λυιγε, intr.*, I lie down, rest; λ. αρ, I lean on; affect; meditate or dwell mentally on; I begin to, set to; λ. αμαδ αρ, I give myself up to.
 λυιγim, *m.*, a plain or hollow; λ. αν cinn (or αν βαιτιρ), the crown of the head.
 λυimνεαδ, -νις, *m.*, a large body of water; Limerick; *al. g. -νιγε, f.*
 λυimpre, *g. id., f.*, bare or poor pasture; *fig.*, fleshless person.
 λυιρεαδ, *g. -νις, m.*, coat of mail; armour; *al. f.*
 λυιρνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, long-shinned, long-legged.
 λυιρ, -e, -εαμνα, *f.*, the quicken tree; the letter λ.
 λυιρεαδ, -ριγε, *f.*, haft of knife, sword, etc. [blush.
 λυιρνε, *g. id., pl. -αδα, f.*, flame;
 λυιρνεαδμιλ, *a.*, flaming; flushed; blushing. [glery.
 λυιτcleap, *m.*, dexterity; jug-
 λυιτε, *g. id., f.*, agility, vigour.
 λυιτεαδ, -τις, *m.*, veins, nerves.
 λυιτερι, -e, *f.*, fawning.
 λυιτεριεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, fawning.
 λυιτομαδ, -αις, *pl. -αις and -α, m.*, pivot; foundation; λυιτομαδ, *id.*
 λυιρ, *g. λορα, pl. id., m.*, herb, plant; leek.
 λυιραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.
 λυιρμιο, -e, *f.*, herbage, herbs.
 λυιρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, fawning; flattery.
 λυιτ, *g. λυιτ and -α, m.*, strength, vigour.

λυιτ, *g. λυιτε, pl. -αδα, f.*, vein, nerve; *al. λυιτ.*
 λυιτα, *g. id., pl. -ιοε, m.*, fawning; cringe.
 λυιταδ, -αις, *m.*, nerves, veins; *al. λυιτεαδ and λυιτμαδ.*
 λυιταιλ, -αδα, *f.*, fawning, cringing.
 λυιτσαρι, -e, -αριτα, *f.*, joy, exultation, laughter; *al. λυιτσαρι.*
 λυιτσαριεαδ, *a.*, joyous, glad.
 λυιτσαριμ, *intr.*, I exult.
 λυιτμαρ, *a.*, vigorous, active, quick.

μ (muin, the tenth letter of the Alphabet).
 μα, *conj.*, if (μα ιρ, *contr. μα'ιρ*, μα ιρ εαδ, *contr. μαιρεαδ*); used chiefly in *pres.* and *fut.*
 μαιρεαδ, if so, yet, nevertheless; μα τα σο, although if; μα θεαδ, if it would be (as it will); μα ολαμν, if I drank (represents a fact).
 μαb, -αib, *pl. id., m.*, tassel, fringe; μαbος, *dim.*, darling.
 μαc, *g. mic and meic, voc. mic, meic, -α, m.*, son, boy, youth; *m. leaδαιρ*, copy of a book; as *pref.*, young, youthful.
 μαδα, *g. id., pl. -ιοε, m.*, lawn; field for cattle; milking field; herd of cows.
 μαδαιλ, -αδα, *f.*, stain, defect; wound.
 μαδαριε, *m.*, plain, field; field of battle.
 μαcαλλα, *m.*, echo.
 μαcαμαιλ, *a.*, filial.
 μαcαν, -αim, *pl. id., m.*, boy, youth.
 μαcαντα, *ai.*, meek; honourable; honest; quiet, docile; easily led or handled (as animals); *lit.*, boylike, childlike.
 μαcανταδ, *a.*, filial; gentle, quiet, docile.
 μαcανταδτ, *f.*, gentleness, docility, quietness; honesty; μαcανταρ, *id.*

MACAOÏM, -AOÏM, *pl. id., m.*, young person, youth, lad; *m.* MNÁ, young woman.
 MACGNÍOIM, *m.*, youthful exploit.
 MACLUIGIM, -UŠAÖ, *tr.*, I stain.
 MACNAP, *g.* -AIP and -A, *m.*, kindness, affection; sport, pastime; sensuality; luxury.
 MACNAPAĆ, -AIGE, *a.*, playful; wanton; kind, affectionate; *al.* MACNAIREAĆ.
 MACPAEL, -AEIL, *pl. id., m.*, mackerel.
 MACPAIÖ, -E, *f. (col.)*, youths.
 MACPAR, MACPARAĆ, *7c.* See MACNAP, *7c.*
 MACPAMAIL, -MILA, *pl. id., m.*, equal, equivalent, match, fellow; copy (as of a book).
 MACĆ, -A, *m.*, calm sea-wave.
 MACĆAIM, -AÖ, *tr.*, I slaughter.
 MAC TÍRE, *g.* MÍC TÍRE, *m.*, wolf (*pr.* MACĆTÍRE).
 MACĆNAM, -AIM, *m.*, thought, reflection; astonishment.
 MACĆNUIGIM, *vl.* -NAM and -UŠAÖ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I consider, reflect, meditate; I am surprised, wonder; MACĆNAM, *id.*
 MÁÖ, -A, -ANNA (*al.* -ÁIÖ, -ÁRÖTE), *m.*, trump at cards; *m.* MÓP, best trump; *met.*, prince, chief.
 MAÖAÖ, -AIÖ, -AIÖE, *m.*, dog; *m.* ALLTA, wolf; *m.* PAÖ, fox; *m.* ŠAOICE, broken rainbow, cloud portending storm; mad dog.
 MAÖAIR, *m.* le, *compd. prep.*, as regards, concerning; used like OÁLA, MĆÚPA, *7c.*; *al.* MAIÖIP.
 MAÖA PÁMA, *m.*, tiller of a boat; an oar. See MAIÖE.
 MAÖMAM, -AÖ, *tr.*, I rout, overthrow, defeat; MAÖMUIGIM, *id.*
 MAÖMA, *g. id., pl.* -AIÖE, *m.*, dog, mastiff; *m.* ALLTA, wolf; *m.* UIPCE, beaver, otter; *m.* PÖLA, bloodhound. See MAÖAÖ.
 MAÖPAMAIL, *a.*, dog-like; bold.
 MÁŠ, *g.* -AIGE or -A, *pl.* -A, *f.*, plain, field.
 MÁŠ, -ÁIŠ, *pl. id., m.*, paw.
 MAŠ, for MAC, in surnames.

MÁŠAĆ, -AIGE, *a.*, having paws.
 MAŠAÖ, -AIÖ, joking; jest, joke, scoff; MAP M., as a joke.
 MAŠAIRLE, *m.*, testicles, scrotum.
 MAŠAMAIL, *a.*, jeering, joking.
 MAŠCUAIRÖ, *ad.*, all round.
 MAICNE, *g. id., f. (coll.)*, kindred; clan, tribe.
 MAIÖE, *g. id., pl.* -ÖIÖE, *m.*, wood, timber; stick, pole, staff; *m.* CPOIRE, crutch; *m.* PĆIÚPĆA, tiller; *m.* EÖLAIP, *id.*; *m.* BPIPTE, tongs; *m.* ŠAPMA, weaver's beam, rudder; *ga.*, wooden.
 MAIÖEAN, -ÖNE, -ÖNEAĆA, *f.*, morning; *al.* MAIÖIM.
 MAIÖEÖŠ, *f.*, pivot; pivot on which the wheel revolves (in a spinning wheel).
 MAIÖM, -AÖMA, -AÖMANNA, *m.* (*al. g.* -E, *f.*), breach, bursting forth (as water, etc.); defeat, rout; overthrow; fight, skirmish; *m.* TALMAN, earthquake; *m.* PLÉIBE, water-burst; *m.* BÁIPĆIGE, waterspout, sudden downpour; *m.* PEICNE, rupture, hernia; PAON MAÖMA, complete rout.
 MAIÖMPEAĆ, -PIŠ, *pl. id., m.*, rupture, hernia.
 MAIŠ, -E, -EAĆA, *f.*, an affected inclination of the head.
 MAIŠÖEAN, -ÖIME, -A, *f.*, maiden, virgin.
 MAIŠÖEANAP, -AIP, *m.*, maidenhood.
 MAIŠEAMAIL, *a.*, proud, affected, disdainful.
 MÁIŠIPĆIP, *g. id., pl.* -PĆIÖE, *m.*, master; landlord; superior; teacher.
 MÁIŠIPĆIEAĆT, *f.*, mastery; authority.
 MÁIŠIPĆIEÁP, -A, *pl.* -AIÖE, *f.*, mistress; lady superior or superintendent.
 MAIŠPE, *m.*, salmon; strong, healthy person; *m.* MNÁ, fair lady; *dim.*, MAIŠPEÁN.
 MAILIP, -E, *f.*, malice.
 MAILÍPEAĆ, -PIŠE, *a.*, malicious.

MAILL, -e, *pl.* -te, *f.*, delay; *al.* moill.
 MAILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lîœ, *f.*, delay; *al.* moille.
 MAILLÉAO, -éœ, *m.*, mallet; *al.* mámléao.
 MAILLE PE (le), *compd. prep.*, together with, along with.
 MAILLIGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I delay.
 MAILLTPALLAC, *a.*, stately; tedious.
 MAMCILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lîœ, *m.*, sleeve; glove, gauntlet; *al.* muinirte.
 MAMEAR, -nîr, *m.*, a manor.
 MAMIRTEAR, -tpeac, -tpeaca, *f.*, monastery, abbey; *al.* mainirtir.
 MAMLÉAO, *m.*, a mallet.
 MAMNIRIR, lá 'r n-a m., on the day after to-morrow; *i m.*, *id.*
 MAMRÉAR, -éîr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, manger, crib.
 MAIRB- (maîb-), in *compds.*, dead, lifeless.
 MAIRBE, *g. id.*, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness.
 MAIRBÎTÎœ, langour.
 MAIRBLEAC, -lîḡe, *a.*, numb, stupid, lifeless.
 MAIRC. See MARC.
 MAIRCEAC, -cîḡe, *a.*, scarred, having sores or marks.
 MAIRḡ, -e, *f.*, sorrow, pity, woe, regret; *îr m.* ōon té, ḡc., woe to him who, etc.
 MAIRḡEAC, -ḡîḡe, *f.*, woeful.
 MAIRIM, *vl.* -rčam, -peacčam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I live, endure, outlast, survive.
 MAIRM, -e, *f.*, spying, treachery.
 MAIRMEAC, -nîḡe, *a.*, spying, treacherous.
 MAIRMÉALAC, -aîḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mariner.
 MÁIRT, *f.*, Tuesday.
 MAIRTEACčAM, *g. id.* and -ana, *f.*, *vl.* of MAIRIM, life, living, existence, duration.
 MAIRTEANMAC, *a.*, long-lived, lasting, enduring; *al.* marčannac.

MAIRTEOIL, *f.*, beef.
 MAIRTEAC, -nîḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cripple; beggar.
 MAIRTÎR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lîœ, *m.*, martyr; MAIRTEAC, -nîḡ, -nîḡe, *m.*, *id.*
 MAIRTEACčT, *f.*, martyrdom.
 MAIRTPUGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.*, I martyr; I maim, kill.
 MAIRE, *g. id.*, *f.*, beauty, comeliness, ornament; rá m., in prosperity.
 MHAIRE, *interj.*, well ! still, then, indeed ! (difficult to render in English). An bfuil ré raîōōîr ? m. ní'l. Is he rich ? Indeed he is not, Ah, no ! *al.* maire, maireao.
 MAIREAC, -rîḡe, *a.*, beautiful, becoming, ornamented, graceful.
 MAIREAMAIL, *a.*, beautiful, graceful, becoming.
 MAIREAMLAčT, *f.*, beauty, grace, becomingness.
 MAIRIGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.*, I beautify.
 MAIRTÎN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lîœ, *m.*, mastiff; *fig.*, a bold person.
 MAIRTÎR, -tpe, *f.*, mixing, churning.
 MAIRTPUGIM, -iuḡao, *tr.*, I mix, mash; I churn; MAIRTPIM, *id.*
 MAIT, *pl.* -e, *m.*; in *pl.* chiefs, nobles.
 MAIT, -e, *f.*, a good; good deed; a blessing; a favour; success; ḡo raîb m. aḡac, thank you; ḡan m., useless.
 MAIT, -e, *compar.* peárr, *a.* good; useful, appropriate; kind, pleasing; *îr m.* lîom, I like; *îr m.* ōam, it is good for me; m. ḡo leóîr, fairly good; *al.* half drunk (*slang*); ḡo m., fully, well.
 MAITœ, *g. id.*, *f.*, goodness; service; mar (or ar) m. leîr, for his good.
 MAITœAM, *g.* -čme, -čm and -čte, *m.*, *vl.* of MAITIM; forgiveness, pardon, remission (of a debt, etc.); abatement.

- MAITEAMNAP, -AIP, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon; MAITEAMNACAP, *id.*
 MAITEAP, -A, *pl. id., m. and f.*, good, benefit, service, utility, advantage, kindness.
 MAITEAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, good, serviceable; kind, useful.
 MAITIM, *vl.* MAITEAM, *tr.*, I forgive (to, OO).
 MAITMEAC, -MIGE, *a.*, forgiving, indulgent.
 MAITMEACAP, *m.*, forgiveness.
 MAITPEAC, -MIGE, -A, *f.*, ewe; milch beast.
 MAITPEAMAIL, *a.*, motherly.
 MAITTEAC, IC. See MAITMEAC, IC.
 MAL, -AIL, *pl. id., m.*, prince; personage.
 MALA, *g. id., pl. -IOE, f.*, brow; hill-slope; eye-brow.
 MALA, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, bag.
 MALAIPT, *g. -e, -APTA, pl. -EACA, f.*, exchange, barter; traffic; alternative; A M. PM, any substitute for that.
 MALAIPTAC, -TIGE, *a.*, bartering; reciprocal; variable; -APTAC, *id.*
 MALAIPTIGIM, *vl.* MALAIPT and -IUGAO, *tr.*, I exchange, swop, barter; MALAIPTAM, *id.*
 MALL, *gsf.* MAILLE and MOILLE, *a.*, slow, lazy, tardy, tedious; late.
 MALLACAP, *m.*, dulness, slowness; dimness (of sight).
 MALLACT, -A, *pl. -A and -AIOE, f.*, curse.
 MALLACTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, cursing, accursed.
 MALLACTAM, -AN, *f.*, act of cursing; MAC -CTAN, the devil.
 MALLACTUIGIM, -UĞAO and -TAM, *tr. and intr.*, I curse, swear.
 MALLUAI, *f.*, late time or period; AP NA MALLUAIPIB, lately.
 MALLUIĞTE, *p.a.*, cursed; wicked, cross, vicious.
 MALLUIĞTEACT, *f.*, wickedness, crossness, viciousness.
 MALLUIĞTEOIP, *m.*, wicked or peevish person.
- MALPAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, boy, youth; man-child.
 MALPAIO, -e, *f. (col.)*, boys, youths.
 MAM, MAMAIÖE, mother.
 MAM, -AME, *pl. -A, -AMEACA, f.*, fist; fistful.
 MAM, -AME, *f.*, mountain-pass; mountain.
 MAMAC, -AIGE, *a.*, hilly, mountainous.
 MANAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, monk, friar; MANACAN, *id.*
 MANACAMAIL, *a.*, monastic.
 MANAITCAP, 1 *m.*, on the day after to-morrow. See OIPTEAP.
 MANG, -A, -AIOE, *m.*, bag, budget; belongings, luggage (*in pl.*).
 MANGAIP, *m.*, pedlar.
 MANGAIPACT, *f.*, hawking; acting the pedlar.
 MANLA, *ai.*, quiet, pleasant, affable; MANLAC, *id.*
 MANLACT, *f.*, gentleness, etc.
 MANNPAM, -AO and MANNAP, *tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl (as a flag, a sail).
 MANNT, -A, *m.*, gap, chasm; bit, bite.
 MANNTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, gapped; having teeth lost.
 MANNTACAN, *m.*, one who has lost teeth; a stammerer; MANNTAIP, *id.*; -TOĞ, *id.*
 MAOIO, -e, *f.*, breach.
 MAOIOEAM, *g. -ÖTE, m., vl.* of MAOIOIM, boast.
 MAOIOIM, *vl. -ÖEAM, tr. and intr.*, I relate, tell; boast, brag, begrudge; *m. AP*, I boast of.
 MAOIOÖTE, *p.a. and p. nec.*, honourable, praiseworthy; begrudged; envied; NÍ M. OPM É, I am not to be envied therefor.
 MAOIOÖTEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, boastful; begrudging; envying.
 MAOIL, -e, -EACA, *f.*, hill, heap; the head; PÁ N-A M., with its heap.
 MAOIL (MAOL-). See MAOL.
 MAOILE, *g. id., f.*, baldness, bareness.

MAOILEANN, hill-summit.
 MAOIM, -e, *f.*, wealth, means, property; darling.
 MAOMEAC, -níge, *a.*, rich, wealthy, having means, resources; *sb.*, darling.
 MAOIRFEACHT, *f.*, stewardship; sovereignty.
 MAOIR, -e, -eaca, *f.*, wallet, hamper; -eog, *id.*
 MAOITE, *g. id.*, *f.*, softness, tenderness; grief, pain.
 MAOITEAC, -tíge, *a.*, soft, tender; sore, painful.
 MAOITÍGIM, -iuḡadò, *intr.*, I grieve, am pained.
 MAOITNEAC, *a.*, boasting; grudging.
 MAOITNEACAR, *m.*, boasting; grudging.
 MAOITNEAC, -níge, *a.*, sorrowful, pitying.
 MAOITNEACAR, *m.*, pity, regret.
 MAOL, *g. MAOIL*, *m.*, servant; a votary; one dedicated to a saint, etc.; used in surnames, MAOL BUIḡOE, *gc.*
 MAOL, -oile, *f.*, hill, hillock; headland. *See MAOIL.*
 MAOL, -oile, *a.*, bald, hairless, hornless; tonsured; blunt, edgeless; bare; full only to the mouth, heapless; simple, dull, witless; hatless; *oft. in compds.*
 MAOLACÁN, *m.*, bald, bare or pointless object; MAOLCOLḡ, a foil.
 MAOLÁN, *m.*, beacon; anything bald or bare; a bald person.
 MAOLUIḡIM, -uḡadò, *tr. and intr.*, I blunt, tone down, calm; -lam, *id.*
 MAOR, *g. MAOIR*, *pl. id.* and MAOIRÍḡ, *m.*, steward; overseer; officer; agent; *m. baile*, governor of a town.
 MAORAECT, *f.*, stewardship.
 MAORÓA, *ai.*, stately, grand.
 MAORÓACECT, *f.*, stateliness.
 MAOCT, -oite, *a.*, soft, compassionate.
 MAOCTAL, -aile, *f.*, biestings.

MAOCTÁN, *m.*, soft or tender part of an organism; tip of the ear; space between ribs and hip in man, beasts, etc.; tendril; gristle; bud; milksop.
 MAOCTUIḡIM, -uḡadò, *tr. and intr.*, I soften, make limber, moisten, assuage, relent; MAOCTAIM, *id.*
 MAR, *conj., ad. prep.*, like, as, for, how, though, because, since, inasmuch as; *m. ḡeall ar*, for the sake of, because of; *m. don le*, along with, together with; *tar éir mar*, after; *féib (fé) m.*, according as, as if, just as; *m. rin*, then, in that case; *m. rin féin*, nevertheless; *m. atá*, namely; *amail ir m.*, as if; *m. a céile*, all the same; *m. an ḡcéadóna*, in like manner; *m. reo*, at present, in this way.
 MARA, *conj.*, if not, unless. *See muna.*
 MÁRAĆ, in AMÁRAĆ (AMÁIRNEAC), to-morrow. *See bárać.*
 MARAN, if not; *al. munar.*
 MARARCAL, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, herald, mereschal; overseer.
 MARB, *g. -airb*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, dead person; death; in *pl.*, the dead; *m. na hoíóce*, dead of night.
 MARB, -airbe, *a.*, dead; slain; benumbed; spiritless.
 MARBACECT, *f.*, numbness, langour.
 MARBADÒ, -bta and -buiḡte, *m.*, killing, murder.
 MARBÁN, *m.*, corpse; languid person; sluggard.
 MARBÁNTA, *ai.*, lifeless; languid.
 MARBNA, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, elegy.
 MARBÍRUĆ, *m.*, track of a ship.
 MARBTAĆ, -aige, *a.*, deadly, fatal; mortal (of sin); *sb.*, slayer.
 MARBCTÓIR, *m.*, killer, murderer.
 MARBUAN, *m.*, stillborn lamb.
 MARBUIḡIM, -uḡadò, *tr.*, I kill, slay; MARBAM, *id.*

μαρκ, -αιρκ, *pl.* -αννα, *m.* mark, sign; wound; security, mark (for money, etc.); μαρκ used in *M. sp. l.* for wound, etc.
 μαρκαῖ, -αῖς, *pl. id.* and -α, *m.* horseman, rider; cavalier; μαρκυρὸε, *id.* [ship.
 μαρκαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, horseman-
 μαρκαιρὸ, -ε, *f.*, cavalry; horse-
 man. [a ride.
 μαρκαιρὸεαῖτ, *f.*, horsemanship;
 μαρκῖλυαῖς, *m.*, cavalcade;
 horsemen.
 μαρκυῖς, *vl.* -καῖρὸεαῖτ, *intr.*,
 I ride on a car or on horseback.
 μαρς, *m.*, mark (silver coin).
 μαρσαῖ, -αῖρ, -αῖρὸε, *m.*, market;
 bargain, *esp.* good bargain.
 μαρσαῖλ, -αῖλ, *f.*, bargaining,
 marketing. [salesman.
 μαρσαῖλυρὸε, *m.*, merchant,
 μαρσαῖλ, *a.*, marketable.
 μαρλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, marl; *m.*
 βυρὸε, rich yellow subsoil.
 μαρλαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, marly, clayey.
 μαρμῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, margin;
al. μαρῖαν.
 μαρμαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 marble; *al.* μαρμῖαν, μαρβῖαν.
 μαρτ, -αῖρτ, -α, *m.*, beeve, cow;
 carcass of beeve, etc.
 μάρτ, -αῖρτ, *m.* (*al. f.*), March;
al. μάρτα.
 μαρτῖαν, -τῖαν, *f.*, act of living,
 enduring, abiding; life; *αῖρ m.*
 in existence.
 μαρτῖανναῖ, *a.*, everlasting, en-
 during; blessed, happy.
 μαρτρῖαῖ, -τῖα, *m.*, laming,
 deforming; deformity.
 μαρτρυῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I maim,
 deform.
 μάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, mace.
 μάρ, *g. μάῖρ, pl. id.* and -α, *m.*,
 hip, thigh, buttock; plough's
 socket; declivity.
 μάραῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, having large
 hips or thighs.
 μαρκαλαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, manly,
 masculine; brave, firm; ex-
 cellent; *al.* -ρκαλαῖ.
 μαρκαλαῖ, -αῖς, -α, *f.*, a fair
 lady.

μαρλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, offence, in-
 sult, reproach, abuse.
 μαρλαῖαῖλ, *a.*, offensive.
 μαρλυῖαῖ, -υῖς, *m.*, reproach,
 insult.
 μαρλυῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I insult,
 reproach, calumniate.
 μαρλυῖςαῖ, *a.*, reproachful,
 insulting.
 μαρλυῖςεοῖρ, *m.*, reviler, etc.
 μάτῖαν, *g.* -τῖαν, *pl. μάῖτῖε* and
 μάῖτῖεαῖ, *f.*, mother; cause,
 source, origin; *ρεανῖ.*, grand-
 mother; *m.* *μόρ, id.*; *m.*
ἀτῖαν, primary cause; *m.*
βαῖρτῖοε, sponsor in baptism;
m. *κέῖλε*, mother-in-law.
 ματαῖ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mantle.
 μάτῖαν, *ai.*, maternal; *τεανῖα*
m., mother tongue.
 μάτῖαναῖτ, *f.*, maternity.
 ματῖανῖαν, -ῖαν, *pl. id.*, *m.*,
 bear.
 ματῖς, *f.*, mattock.
 ματῖλυαῖς, *m.*, crowd.
 μέ, *prs. prn.*, *1st s.*, I, me (often
pr. me, mῖτ).
 μεαῖαῖ, -ῖα, *f.*, guile, deceit;
 μεαῖαῖ, -αῖλ, *m.*, *id.*
 μεαῖαν, *g.* -ῖαν and -ῖαν, *f.*,
 the mind; intelligence (*m.*
κῖαν, id.); *αῖρ αῖ m.*, distraught;
οε m., by rote; *οε ῖανῖ.*, *id.*
 μεαῖαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, deceitful,
 guileful; *sb.*, deceiver.
 μεαῖλυῖς, -υῖς, *tr. and intr.*,
 I deceive, beguile, betray; I
 grow modest, shy; become
 ashamed.
 μεαῖρυῖς, -υῖς, *tr.*, I re-
 member, call to mind, ponder
 on, consider.
 μεαῖαν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tap-
 rooted plant, as carrot, etc.;
m. *βῖαν*, parsnip; *m.* *βυρὸε*,
 carrot; *m.* *πάῖβε*, turnip.
 μέαν, *f.*, size, bulk. *See μέο.*
 μεαῖ, -α, *f.*, mead.
 μεαῖαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, abounding in
 mead.
 μεαῖαῖαν, -αν, *f.*, weight; pres-
 sure, force; *κέαν -ῖαν*, a
 hundred weight.

μεαῶαιμ, *vl.* μεαῶ, μεαῶσαιμ, μεαῶσαιμ, *tr.*, I weigh, balance; measure; I consider, ponder on.
 μέσσαι, -αίτε, -αῖα, *f.*, maw; stomach; *al.* μέσσαι.
 μέσσαια, -αίγε, *a.*, large-paunched.
 μεαῶαι, *g.* μεῶαι, *pl.* ῥοα, *f.*, churn; "methers" or drinking cup.
 μέσσαια, *f.*, metre, verse.
 μεαῶς, *g.* μεῶς and μεῶσε, *pl.* -α, *m.* and *f.*, whey.
 μεαῶσαια, *a.*, whey-like; diluted; μεαῶσαι, *id.*
 μεαῶς, *f.*, dagger; short knife; *al.* μιοῦς.
 μεαῶον, -οιν, *m.*, middle, midst; *m.* λαε, midday, dinner; *m.* οῖο, midnight; *m.* ῥόσμαι, September.
 μεαῶονα, *a.*, middle, central; moderate, middling.
 μεαῶοναίμ, -αῖα, *tr.*, I strike a mean.
 μεαῶσαι. *See* μεῶσαι.
 μεαῶσαν, -αίμ, *m.*, exhilaration; dizziness; *al.* μεῶσαν.
 μεαῶσαιμ, -αῖα, *intr.*, I rejoice, make merry.
 μεαῶτοίμ, *m.*, weigher.
 μέσσαια, -αίγε, *vl.* of μέσσαιαίμ, increase, enlargement; enrichment.
 μέσσαιαίμ, -αῖα, *tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, enlarge; raise from poverty; enrich.
 μέσσαι, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; cause of grief.
 μέσσαι, -αίγε, *a.*, grievous; sad.
 μεαῖ, -εῖ, -α, *m.*, bag, satchel; μεαῖος, *id.*
 μεαῖ, *g.* μεῖ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, ball, lump; hill, knoll; *m.* ἁμάσθαι, Adam's apple; *dim.*, μεαῖαν and μεαῖος.
 μεαῖαιμ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I deceive, cheat; coax, delude, allure.
 μεαῖα, -αίγε, *a.*, deceitful; wheedling, coaxing.
 μεαῖαίμ, *m.*, deceiver; wheedler, coxer; μεαῖαι, *id.*

μέσμαι, -εῖμ, *f.*, stir, motion; *al.* μεῖμ.
 μεαῖαιμ, -αίμ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, parchment; scroll.
 μεαῖαι, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -αῖο, *m.*, awl; μεαῖα, *id.*
 μέσσαι, -αίγε, *f.*, yawning; *al.* μέσσαια, μέσσαιος.
 μεαῖ, -εῖ, -α, *f.*, deceit, fraud, guile.
 μεαῖα, -αίγε, *a.*, deceitful.
 μεαῖαιμ, *f.*, deceit, sophistry.
 μεαῖαι, *g.* -ν, *f.*, mind, spirit, courage; high spirits.
 μεαῖαι, *a.*, faint-hearted.
 μεαῖαι, -αίγε, *a.*, spirited, courageous; glad, joyous.
 μεαῖαι, *a.*, epithet of the sea (noble, etc.); dumb, stammering.
 μεαῖαι, *m.*, kid; *m.* αῖαι, jack-snipe.
 μεαῖαι, *gsf.* μεῖαι, *a.*, quick, lively, sprightly; raging; brave.
 μέσμαι, *g.* μεῖαι and μεῖαι, *pl.* -α, -αῖα, *m.* and *f.*, finger; *m.* αῖαι, toe.
 μέσμαι, *a.*, having fingers or toes.
 μέσμαιαν, *m.*, thimble; παῖαι, thimble-rigger.
 μεαῖαι, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, going astray; error; frenzy.
 μεαῖαι, -αῖ, *m.*, error, mistake; dizziness; confusion; agitation; storm; frenzy; mind-wandering.
 μεαῖαι, -αίγε, *a.*, erroneous; dizzy; confused.
 μεαῖαι, *ai.*, sprightly, quick, active; mad, raging.
 μεαῖαι, *f.*, quickness; frenzy.
 μέσμαι, *f.*, finger stone or cast; thin hay rope; spool of thread.
 μεαῖαι, -αῖ, *m.*, confusion; *m.* παῖαι, storm at sea.
 μεαῖαιμ, -αῖα, *tr.* and *intr.*, I set astray, confuse; I err, get confused.
 μέσμαι, -αῖα, *tr.*, I finger; μέσμαι, *id.*

- meap, *g.* -a and -ta, *m.*, esteem, regard; thought, opinion.
- meap, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, fruit, produce; fruit of trees; acorn.
- meapa, *comp.* of otc; *ir m.* liom Seán 'ná Domhnall, I prefer (am fonder of, etc.) John to Domhnall; John is dearer to me than Domhnall; *ir m.* óam puact ná tear, cold affects or injures me more than heat.
- meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, fecund; abounding in fish.
- meapaim, *vl.* meap, *tr.*, I think, judge, estimate, value; I suppose, am of opinion; I weigh, measure, count, tax.
- meapamail, *a.*, estimable.
- meapapóa, *ai.*, moderate, middling; temperate, frugal; medium.
- meapapóaact, *f.*, moderation; mediocrity; temperance.
- meapc, *1 m.*, *compd. prep.* (with *g.*), amidst.
- meapcam, -ao, *tr.*, I mix, mingle; stir, excite, perturb.
- meapcán, *m.*, mixture; mixed drink; lump (as of butter, etc.), *m.* meapaoe, source of confusion; will-o'-the-wisp.
- meapcú, *f.*, lap-dog, hound.
- meapmapa, *m.*, lap-dog; saucy person.
- meapruigim, -uḡao, *tr.*, I temper; make temperate or moderate; I measure, compare.
- meapróir, *m.*, judge, valuator.
- meac, -eite, *a.*, weak, inactive, slow; *oft.* in *comps.*
- meac, *vl.* of meacaim, decay, decline, failing, falling off.
- méac, -éite, *a.*, fat, rich, savoury.
- meacán, *m.*, twig; weakling.
- méacap, -air, *m.*, fatness, savouriness; méiteap, *id.*
- meacluḡao, -uighe, *m.*, failure, decay; crop-failure.
- meacluioe, *m.*, reaper (*loc.*).
- meacluigim, -uḡao, *intr.*, I faint, decline, grow weak.
- meaccta, *p.a.*, decayed; feeble, cowardly, spiritless.
- meaccta, -aige, *a.*, decaying, failing; cowardly.
- méacuiḡim, *intr.*, I grow fat.
- méio, -e, *m.* and *f.*, amount, quantity, size (in bulk or number); cá m.? how much? how many? an m. rin, so much, that amount.
- meioil, -ole, *f.*, wry mouth, deformity.
- meioir, *g.* -opeac and -ope, *f.*, joy, mirth. [*ing.*]
- méioleac, -lige, *f.*, act of bleat.
- méioiligim, -leac, *intr.*, I bleat; méiolim, *id.*
- meiopeac, -rige, *a.*, mirthful; joyous. [*ment.*]
- meiopeir, -e, *f.*, mirth, merriment.
- meioptic, -e, *f.*, discord.
- meigeall, -ḡill, *m.*, goat's beard; chin beard; meigeao (U.).
- meigealla, *a.*, bearded like a goat; having a chin beard.
- meigealla, -aige, *f.*, bleating (as a goat); meigeaoac (U.).
- meigeallaim, -lac, I bleat (as a goat); meagatuiḡim (U.).
- meilim, -it, *tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise.
- meilteoir, *m.*, grinder, pounder.
- meilteoipeact, *f.*, grinding, pounding.
- mémn, -e, *f.*, disposition, temper, constitution.
- mémneac, *a.*, kindly, well-disposed; -neamail, *id.*
- meinnpeac, -rige, -a, *f.*, a yearling kid; meinnrín and meinnreós, *id.*
- meirb, -e, *a.*, slow, weak; enervated; sultry; enervating.
- meirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, slowness, weakness, dulness, deadness; meirbeact and meirbeann, *id.*
- meirbliḡim, -iuḡao, *intr.*, I grow weak, dull, spiritless.
- méirpeac, -rige, -a, *f.*, harlot.
- meirḡ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain.
- meirḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡioe, *m.*, ensign, standard, banner; veil or covering.

meirgeac, -ḡige, *a.*, rusty; pox-marked.
meirgeall, -ḡill, *m.*, roughness.
meirḡe, *m.*, a standard-bearer.
méirleac, -līḡ, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, thief, malefactor.
méirleacar, -air, *m.*, robbery, evil-doing; treason.
méirrcpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míroe, *m.*, scar; wrinkle; furrow; *al.* *méirrcpe* and *méirrcpe*.
méirrcpeac, -mīḡe, *a.*, scarred; wrinkled; furrowed; rugged.
meirrneac, -nīḡe, *a.*, weak, feeble, spiritless.
meirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, intoxication: *ar m.*, drunk; *feap m.*, drunkard.
meirceamail, *a.*, intoxicating; drunken.
meirceoip, *m.*, drunkard.
meirneac, *g.* -nīḡe and -nīḡ, *f.* and *m.*, courage, spirit; self-confidence.
meirneamail, *a.*, courageous; in good spirits; self-confident.
meirniḡim, -iuḡaò, *tr.*, I encourage, cheer, comfort.
meirteal, -tīle, *pl. id.* and -tīleaca, *f.*, band of reapers or other workmen.
meirteam, -tīm, *m.*, June; *m.* *róḡmair*, September.
meón, -om, *m.*, the mind; whim, fancy.
meónac, -aīḡe, *a.*, whimsical.
mí, *g.* *mír*, *mí*, *míora*, *pl.* *míora* and *míanna*, *m.* and *f.*, month; *mí* *burōe*, July.
mí- (*mío-*), *neg. prefix*, also implying oppositeness, as *míceapc*, unjust; *míciatl*, folly; *míáò*, misfortune.
míáò, *m.*, misfortune, mischief.
míáò, -aīò, *m.*, honour, respect.
míáòac, -aīḡe, *a.*, honourable.
míáòbpaç, *a.*, unprofitable.
míáòmar, *a.*, unlucky.
míam, *a.* *méime*, *f.*, stir, move; the last gasp.
míamḡail, -e, *f.*, mewing, mewling; *míamlaç*, *id.*
mían, *g.* *méime*, *pl.* -a (*al. g.* -a,

pl. id., *m.*), desire; intention; pleasure; appetite; *ip m.* *liom*, I intend to; *al.* *mém*.
míanaç, -aīḡ, *m.*, mine; vein of ore; material; character.
míanaoóip, *m.*, miner; *míanaoóip*, *id.*
míanḡur, *g.* -uir and -a, *m.*, eagerness, desire, pleasure; lust, concupiscence.
míanḡurac, -aīḡe, *a.*, eager; full of desire; lustful; *míanmar*, *id.* [covet.
míanuḡim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I desire, *míar*, *g.* *méipe*, *pl.* -a, *f.*, dish.
míbéap, *m.*, ill-manners; an ill custom.
míbéapac, *m.*, ill-mannered.
mícéapac, *a.*, peevish; displeased; indignant.
mícéapao, *m.*, peevishness; displeasure. [respect.
mícion, *m.*, contempt, *mícnearca*, *a.*, dishonest, uncivil.
mícpéroeam, *m.*, unbelief.
míroe, *g. id. f.*, Meath.
míḡean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, hatred.
míḡné, *g. id.*, *f.*, ugliness.
míḡníom, *m.*, evil deed.
míḡreann, *m.*, loathing, disgust.
míl, *g.* *meala*, *f.*, honey.
mílbeoip, *f.*, mead, methyline.
mílceó, *m.*, mildew.
míle, *g. id.*, *pl.* *mílce* and *míl-tíroe*, *m.*, mile.
míle, *g. id.* and -aò, *pl.* *mílce*, *m.*, thousand.
míleao, -līò, -līroe, *m.*, champion, warrior; Milesian.
míleao, *num. a.*, thousandth.
míleaocta (*míleacta*), *ai.*, warlike, brave, knightly.
míleaoctaç, *f.*, bravery; championship.
mílīḡ, *f.*, a very pale colour.
mílīḡteac, *a.*, very pale, wan.
mílīp, -līpe, *a.*, sweet, pleasant, delicious.
mílle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līroe, *m.*, botch, bungler; *m.* *maroe*, botch, bad tradesman.

- mīlleaō, -lte, *vl.* of mīllim; destruction, damage.
 mīlleán, *m.*, blame, rebuke.
 mīlleánaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, blaming, finding fault with.
 mīllim, -leaō, *tr.*, I destroy, ruin; bewitch.
 mīllín, -úm, *pl. id., m.*, million.
 mīllmeaċan, *m.*, mallow.
 mīllte, *p.a.*, ruined, destroyed; very small, miserable.
 mīllteaċ, -tiġe, *a.*, destructive; rúil m., a bewitching eye; great, terrible, wonderful (*sl.*).
 mīllteań, *m.*, puny or miserable fellow.
 mīllteoip, *m.*, destroyer, villain.
 mīllteoipeaċt, *f.*, destruction, mischief-making, villainy, tyranny.
 mīlre, *g. id., f.*, sweetness.
 mīlreán, *m.*, sweet; in *pl.*, sweets; dainties.
 mīlreánta, *ai.*, sweet-tasted.
 mīlriġim, -iuġaō, *tr.*, I sweeten; *al.* mīrlġim.
 mīmian, *f.*, evil disposition.
 mīn, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mīn būroē, Indian meal.
 mīn- (mīon-), *pref.*, small, in small divisions.
 mīn, -e, *a.*, fine, as opposed to coarse; smooth, soft; tame, subdued, gentle, mild; ground to powder.
 mīn, -e, -te, *f.*, plain, field; kind of oasis in a moor.
 mīnġurim, *tr.*, I grind, mince.
 mīne, *g. id., f.*, smallness; state of being in small divisions.
 mīne, *g. id., f.*, fineness (*opp.* to coarseness); smoothness, gentleness.
 mīnġeapraim, *m.*, I mince.
 mīmic, *compar.* mīonca, mīnice and mīnicġe, *a.* (and *ad.*), frequent, often.
 mīniġim, *tr.*, I polish, make fine, smooth; I tame, subdue; explain, gloss. [etc.
 mīniġteoip, *m.*, commentator,
 mīnirtip, *g. id., pl.* -tiproē, *m.*, parson, minister.
- mīniugāō, *vl.* of mīniġim; gloss, commentary, explanation.
 mīnleaċ, -liġ, -liġe, *m.*, green pasture; fine grass; *al.* mīlleaċ.
 mīoāōmāp, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky.
 mīoāōmāpaċ, *a.*, unprofitable.
 mīoāmāp, *m.*, unsuspectingness.
 mīoċ, -a, -anna, *m.*, bushel.
 mīoċaip, -e, *a.*, affable, kind.
 mīoċaipe, *g. id., f.*, affability, kindness.
 mīoċtú, *m.* and *f.*, reproach, evil fame.
 mīoċóipriġim, *tr.*, I destroy, defeat.
 mīoċomāipre, *f.*, evil advice.
 mīoċomērom, *m.*, injustice, calamity.
 mīoċt, *g. id., m.*, priest's amice.
 mīoċuāipro, *f.*, turning round; whirlpool.
 mīoċumne, *f.*, forgetfulness.
 mīoċal, -ail, flattery.
 mīoċomīm, *a.*, shallow.
 mīoċúil, *f.*, dislike, disgust.
 mīfoiġro, *f.*, impatience.
 mīfoġllāin, *a.*, unwholesome.
 mīfoġonn, *m.*, discouragement.
 mīfoġortún, *m.*, misfortune; harm, mischief.
 mīoġ, -a, plover's cry; smirk, smile.
 mīoġaċ, -aiġe, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling.
 mīoġapmaċ, -aiġe, *f.*, nodding, as in a doze.
 mīoġnaoī, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.
 mīol, *g. mīl, pl.* -a and -ta, *m.*, an animal; *gen.*, beast; louse (*m. cinn* or *m. cneip, id.*); *m.* móp, whale; *m.* māiġe, hare; *m.* cḡionna, midge, moth.
 mīolaċ, -aiġe, *a.*, lousy, mean; consisting of or pertaining to cattle; rḡpḡé m., dowry of cattle.
 mīolaipe, *m.*, lousy or mean person.
 mīolaipe, *m.*, the axle or spindle of a millstone.

- míōlaoč, *m.*, coward.
 míōlcām, -aō, *tr.*, I soothe, flatter, cajole.
 míōlčú, *f.*, greyhound.
 míōltós, *f.*, gnat, midge; *m.* leačair, bat.
 míōmoō, *m.*, incivility, impertinence.
 mion, -ine, *a.*, fine, small, in small bits; so *m.* mīnic, very often.
 mion- (mīn-), as *pref.*, small, fine, in small bits; miončloč, pebble, etc.
 mionáipe, *f.*, shamelessness; boldness; stubbornness.
 mionáipeač, *a.*, shameless; bold; headstrong.
 mionaoir, *f.*, minority of age.
 miončaimnt, small talk, gossip.
 miončuir, *f.*, particle, smack.
 mioncuigim, -ušaō, *tr.*, I make frequent.
 mionroume, *pl.* -oaoime, *m.*, young person; in *pl.*, children; *somt.* women and children, as *opp.* to fighting men.
 mionšáipe, *m.*, smile.
 mionla, *ai.*, gentle, amiable.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, diadem.
 mionn, -a, *pl. id.* and -aīōe, *m.*, oath, curse.
 mionnuigim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I swear by; I swear, curse.
 mionór, *m.*, damage, harm; trespass; incivility.
 mionpač, *m.*, shreds.
 miontar, *m.*, mint, spearmint.
 mionuigim, -ušaō, *tr.*, I mince, chop.
 míor, *g.* míre, *pl.* -a, -anna and míre, *f.*, bit, portion, share; supremacy; curāōmíor, champion's portion; *al.* mīr.
 míorbaíl, *f.*, wonder, miracle.
 míorbaílteač, *a.*, miraculous.
 míorir, *g.* mīrr, *m.*, myrrh.
 míorún, *m.*, malice, grudge.
 míorúnač, *a.*, malicious.
 míorāmaíl, *a.*, monthly.
 míorčair, -e, *f.*, envy, grudge, malevolence; míorčar, *id.*
 míorčaireač, -riže, *a.*, malevolent, envious, spiteful.
 míorčaołač, *a.*, simple, innocent.
 míorúipeač, *f.*, measurement.
 míorúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, measure.
 mīota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, bit, fragment; bite; pinch; mīotór, *id.*
 mīotaím, -aō, *tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bites or pinches out of.
 mīotaíl, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, metal (*al.* mīotaíl, -e, *f.*).
 mīotalač, -aīže, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome.
 mīočapaō, *m.*, misfortune, mischance.
 mīotóžač, -aīže, *a.*, pinching; biting.
 mīočuairim, *f.*, evil opinion.
 mīre, *g. id.*, *f.*, swiftness; frenzy; ar *m.*, frenzied, mad; frolic.
 mīréir, *f.*, disobedience.
 mīriāžaíl, *f.*, rebellion; disorder.
 mīrim, -eaō, *tr.*, I share, divide.
 mīre, *pr. prn. emph.*, I myself.
 mīrmín, *g. id.*, *m.*, spearmint.
 mīrte (meapaōe), the worse for; ní *m.* oām, I may; ní *m.* liom, I do not object.
 mīrteaāmaíl, *a.*, mystical.
 mīrtéipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīōe, *f.*, mystery.
 mīteačar, -aír, *m.*, shyness.
 mīčiro, -e, -oīōe, *f.*, due time or season; in *pl.*, conveniences, delays.
 mīčín, *m.*, mitten.
 mīčreoir, *f.*, weakness; want.
 mīčreópač, *a.*, weak, feeble.
 moč, -oīče, *a.*, early, timely.
 močean, *interj.*, hail, welcome.
 moō, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, fashion, condition.
 moōāmaíl, *a.*, gracious, mannerly, courteous.
 moōāmpač, -aīže, *a.*, polite, gracious; moōāmpač, *id.*
 moōarčā, *ai.*, muddy, dirty.
 moōāmar, -aīre, *a.*, fashionable.

moſa, *g. id.* and -ò, *d. -ò, m.*, slave, plebeian.
 moſaioeaçt, *f.*, labour, serfdom.
 moſall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a mesh, net's mesh; husk; cluster (of fruit, etc.); mole; the apple of the eye.
 moſallaç, -aiſe, *a.*, full of husks; in clusters; moſlaç, *id.*
 moſraime, *g. id., f.*, slavery.
 moice, *g. id., f.*, earliness at morn.
 moicéiſe, *g. id., f.*, early rising; *al. moçóſe.*
 móro, -e, *pl. id., f.*, vow.
 móroe (mó and oe), in *phr.* like "τιοραὶὸ ré," "ní m. óó," "he will come," "perhaps not"; *somt.* in redupl. form, móroroe. *See* oe.
 móroeaç, -oiſ, *pl. id., m.*, votary; *a.*, vowing.
 móroiſim, -iuſaò, I vow, swear; mórom, *id.* [tion).
 moigéana, success (as a salutation); moill, moille, moillim, *gc.* *See* maill, *gc.*
 móiment, -e, -tiòe, *f.*, moment, minute; móimro, neoimeat, *id.*
 móim, -óna, -te, *f.*, moor, bog. mountain-land; turf, peat; heap of turf.
 móimféar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meadow; mountain or moor grass.
 móimre, *g. id., f.*, turbary.
 móimtea, *m.*, moor, bog-land.
 móir- (mór-), in *compds.*, great.
 moirb, -e, -eaça, *f.*, ant; a pismire. [ness.
 móiréir, -e, *f.*, pride, haughtiness.
 móiréirear, seven (of persons).
 móirfeól, *m.*, mainsail.
 moirtea, -éil, *m.*, mortar.
 moirtea, *m.*, pounding mortar.
 mol, *g. muil* and -a, *pl. id., m.*, beam, shaft, wheel-stock.
 molaò, award; *m. beirte*, award or judgment of two.
 molaím, -aò, *tr.*, I praise, extol, congratulate; award.
 molcán, *m.*, cheese made from buttermilk.

molc, *g. muilc, pl. id., m.*, wether, sheep.
 moltaç, -aiſe, *a.*, laudatory.
 moltaçán, *m.*, wether.
 moltóir, *m.*, praiser; adjudicator.
 monaba, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; *al. monba, mon-aba.*
 mónaóa, *m.*, red mountain berry; mónaíán, *id.*
 mong, *g. muinge, pl. -a* and -aça, *f.*, mane; long beard or hair; long grass, etc.; wood.
 monſa, -air, *m.*, roaring, as of the sea.
 monſlaç, -aiſ, *m.*, horse's mane.
 mónóſ, *f.*, bogberry.
 monua, *interj.*, alas!
 móir, *gsf. -óire, compar. mó, a.*, great, large, big; proud, powerful; *m. le ráò*, important; *ir m. liom rin*, I think that too much; *níor m. óuit*, you require; *ní m. liom*, I do not grudge; *ir m. aſam*, I esteem; *ſo móir le*, on friendly terms with; *móir ir riú (sb.)*, conceit.
 móir, many; used like *iomóa*.
 móir, *m. óuit*, hail; *al. móraò*.
 móraioe, *ai.*, haughty, proud.
 móraín, -áin, *m.*, much, a great number; a large quantity (with *g.* or *oe*).
 moircaòt, falling sickness.
 mórcuairc, *f.*, circuit, tour, as of visitation.
 mórcúir, *f.*, pride, haughtiness.
 mórcúireaç, -riſe, *a.*, haughty.
 móróa, *ai.*, great, stately, proud, noble, magnificent.
 móróaçt, *f.*, greatness; pride.
 móróáil, -ála, *f.*, pride, vanity, triumph; gladness, joy.
 móróáil, -ála, *f.*, assembly, meeting.
 móróálaç, -aiſe, *a.*, haughty; proud; glad, rejoiced.
 móroaimceall, *ad., a., sb.*, circuit; all round; *m. an riſe*, all round the house.

mórmáor, *m.*, high steward, mayor.
 mórmór, 50 *m.*, especially, chiefly.
 mórtairébreac, *a.*, showy; specious.
 mórtar, -air, *m.*, pride, haughtiness.
 mórtarac, *a.*, proud, haughty.
 móruigim, -uḡadò, *tr.*, I magnify, exalt, extol.
 moč, *m.*, male creature.
 móta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, moat, mound.
 močall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, fleece; thick covering of hair, fur, etc.
 močallač, -aiḡe, *a.*, fleecy; having thick, bushy hair; unkempt; močlac, *id.*
 močolač, *a.*, simple; unsophisticated.
 močar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, field, park; stone fort or house; cluster of trees.
 močar, -air, *m.*, high sea.
 močrac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, moor.
 močuḡadò, *vl. of močuigim*, perception, spell.
 močuigim, -uḡadò, *tr.*, I feel, perceive; hear, notice; I miss; I lay a spell on.
 močuigteač, -čiḡe, *a.*, feeling; sensitive; perceptive.
 mu. *See um, prep.*
 muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, pig, hog, sow; *m. mara*, sea-hog.
 múcačò, -čta, suffocation, asthma.
 múcaim, -adò, *tr.*, I quench, extinguish.
 mucairpe, *m.*, swine-herd.
 mucamail, -mīa, *a.*, swinish.
 múcán, *m.*, chimney, tunnel.
 muclac, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, drove of swine; piggery.
 mucuioe, *m.*, swine-herd.
 muḡa, 1 muḡa (amuḡa), astray.
 muicpeoil, *f.*, pork.
 muic-imir, *f.*, name for Ireland.
 muic-imir, *f.*, the rope that holds a basket, etc., on the back.

muio, verbal termination (1st *pl.*); *somt.* written separately in L.C., as ní'l muio = ní'l imíó.
 muileann, -linn, -lne, *m.*, mill.
 múille, *g. id., pl. -liōe, m.*, mule; *al. muiille, -ac, f.*
 muilleac, -a, -aiōe, *m.*, diamond at cards.
 muilleoir, *m.*, miller; muil-neoir, *id.*
 muilleoirac, *f.*, milling.
 Muime. *See buime.*
 muimneac, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, Munsterman; *a.*, Munster.
 mum, -e, *f.*, neck, back; *oe m.*, because of.
 mumce, *g. id., pl. -čiōe, f.*, bracelet, necklet, collar.
 mumceap, *m.*, stock for the neck. [sleeve.
 mumcille, *g. id., pl. -liōe, m.*,
 muimeac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, shrubbery; *muime, f., id.*
 muimeac, -niḡ, *pl. -niḡe and mumce, m.*, bank, ridge; wave.
 múimeadò, *vl. of múimim*; teaching; good manners.
 muméal, *g. -éil, -níl, pl. id. (sp. l. muimeál, g. -níl, pl. id.), m.*, neck.
 muméalac, *a.*, necked, slender.
 mumiceac, -ciḡe, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.
 mumigim, -ḡne, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence (with *ar*).
 mumigneac, -ḡniḡe, *a.*, trustful.
 mumntear, -tpe, *f.*, people, tribe, clan; used with defining word, as *mo m., m. an tiḡe, 7c.; al. -ntip.*
 mumntearò, *ai.*, friendly, civil; related; *uime m.*, relative.
 mumntearòar, -air, *m.*, friendship, kindness; relationship.
 múimte, *ai.*, polite, well-mannered.
 múimteoir, *m.*, teacher.
 muir, *g. mara, pl. id., f.*, the sea.
 muirbeac, -biḡe, *f.*, long sandy beach; *a.*, sandy, adjacent to the sea.

- muire*, *g. id., f.*, Mary; *esp.* the B. V. Mary.
muireadac, -aíge, *f.*, long grass growing near the sea.
muireann, *g. -ne, f.*, weight, burthen; family; charge.
muireanna, -aíge, *a.*, in heavy masses (as hair).
muirear, -rú, *m.*, load, weight; family; charge.
muireara, *a.*, having a family to support; having a charge or burthen; having heavy masses of hair.
muirigean, -gne, -gneada, *f.*, charge; burthen; family; what one can hold up or support.
muirigead, *a.*, burthensome, heavy; having a large family.
muirlead, -lís, -a, *m.*, marsh.
muirne, *g. id., f.*, affection, love; *muirne, id.*
muirnead, -níge, *a.*, fond, tender; *sb.*, a darling.
muirnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection.
muirnígim, *tr.*, I caress, fondle.
múirín, *m.*, sweetheart, darling, dear.
muirt, -e, *f.*, mud, slime, corruption; *al. moirt.*
muirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, load, burthen.
muirtil, -tle, *a.*, heavy; pregnant.
múiriú, *m.*, *m. coḡalta*, doze.
mulla, *g. -aíge, pl. -a, m.*, top, summit; head.
mullaán, *m.*, peak, hill; one with a large head.
mullán, *m.*, hillock; mole; *paten* (at Mass); *mullós, id.*
múma, -n, *f.*, Munster (with *art.*).
mún, -úin, *m.*, urine; *m. fola*, red murrain.
muna, *conj.*, unless, if not; with *past tense*, *muna* (*somt. maḡa, maḡar, muna, muna*).
múnam, *vl. mún, tr. and intr.*, I urinate. [neck.
munḡlar, *m.*, shackle for the
múnla, *g. id., pl. -aróe, m.*, mould (as for candles, etc.).
múnla, -aíge, *m.*, puddle.
múnlóir, *m.*, mould.
múr, -úir, -ta, *m.*, cloud of dust; shower; *al. rmúr.*
múr, -úir, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, wall; rampart; house.
múrḡaíl, -e, *f.*, coming down in showers.
múrḡailead, -lísge, *a.*, showery.
murrair, *m.*, one who domineers.
murranta, *ai.*, domineering; tyrannical.
múrcalta, *a.*, wakeful.
múrcaim, *vl. -caíl, tr. and intr.*, I wake, arouse.
murtar, -aír, *m.*, muster; review; conceit, vanity.
murtara, -aíge, *a.*, vain glorious, boasting.
- n** (*nuin*, ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Alphabet.
n, a remnant of case-ending thrown on to the following word and affecting its initial by what is called eclipsis. This *n* is unaltered before vowels *o* and *ḡ*; owing to its influence *t, c, p, f* are sounded as if written *o, ḡ, b, ḡ*, and these are what are called the eclipsing letters; certain *numerals* and *prns.*, etc., throw *n* forward.
ná, neg. part., with imperatives, *ná hól é*, do not drink it; *al.* with optatives, instead of *ḡo*, when a negative has to be expressed: *ḡo maíbe*, may there be; *ná maíbe*, may there not be.
ná, conj., nor, neither, or (with *neg.*).
ná (nac), conj., that not; *ná bíonn* and *nac mbíonn* are both now used, the latter mostly in L.C.; in *past tense* becomes *nár* (*nac* becoming *naḡar*).
ná or oná, enumerative particle, viz., etc.

na (*al.* -ne), *emphat. suffix* (1st *pl.*); *ap̄* ḡclog-na, our clock.
 'ná for ioná, than, with comparatives.
 nač, *conj.* (*ecl.*, except when assert. verb is omit.); beaḡ-nač, little but, almost.
 nač, *interrog. part.*, nač é rin é? is not that it?
 načap̄b? was it not?
 náoa, *g. id.*, bit; with *neg.*, nothing; nároe, *id.*
 náouir, *g. -e, -úra, f.*, nature, kindness, disposition; kindness towards relatives; *al.* náouir.
 náouirčā, *ai.*, natural; having sympathetic feeling, *esp.* towards one's relatives; racy of the soil. [gain.
 narōm (= rnarōm), binding, barrier.
 námrōeac, -oiḡe, *a.*, hostile, spiteful.
 námrōeamail, *a.*, hostile, vicious.
 námrōiḡe, *ai.*, hostile, vicious.
 náir, *f.*, shame, disgrace; bashfulness.
 náir, -e, *a.*, noble; modest.
 náire, *g. id.*, *f.*, shame, disgrace; modesty, bashfulness.
 náireac, -miḡe, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.
 náireacč, *f.*, modesty; shamefacedness; náirirōeacč, *id.*
 náirirḡim, -iuḡaō, *tr.*, I shame; put to shame; confuse.
 náirirún, -úr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nation.
 náirirúntā, *ai.*, national.
 náirirúntacč, *f.*, nationality.
 náiteannac, -aiḡe, *a.*, peevish.
 nall, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bridle.
 námaidō, *g. -maidō, pl. náimroe*, enemy, adversary; *al.* náma.
 námaidōeac, -oiḡe, *a.*, hostile; violent.
 naobōḡ. See naomōḡ.
 naoi (*ecl.*), *num. a.*, nine; naoi-ōeas, nineteen.
 naoi, *m.*, man, person; Noah.
 naoirōe, *g. id.* and -an, *m.* and *f.*, young child, babe; fair lady (*poet.*).

naoirōeacč, *f.*, infancy.
 naoirōean, -ōim, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, an infant; naoirōeanán, *id.*
 naoirōeantōa, *ai.*, childlike.
 naom, -oim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, saint; saintly person.
 naom, -oime, *a.*, holy, saintly, sacred, blessed; used as a prefix (naom p̄áōp̄aiḡ, ḡc., *al.* found in imitation of the Latin); an sp̄ioḡaō naom, the Holy Ghost; naom-āblann, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.
 naomāō, *num. a.*, ninth.
 naomāičir, *f.*, blasphemy.
 naomāičirirḡim, -iuḡaō, *tr.*, I blaspheme.
 naomāčāir, *m.*, Holy Father (of the Church).
 naom-čōrp, *m.*, the Sacred Body (in the Eucharist).
 naomḡōio, *f.*, sacrilege; stealing a sacred thing.
 naomōḡ, -oiḡe, -a, *f.*, canoe; cot.
 naom̄rc̄m̄p̄t, *f.*, Holy Scripture.
 naomčā, *ai.*, holy, blessed, sacred.
 naomčāčč, *f.*, holiness, sanctity.
 naomuiḡim, -uḡaō, *tr.*, I sanctify, bless; naomāim, *id.*
 naonbār, -air, *m.*, nine (of persons).
 naorčāč, -aiḡe, -a, *f. (somt. m.)*, snipe (other words, naorčā, naorč, naoirč, naorčān); *a.*, abounding in snipe.
 naprún. See aprún.
 nár (ná+po), *asp.*, the form of ná (nač) with *past tense*, and *somt.* with *cond.* (the *past* and *cond.* of ir may be understood as an line nár ōipeac, the line that was not straight.)
 nár (ná, *imperat. part.*, +po), *asp.*, form of ná, *imperat.*, before *pres. opt.*; nár čailir é, may you not lose it. [shy.
 nár, -air, *a.*, shameful; modest.
 nár, -air, *m.*, shame; modesty.
 náma=nárab.
 ná ma'=ná maiḡe; ná ma' maičāḡac, no thanks to you.

neim̃mion, *a.*, generous.
 nem̃neac̃, -niḡe, *a.*, venomous, deadly, painful, sore; bitter, peevish, malignant.
 nem̃nir̃o, *m.*, nothing; cuir̃ ap̃ n., do away with.
 nem̃rp̃eir̃, *f.*, dislike; contempt; independence.
 nem̃r̃pleac̃, *a.*, independent; (with *le* or *ro*).
 neom̃ant, neom̃at, *m.*, minute, moment.
 nḡiat̃al, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, reed, rush.
 ní, *neg. part. (asp., but ní b̃puil, ní b̃paḡaim̃, ḡc., suppresses ass. verb, there being then no asp., as ní mé, it is not I), not; ní'ḡ=ní b̃puil.*
 ní, *f.*, daughter; used in O surnames, as Cár̃ic ní Rinn.
 nia, a nephew (*obs.*).
 niaac̃, *g. id., m.*, particle.
 niaō, *g. niair̃o, m.*, champion prize-fighter.
 niaōac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, strong, valiant.
 niaōta, *ai.*, strong, vehement; am̃ar̃c n., morose look; *al. niaata, néata.*
 niall, *g. néill, pl. id., m.*, champion; man's name.
 niam̃, *g. néime, f.*, brightness; colour.
 niam̃ac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, bright, vivid.
 niam̃aim̃, -aō, *tr.*, I brighten, gild; *al. -m̃uḡim̃.*
 niam̃am̃ail, *a.*, bright, brilliant.
 niam̃r̃o, *ai.*, bright, shining; beautiful.
 niam̃ḡlar̃, *a.*, of grass-green hue.
 niam̃paac̃, *a.*, bright, beautiful.
 níc, nic (for ní m̃ic), used in m̃ac surnames of females, as máir̃e níc C̃raic̃.
 nir̃o, *g. -e, neice, pl. neice, m.*, thing; affair; circumstance; jot; don n., anything; with *neg.*, nothing.
 nir̃o-ra (*asp.*), used before *compar.*, as nir̃o-ra-ōéime, more vehement (*al. nir̃ora'ōéime and nir̃ora'ōéime*); with *past tense*, nir̃o ba'ōéime,

nir̃e, *g. -ḡce, f.*, act of washing; bathing.
 nir̃eac̃án, -áim̃, *pl. id., m.*, washing.
 nir̃eac̃oir̃, *m.*, washer.
 nir̃ean, U. form of inḡean.
 nir̃im̃, -ḡe, *tr.*, I wash.
 nir̃tín, *g. id., m.*, soap, wash-ball.
 ním (ḡnīm), I make, do. See ro-ḡnīm.
 nir̃oir̃ (ní+po), (*asp.*), form assumed by ní before *past tense*: n. b̃rir̃, he did not break; suppresses assert. verb before consonant; nir̃oir̃ m̃aic̃ liom̃ é, I did not like to.
 nir̃oir̃b̃ (ní+po+ba), *neg. past assert. verb. before vowels*: nir̃oir̃b̃ eól roam̃ (*al. nir̃oir̃ b̃'eól roam̃*), I did not know.
 nir̃oir̃ (nir̃o ir̃). See nir̃o-ra.
 nó, *conj. somt.* used for ḡo, that; *somt.* nó ḡo is used.
 nó, *conj.*, or, either; nó ḡo (nó ḡup, with *past tense*), till, until.
 noč, *indec. rel.*, who, which, that.
 noča (*ecl.*), that not (*obs.*).
 noča, nóčao, *num.*, ninety.
 nočaoim̃aō, *a.*, ninetyeth.
 nočt, in *phr.* anočt, to-night.
 nočt, *a.*, naked.
 nočtaim̃, -aō, *tr.*, I strip, lay bare; uncover; unsheathe; tell, reveal, make manifest; nočtuḡim̃, *id.*
 nočta, *p.a.*, naked, bare; nočtuḡe, *id.*
 noo, -oir̃e, -a, *f.*, contraction in writing.
 nool̃aḡ, -laḡ, *f.*, Christmas; n. m̃óir̃, Great Christmas or Christmas proper; n. ūeaḡ, Little Christmas (Jan. 6th, M., Jan. 1st, L.C.); Oir̃oče nool̃aḡ, Christmas Eve; lá nool̃aḡ, Christmas Day.
 nóib̃ir̃eac̃, -riḡ, *pl. id., m.*, novice.
 nóimeim̃t, noim̃io, nóim̃it, *f.*, moment, minute.

νόιμ, -όνα, *f.*, noon (*obs.* or *poet.* in this sense), afternoon, evening; τράχινόνα, eventide; βρυαδ νόνα, evening.

νόμιν, *m.*, daisy.

νόρ, -όρ, *pl.* -α and -αλλα, *m.*, custom, habit, fashion; ceremony; αρ n., like.

νόραδ, -αίγε, *a.*, habitual, usual; polite.

νόραϊοε, *m.*, one skilled in customs, rites, etc.

νόραμιαί, *a.*, fashionable, polite; ceremonious.

νόρμαρ, -αίμε, *a.*, customary, usual; polite.

νότα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ϊοε, *m.*, note, bill, bank-note; note or stave in music.

νόταίμε, *m.*, notary.

νua (νuaδ), -αϊοε, new, fresh, recent; αρ an n., anew.

νuaδδδτ, *f.*, newness, freshness; novelty; curiosity; a rarity (in food); *pr.* νόδδτ, *M.*; νuaϊοεδδτ, νuaϊοε, *id.*

νuaδδρ, -αϊρ, *m.*, newness, novelty; fruit; produce; the beginnings of a thing; biestings (*somt.* núρ).

νuaδδνιγίμ, -υγδδ, *tr.*, I renew, renovate.

νuaϊοδρειτ, *f.*, new birth; young of an animal.

νuaϊρ, an uaiρ, when.

νuaίί, -αίίε, -α, *f.*, shout, cry, lament.

νuaίίαιμ, -αδ, *intr.*, I howl, shout, cry.

νuaίίρρρταδ, -αίγ, *m.*, a howling.

νuaρ, *m.*, woe, sorrow; in *ph.* monuαρ! alas.

νuiγε, *ad.*, go n., until; go n. ρο, thus far, up to this; go n. ρίμ, till then.

νuμίμ, γc. See uμίμ, γc.

νuμ, -e, -τε, *f.*, the ash tree; the letter n.

νύρ. See nuδδρ.

O (οίρ, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Alphabet.

Ó, *g.* uί and í, *d.* ó, *voc.* α uί, *dpl.* uίβ and íβ, *voc. pl.* α uί, *m.*, grandson; male descendant; *al.* uα.

Ó, *interj.*, O; oh!

Ó, *prep.* and *conj.* [ó, *prep.*, forms with *prs. prn.*, uaim, uaiτ, uaiρ, uaiτε (*f.*), uaimn, uaiβ, uατα; ó an (*art.*) is written ó'n or ón; ó ιρ (ó, *conj.*) is written ó'ρ or óρ], from; because of; since (*conj.*); it (*prep.*) is used of time, place, with go as correlative; ραο ó, long ago; *conj.*, because, since.

Obaim, -αδ, *tr.*, I prevent, hinder, deny, refuse, decline.

Obaimne, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness; *al.* oibne.

Obair, *g.*, oibre, *pl. id.* and oibreαα, *f.*, work, labour, act of working; affair, event; business.

Obann, *gsf.*, oibne and -aimne, *a.*, sudden unexpected, quick, lively, active, hasty, rash; tobann, L.C.

Obannταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, suddenness; a sudden whim.

Oc (uc), *interj.*, oh! alas!

Ócáιρ, -e, *pl.* -εδα, -ϊοε, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business affair.

Ócáιρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, occasional.

Ocáoιρ, -e, -εδα, *f.*, moan.

Ocap, -αίρ, -αϊοε, *m.*, greave.

Ocap, -αίρ, *m.*, loan; interest; αcap, *id.*

Ocapτόίρ, *m.*, axle; huxter (*loc.*).

Ocδαδ, -αϊδ, *m.*, wailing, sighing.

Ocδαδδδ, -αίγε, *a.*, wailing, sighing.

Oclán, *m.*, sigh, moan.

Oclánaδ, *a.*, sighing, moaning.

Ocón (ucón), *interj.*, woe! alas!

Ocpad, -αίγε, *a.*, hungry; greedy; mean, miserable; *al.* sb.

Ocpαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, hunger; greed; strong desire.

- Οcμαράν, *m.*, hungry person; miser; greedy eater.
 Οcρόιρ, *m.*, hungry, greedy or mean person.
 Οcτ, *indec. num., ecl.*, eight.
 Οcτμάο, *indec. num. a.*, eighth.
 Οcτμή, *m. and f.*, October.
 Οcτμόζα (οcτμόζαο), *num.*, eighty.
 Οcτμόζαοαο, *ai.*, eightieth.
 Οοαίρ, *gsf. uirōe, a.*, dun, pale, brown.
 Οομαίρ, -αο, *intr.*, I grow pale or wan; I become dun.
 Οφράιρ, -e, *f.*, offering, sacrifice.
 Οφράιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, offering, oblation; act of offering.
 Οφράλαίρ, -άιλ, *tr.*, I offer, offer up; make an oblation of; *al.* -άιλίγίρ.
 Ός, *gsf. όίγε, a.*, young, junior; fresh; as *sb.* (*pl. όζα*), youth, warrior; ός- (όίς-), as *pref.*, young, etc.
 -ός, *dim. suffix*, young, little, small; added to a *noun* it often means what the *noun* can do or contain, as *cúlός*, a rider behind another on the same horse (*cúl*, back); added to *adj.* it *somt.* expresses the concrete, as *ronnός*, a brown lady.
 Ός, *compar. όίγε, a.*, sacred; whole.
 Ός, *g. όίγε, pl. -α, f.*, virgin.
 Όζαcτ, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.
 Όζαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, Ogham writing; writing.
 Όζάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a youth.
 Όζάναc, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a youth; bachelor. [*people.*]
 Όζβαίρ, -e, *f. (col.)*, young
 Όζοα, *ai.*, virginal, pure.
 Όζοαcτ, *f.*, virginity, purity.
 Όζλαc, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, servant; soldier.
 Όζλάcαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, slavery; servant; imitation *dán díreach*.
 Όζμαίρ, -αίρ, *a.*, youthful.
 Οίβλιοςάιρ, -e, -ίρ, *f.*, obligation; injunction.
 Οίβλιοςάιρ, *tr.*, I oblige; order.
 Οίβνε, *g. id., f.*, suddenness; rashness.
 Οίβνεαc, -μίγε, *a.*, laborious; working.
 Οίβμύρ, *m.*, workman, worker; οίβμύςcεοίρ, *id.*
 Οίβμύζίρ, *vl. -ιυζαο and obaίρ, tr. and intr.*, I work, act.
 Οίρce, *g. id., pl. -αοα, -αντα and -αννα, f.*, night; eve (of a festival, etc.); ιρτ-οίρce, at night.
 Οίρce, *g. id., pl. -οίρce, m.*, teacher; o. ραοίρτíρ, confessor.
 Οίρce, *g. id., pl. οίρce, m.*, traveller; alien; guest; guest receiver; *al.* αοίρce, αοίγε, γc.
 Οίρceαcαίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, advice; instruction; οίρceαcτ, *id.*
 Οίρceαcτ, *f.*, lodging; travelling.
 Οίρceαο, -οίρ, *m.*, fate; *esp.* tragic fate; death; consummation; object of fate, death, etc.
 Οίρceαίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, instruction teaching; a doctor's prescription.
 Οίρcίγίρ, -ιυζαο, *tr.*, I teach.
 Οίρcίς, -e, -ίρce, *f.*, office, function, service, post; official chamber or building; business room.
 Οίρcίγεαc, -ςίς, *pl. id. m.*, officer, official.
 Οίρcίγεαμάιλ, *a.*, official.
 Όίγε, *g. id., f.*, youth.
 Οίγεαίρ, -ςίρ, *pl. -ςíρce, -ςíρce, m.*, oven, pot, caldron, pan.
 Οίγεαίρ, *g. -ςίρ and -ςίρce, m. and f.*, snow, frost, ice; scars from cold wind; *leac* οίςίρ (or *leac* οίςίρce), ice; *al.* οίρceαίρ.
 Οίςίρce, *g. id., pl. -μύρce, m.*, heir; ban-o., heiress (o. *mánla, id.*); copy, living likeness.
 Οίςίρceαcτ, *f.*, inheritance; patrimony.
 Οίςίρceαíρce, *f.*, frostiness.
 Οίςίρceίρ, *f.*, obedience.
 Οίςίρceός, *f.*, frost, snow, ice.
 Οίςίρcίρce, *a.*, obedient.

- OIL, -e, *f.*, reproach; blemish.
 Oilbéim, -e, *f.*, scandal, reproach.
 Oilbéimeac, *a.*, offensive; reproachful.
 Oile, other; o'ile, well (*interj.*), *See* eile.
 Oileamam, -mna, *f.*, upbringing; nurture, food.
 Oileamnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, one being brought up; student.
 Oileán, *m.*, island; an tO. Úr, America.
 Oileánac, -aige, *a.*, insular; *sb.*, islander.
 Oileánuróe, *m.*, islander.
 Oilim, -leamam, *tr.*, I nurture; bring up; educate.
 Oilíte, *g. id., pl.* -ada, *f.*, a pilgrimage; oilíteac, *id.*
 Oilíteac, *g.* -aig, *pl. id., m.*, pilgrim.
 Oilpíar, *f.*, viper.
 Oilt, -e, *f.*, nauseousness; disgust.
 Oime, *g. id., f.*, rawness.
 Oineac, -nig, *m.*, generosity.
 Oineacmáil *a.*, generous.
 Óimíro, -e, -róe, *f.* and *m.*, simpleton.
 Óimíroac, *a.*, foolish, simple.
 Óimreac, -rige, -a, *f.*, fool; foolish woman.
 Oir, -e, *f.*, the broom; the letter O.
 Oir, the east. *See* roir.
 Óir, *conj.*, since; because.
 Oirbéar, *f.*, good deed; exploit.
 Oirbéarta, *a.*, of good deeds; renowned. [*proach.*
 Oirbére, *g. id., f.*, blame, re-
 Oirbéreac, -rige, *a.*, reproachful.
 Oirbírim, -reao, *tr.*, I reproach.
 Oircear, -cír, *m.*, advantage.
 Oircearac, -aige, *a.*, needful, requisite.
 Oircill, -e, *f.*, preparedness; concealment, ambush.
 Oircillim, *vl.* oircill, *tr.* and *intr.*, I provide for, arrange; lie in wait for.
 Oircíre, *g. id., f.*, fittingness, becomingness.
- Óircíre, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, treasury, store.
 Oirróearc, *a.*, noble, renowned, honourable, excellent.
 Oirróearcar, *m.*, nobility, splendour.
 Óironiúim, -iuúao, *tr.*, I ordain; I set in order.
 Oiréac, *f.*, party, clan.
 Oiréactar, -aír, *m.*, assembly, meeting; council.
 Oiréao, -río, *m.*, amount, quantity, number; an o. ro, this much.
 Oiréamam, -mna, *f.*, suitability.
 Oiréamnac, -aige, *a.*, fitting, proper, becoming; expedient.
 Oiréamnaic, *f.*, becomingness, fitness; expediency.
 Oiréamnuíim, *tr.*, I fit.
 Oiréar, -rír, *pl. id., m.*, coast; border; bay; district.
 Oirpíroac, -oig, *pl. id., m.*, musician.
 Oirpíroao, -oíó, *m.*, music, entertainment.
 Óirúim, -iuúao, *tr.*, I decorate with gold.
 Oirim, *vl.* oiréamam, *tr.* and *intr.*, I fit, become, am suited to.
 Oirleac. *See* éirleac.
 Oirmeao, -nío, *m.*, act of adorning.
 Oirnéalta, *ai.*, ornamented.
 Óirniúim, -neao, *tr.*, I ordain, order.
 Oirtear, -cír, *m.*, east; the beginning; coast; border; district; lá a n-oirtear, the day after to-morrow; um an oirtear, on the day after to-morrow (*pr.* and often written amanatair).
 Oirtearac, -aige, *a.*, eastern.
 Oirtearar, um an oirtearar, the third day hence (a m-anuuir, *sp. l.*).
 Oirbéad, *f.*, hyperbola.
 Oirín, *m.*, fawn; a traditional Fenian poet.
 Oirre, *g. id., pl.* -ríóe, *m.*, oyster.

- OITIP, -Tpeač, -Tpeača, *f.*, bank; shoal; promontory.
 Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink.
 Ol, *defect. verb.*, said, says.
 Ola, *g. id.* and -ō, *f.*, oil; the olive; ointment; an O. Ůérō-eanač, Extreme Unction; an O., *id.*
 Olač, -aiže, *a.*, oily, unctuous.
 Ólačán, *m.*, drink; tippling.
 Olažón, *interj.*, welladay!
 Olařoe, *ai.*, oily.
 Ólam, *vl. ól, tr.*, I drink; I drink habitually (object not expressed).
 Olařaıl, -ımla, *a.*, oily.
 Olam, *g. olla, olna, f.*, wool.
 Olc, *g. uılc, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, damage, spite, grudge.
 Olc, *compar. meapa (q.v.), a.*, bad, evil, wicked; ır olc liom (ır oč liom), I regret.
 Olcar, -air, *m.*, evil, badness.
 Oll, *a.*, great; used as *pref.*
 Ollam, *g. -am and -man, pl. -ımla, -am and -man, m. and f.*, ollamh, professor; bard.
 Ollamam, -ımla, *f.*, instruction.
 Ollamnač, -aiže, *a.*, learned; professorial; bardic.
 Olós, -óıže, -a, *f.*, olive.
 Óltač, -aiže, *a.*, given to drink.
 Omap, -air, *pl. id., m.*, trough, font; *al. umap, iomap, 7c.*
 Ómpa, *g. id., m.*, amber; *poet.*, any gem; ómap, *id.*; *a.*, -pač.
 Ončú, *f.*, wolf, leopard; animal of the dog-kind; fierce, strong man.
 Onžaim. See unžaim.
 Onóip, -ópa, *pl. id.* and -ópača, *f.*, honour.
 Onópač, -aiže, *a.*, honourable, reverend.
 Onópaıžım, -užao, *tr.*, I honour, reverence; onópaım, *id.*
 Opacul, -uil, *m.*, oracle.
 Ópaıto, -e, -eāča, *f.*, prayer; speech.
 Ópařoeač, -oiž, *pl. id., m.*, one who prays; orator; ópařoiřoe, ópařoeóip, *id.*
 Ópařoeóip, *m.*, orator.
 Ópařıte, *f.*, an orange.
 Ópıbonn, *m.*, gold coin.
 Opı, *g. uıpı, pl. id., m.*, small hound; lap-dog; pig.
 Opıpa, *g. id., m.*, wasting, decline.
 Opıpač, -aiže, *a.*, in a state of decline.
 Ópıto, *g. -úıto, pl. id., m.*, order, arrangement; ó. beannuıžte (*al. ó. coıppeažta*), Holy Orders; an tÓ., the clergy.
 Ópıto, *g. úıto, pl. id.* and óıto, *m.*, hammer; a sledge-hammer; ceapó., small sledge.
 Ópıto, *ai.*, golden; splendid.
 Opıto, -n, *f.*, piece, fragment.
 Ópıtoamail, *a.*, orderly, regular.
 Ópıtoıřoe, *m.*, sledger.
 Ópıtoós, *f.*, thumb; great toe; ópıtoán, *id.*
 Ópıtoıžao, -uıžte, *m.*, decree, order; array; condition.
 Ópıtoıžım, -užao, *tr.*, I order, enjoin on; I arrange, settle.
 Opıžnár, -ár, *m.*, nauseousness.
 Ópınáıto, -e, -ıřoe, *f.*, ornamentation.
 Ópınáıtoeāč, -oiže, *a.*, decked.
 Ópınuıžım, -užao, *tr.*, I adorn.
 Ópıó, *interj.*, O! expressing joy, etc.
 Ópıta, *g. id., pl. -ıřoe, m.*, a prayer; a charm.
 Ópııžım, *tr.*, I bedeck, gild.
 Ópı (uap), *prep.*, above, upon; ópı áıto, aloud; ópı ířeal, in private, in secret, in a low voice; ópı cıonn, over, above.
 Opı, *g. oıp and -a, m.*, deer, fawn (*dıms.*, oıpın and opán).
 Opıcaılı, -caıl, *pl. -aılıa, f.*, the arm-pit.
 Opıcaılıt, -e, -eāča, *f.*, an open; cleft. [frank.
 Opıcaılıteač, -tiže, *a.*, open.
 Opıcar, -air, *m.*, Oscar; champion.
 Opıcarıto, *ai.*, heroic, brave.
 Opıclam, -caılıt, *tr.*, I open.
 Opıclán, *m.*, gusset, arm-piece; bundle carried under the arm.

Ορναθ̄, -αῖθ̄, *pl.* -α, -αῖθ̄ and
 -αῖθ̄εᾱ, *m.*, sigh, groan, sob.
 Ορναθ̄ᾱ, *a.*, sighing, sobbing.
 Ορναῖθ̄ιλ, -ε, *f.*, groaning, sob-
 bing.
 Ορναῖθ̄ιμ, -ναῖθ̄ε, -ναῖθ̄ιλ and
 ορναθ̄, *intr.*, I groan, sob.
 Ὀρρηθ̄εᾱιλ, -έιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hos-
 pital; *al.* ρρηθ̄εᾱιλ.
 Ὀρτα, *g. id.*, *m.*, inn; lodging;
 entertainment; τῖς ὄρτα, *inn.*
 Ὀρταῖθ̄εᾱ, *f.*, lodging; enter-
 tainment; ὄρταρ, *id.*
 Ὀρτόιρ, *m.*, host, inn-keeper.
 Ὀρτόιρθεᾱ, *f.*, hostelry.
 Ὀτάρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, invalid; a
 patient.
 Ὀτάρταμ, *f.*, hospital.
 Ὀτάρταῖθ̄ε, *g. id.*, illness.
 Οτρά, -αῖθ̄, *m.* (*al.* -αῖθ̄ε, *f.*),
 dung, ordure.
 Οτράρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, abscess, ulcer;
 sickness; distemper.
 Οτράρα, -αῖθ̄ε, *a.*, sick, dis-
 eased; *sb.*, an invalid.

ρ (peit̄, dwarf elder), the thir-
 teenth letter of the
 Alphabet.

Ράβ̄αῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, pavement.
 Ράβ̄αῖμ, -αθ̄, *tr.*, I pave.
 Ραα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*, pack
 (as of robbers, cards, etc.).
 Ραῖθ̄αῖλ, -αῖλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pail.
 Ράξ̄αῖθ̄ᾱ, -αῖθ̄, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pagan,
al. a.
 Ράξ̄αῖθ̄ᾱ, *ai.*, pagan, heathen.
 Ράξ̄αῖθ̄ᾱ, *f.*, paganism.
 Ραῖθ̄οιρ, -οῖρ, -οῖρθεᾱ, *f.*, a
 paternoster, a prayer.
 Ραῖθ̄οῖρθεᾱ, *f.*, praying.
 Ραῖθ̄οῖρῖν, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary;
 an *p.* ράῖρθεᾱ, the prayer
 called the Rosary.
 Ράῖθ̄ε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθ̄εᾱ, *f.*,
 wages; *al.* ράξ̄, *g.* ράῖθ̄, *m.*
 Ράῖλ, -ε, -εᾱ, *f.*, pavement.
 Ραῖλῖρ, -ε, *f.*, the palsy; *al.*
 ραῖλῖτ̄ιρ.
 Ραῖλῖρθεᾱ, -ῖθ̄ε, *a.*, palsied.
 Ραῖλῖρ, -ε, *f.*, moat.

Ραῖλῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pa-
 vilion, tent; *al.* ραῖλῖν.
 Ραῖλμ, -ε, -εᾱ, *f.*, palm; ραῖλμ,
id.
 Ραῖλτ, -ε, *a.*, plentiful.
 Ραῖλτ̄εᾱρ, -τ̄ιρ, *m.*, plenty.
 Ραῖλτ̄ιρ, *m.*, hospitable man.
 Ράῖρ̄εᾱρ, -έῖρ, *pl. id.* and -έῖρῖθ̄ε
 and -έαῖρ̄ᾱ, *m.*, paper; a paper.
 Ράῖρ̄ε, -ε, -εᾱ, *f.*, field, park.
 Ραῖρ̄ιλῖρ, -ε, *f.*, palsy.
 Ραῖρ̄ῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*,
 Pharisee; -εᾱ, *id.*
 Ραῖρ̄ῖτ̄ιρ. See ραῖλῖρ.
 Ράῖρ̄τ, -ε, -εᾱ, *f.*, part, share;
 union; confederacy; relation-
 ship (*loc.*), friendship, love.
 Ράῖρ̄τ̄εᾱ, -τ̄ιθ̄ε, *a.*, sharing,
 dividing, taking a share; lov-
 ing, kind, siding with (*le*).
 Ράῖρ̄τ̄εᾱρ, *m.*, partnership.
 Ράῖρ̄τ̄ῖθ̄ε, *m.*, partner, associate.
 Ράῖρ̄τ̄ῖθ̄εᾱ, *f.*, friendship; part-
 nership.
 Ράῖρ, -ε, *f.*, passion, torture,
 suffering; an ῥάῖρ, the Pas-
 sion; ράῖρ Δομ̄ε, the fast of
 Friday (*poet.*).
 Ράῖρῖθ̄ιμ, -ῖθ̄ᾱ, *tr.*, I torture,
 torment.
 Ράῖρ̄τε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τ̄ῖθ̄ε, *m.*,
 child.
 Ραῖτ, -ε, -εᾱ, *f.*, lump,
 hump.
 Ραῖτ̄εᾱ, -τ̄ιθ̄ε, *a.*, humpy.
 Ραῖτ̄ῖν, -ε, *f.*, a patent.
 Ραῖτ̄ῖρ̄ε, -ε, -ῖθ̄ε, *f.*, partridge.
 Ράῖλ̄ᾱρ, -άῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, palace.
 Ράῖλ̄ᾱρ̄ᾱ, -αῖθ̄ε, *a.*, abounding in
 palaces; palace-like.
 Ράῖλ̄ᾱρ̄ᾱ, *ai.*, palace-like.
 Ραῖλ̄αῖρ, *m.*, helmsman.
 Ραῖλ̄αῖρῖμ, -ῖρ̄ᾱ, *tr.*, I steer.
 Ράῖλ̄α, *g. id.*, -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*, pane.
 Ραῖρ̄, -οῖρ, *m.*, joke; laughing
 stock; butt.
 Ράῖρ̄α, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖθ̄ε, *m.*, Pope.
 Ράῖρ̄ᾱ, *f.*, the Papacy.
 Ράῖρ̄αῖρ, *m.*, Papist (*sl.*).
 Ράῖρ̄αῖρ̄εᾱ, *f.*, Popery (*sl.*).
 Ράῖρ, -άῖρ, *m.*, parchment.
 Ραῖρ̄οός, -οῖθ̄ε, -α, *f.*, pannier;
 hamper.

παρῶν, -ύμ, *m.*, pardon.
 παρλῶν, -ύμ, *m.*, parlour.
 παρρῶν, *g. id., pl.* -τῶν and
 -ῶν, *m.* and *f.*, parish; *al.*
 παρρῶν.
 παρρῶν, *m.*, parishioner;
a., parochial.
 παρρῶν, *f.*, parish duty.
 παρρῶν, *m.*, parishioner.
 παρρῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, Paradise.
 παρρῶν, *m.*, crabfish.
 παρ, -ῶν, *m.*, short space of
 time or distance, bout or
 turn; *ad.*, παρ ῶν, rather
 cold; ῶν, immediately.
 παρῶν, *g. id., pl.* -τῶν,
m., passage, pathway; one's
 "passage" on a steamer, etc.
 παρῶν, *g. id., pl.* -τῶν, *m.*, hare.
 παρῶν, *m.*, leveret.
 παρῶν, *m.*, plump young ani-
 mal, as a leveret, etc.;
 chubby child.
 παρῶν, *m.*, leveret.
 παρῶν, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.*, patron;
 "pattern," open-air gather-
 ing on the feast of a patron
 saint; open-air dance meet-
 ing.
 πέ, often used for cibé.
 πέ, -έ, *pl.* -ῶν and -ῶν, *f.*,
 tail; pointed instrument; a
 shoot.
 πέ, -ῶν, *a.*, showy, gaudy;
 long-tailed; pointed.
 πέ, -ῶν, *pl. id.* and -ῶν, *m.*,
sin. [showy.
 πέ, *a.*, long-tailed,
 πέ, *a.*, sinful.
 πέ, *m.*, shoot, sprout.
 πέ, *f.*, peacock; *al.* shoot.
 πέ, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, sin-
 ner; *a.*, sinful.
 πέ, -ῶν, *intr.*, I sin.
 πέ, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, pall,
 covering, carpet.
 πέ, -ῶν, *a.*, hairy, mat-
 ted.
 πέ, *f.*, coarse cloth, pallet.
 πέ, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, writ-
 ing pen.
 πέ, -ῶν, *f.*, pain;
 punishment; penance.

πέ, *a.*, painful; tor-
 menting.
 πέ, *g. id., pl.* -ῶν, *m.*,
 pearl; *met.*, fair lady.
 πέ, -ῶν, *a.*, pearl-like,
 beautiful.
 πέ, -ῶν, *f.*, person, in-
 dividual; parson.
 πέ, *a.*, well-favoured;
 beautiful.
 πέ, -ῶν, *m.*, purse; πέ, *id.*
 πέ, *g. id., pl.* -ῶν, *m.*, pet.
 πέ, -ῶν, *f.*, peck (the
 measure); *al.* pic.
 πέ, *m.*, butterfly.
 πέ, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, pillow.
 πέ, -ῶν, *f.*, skin, hide,
 pelt.
 πέ, *g. id., pl.* -ῶν, *m.*, pair,
 brace; a set; *al.* πέ.
 πέ, -ῶν, *f.*, periwig.
 πέ, *g. id., f.*, row, rank;
 perch (long measure); perch
 (the fish).
 πέ, *a.*, wormlike.
 πέ, *f.*, little worm.
 πέ, -ῶν, *f.*, dwarf elder; the
 letter π.
 πέ, *g. πέ, pl.* -ῶν, *f.*,
 pain, ache; punishment, tor-
 ture.
 πέ, -ῶν, *a.*, painful.
 πέ, -ῶν, *tr.*, I pain, tor-
 ture, punish; *al.* πέ.
 πέ, *a.*, painful; penal.
 πέ, -ῶν, *a.*, painful.
 πέ, *m.*, tormentor; temp-
 ter.
 πέ, -ῶν, *tr.*, I ransack,
 rummage.
 πέ, *m.*, rummager.
 πέ, *g. πέ, pl. id.* and
 -ῶν, *f.*, worm, serpent; *al.*
 πέ.
 πέ, -ῶν, *a.*, wormlike;
 having worms.
 πέ, *f.*, pitch; slime.
 πέ, *g. id., pl.* -ῶν, *f.*, pike,
 fork; π. πέ, large hay-cock.
 πέ, *m.*, a small wooden vessel;
 pitcher.
 πέ, -ῶν, *pl. id., m.*, pillar;
 ball, bullet.

πιλίβιν, *m.*, plover; *al.* πλιβίν, πιλίβιν, *γc.*; *p.* μίοςας (*al.* *p.* μίος), a plover which frequents the sea-coast.
 πιλλίν, *-e, -rōe*, pillion.
 πινγίν, *g.* -ςνε and *-e, pl.* -ςνιρōe, *f.*, penny, penny-weight; *al.* πιγίν, *g.* πιςνε, *pl. id.* and πιςνεας, *f.*
 πιννιυίρ, -ύμα, -υιρōe, *f.*, gable.
 πίοβ, *g.* πίβε, *pl.* -αιρōe, *f.*, pipe; *p.* μάλα, bagpipe; the wind-pipe, the throat; *al.* πίορ.
 πίοβαιμ, -ας, *intr.*, I pipe.
 πίοβαιρε, *m.*, piper; *p.* μάλα, bag-pipe player.
 πίοβαιρεας, *f.*, pipe-playing.
 πίοβάν, *m.*, throat, windpipe; *al.* πίοπάν.
 πίοβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pepper.
 πίοc, *m.*, bit, jot; with *neg.*, nothing.
 πίοcαςόιρ, *m.*, picker.
 πίοcαιμ, -ας, *tr.*, I pick; I pluck, nibble; I choose.
 πίοcαιρεας, *f.*, picking, pinching; trifling.
 πίοcαιτε, *a.*, spruce.
 πίοcάν, *m.*, hoarseness; *pp.* πίοcάν. *id.*
 πίοcόιρ, -e, -rōe, *f.*, pick-axe.
 πίολόιρ, -e, *f.*, pillar, pillory; *pp.* πίολόιρ, *id.*
 πιοννα, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, peg.
 πιοννηρ, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, foil.
 πιοννηραιρōeας, *f.*, fencing; -ρόιρεας, *f., id.*
 πιονόρ, -όιρ, *m.*, punishment; pain; anxiety; *al.* πιονύρ, *id.*
 πίορα, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, pipe, *esp.* for smoking.
 πιορα, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, pear.
 πιορόιρ, -e, -rōe, *f.*, parrot.
 πίορα, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, piece, morsel; patch; wooden dish; *dim.*, πίρίν, small wooden dish.
 πιρ, -e, *f.*, vulva.
 πιρ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, pea, pease.
 πιρcίν, *m.*, kitten; *pp.* πιρcίν, *id.*
 πιρεάν, -άιν, *m.*, pease.
 πιρεάνας, -αιςε, -a, *f.*, female fish.

πιρεός, *f.*, charm, spell; in *pl.* witchcraft; *pp.* πιρρεός, *id.*
 πιρεόςας, *a.*, belonging to, believing in or practising charms.
 πιτεάντα, *ai.*, effeminate, lewd.
 πλαcαιμ, -ας, *tr.*, I gobble up.
 πλαcαιρε, *m.*, gobbler, devourer.
 πλαic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, handful; mouthful; grip; fleshy part of the neck, etc.
 πλαιρ, -e, *f.*, plaid; blanket.
 πλαίς, *g.* -e and -ας, *pl.* -ας and -eanna, *f.*, pest, plague.
 πλαίςεαςμαι, *a.*, pestilential.
 πλαίμέιρ, -e, -rōe, *f.*, planet.
 πλαιμncέας, -έιρ, -αιρōe, *m.*, blanket.
 πλαιμνίν, *m.*, flannel.
 πλαιτ, -e, -eας, *f.*, scalp of the head.
 πλαιτεαν, -τινε, *f.*, forehead, head; *al.* πλαιτμ.
 πλαίτιν, *m.*, small plate; plain flat surface; the scalp; *p.* ανcίν, *id.*; *p.* να νγλύν, knee-cap.
 πλάμαρ, -άιρ, *m.*, palaver.
 πλάμαρας, -αιςε, *a.*, palavering.
 πλάμαρurōe, *m.*, palaverer.
 πλάνα, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, carpenter's plane.
 πλανοα, *g. id., pl.* -rōe, *m.*, plant, offshoot, scion, offspring.
 πλανοαςμαι, *a.*, plant-like; filial.
 πλανουίςμ, -υςας, *tr.*, I plant.
 πλαορc, -οιρce, -a, *f.*, husk or shell; the skull, the head; *al.* βλαορc.
 πλαορcας, -αιςε, *a.*, husky; abounding in shells; large of skull.
 πλαορcαιμ, -ας, *tr.*, I smash one's skull.
 πλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, deceit, flattery.
 πλάρ, -άιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a level field, level plot; place; -άν and -ός, *dims.*
 πλάρuiςμ, -υςας, *tr.*, I soothe, coax, flatter.

πλατα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* plate, silver; *αἰργεατο π.,* silver money.
 πλατάλτα, *ai.,* made smooth.
 pleannc, -einnc, -a, *m.,* heavy blow; *plannc, id.*
 pleanncaim, -aō, *tr.,* I beat violently. [*uproar.*]
 pléaraca, *g. id., m.,* revelry, *pléaruiris,* pleurisy.
 pléarc, -éirce, -anna, *f.,* a burst, a bursting noise.
 pléarcaim, -aō, *tr. and intr.,* I burst, crack, strike.
 pléarcán, *m.,* cracker, rocket; *gunna pléarcáim,* pop-gun.
 pléarcarmac, -aige, *f.,* a crack; a bursting.
 pléio, -e, wrangle, spite; diversion.
 plerōce, *g. id., m.,* a post, stake; a stump; simpleton.
 plérōe, *g. id., m.,* pleading; disputing; wrangling; litigation; advocacy.
 plérōeac, -oige, *a.,* droll; spiteful.
 plérōim, *vl. -ōe, tr. and intr.,* I plead; contest; fight for.
 plérōreac, *f.,* playing, sport-ing.
 pléiríur, -úir, *m.,* pleasure, fun.
 pléiríurōa, *ai.,* cheerful, merry.
 pleirt, -e, *f.,* clod.
 plimp, -e, *f.,* sudden fall.
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* stout, vigorous man; *p. rir, id.*
 plooa, *g. id., m.,* standing pool, puddle, mud; *plōoán, plōo-árán, id.*
 pluair, -e, -eaca, *f.,* hole, crevice.
 pluc, *g. -luice, pl. -a; al. g. and pl. pluic; f.,* cheek; knob, lump.
 plucaac, -aige, *a.,* having large or soft cheeks.
 plúcaim, -aō, *tr.,* I choke, suffocate.
 plucamur, -uir, *m.,* bulge; the mumps (*an p.*); anger, chagrin.

pluma, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* plum.
 plúr, *g. plúr, m.,* flower; flour, meal; *plúirín,* little flower, floury potato.
 plúrac, -aige, *a.,* floury; flowery.
 pobal, *g. -aíl, pl. -blaça and puibleaca, m.,* people, congregation; clan, race.
 poc, *g. puic, pl. id., m.,* buck, he-goat; sharp, sudden blow; *p. ríonn,* roebuck; *pocán, id. al. boc.*
 póca, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* pocket; pouch.
 pocaoán, *m.,* beagle.
 póg, -óige, -a, *f.,* kiss; *póigín, dim.*
 pógaim, -aō, *tr.,* I kiss.
 pomp, -e, *f.,* pride, pomp.
 poimnte, *g. id., pl. -tirōe, m.,* point, used much like point in English.
 póire, *g. id., pl. -rirōe, f.,* bean.
 póirín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* bean; small bean-like object, as small potato, etc.
 póirín, *m.,* little hut for young lambs, etc.
 póirre, *g. id., pl. -rirōe, m.,* a porch; entry; lane, by-road.
 póit, -e, -eanna, *f.,* act of tipping; drink.
 póiteac, -tíge, *a.,* given to drinking.
 poitín, *m.,* a small pot; whiskey privately distilled.
 poll, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* hole; pit.
 polla, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* scion; descendant.
 pollaim, -aō, *tr.,* I perforate.
 pollaire, *g. id., pl. -rirōe, m.,* a hole; a nostril; *p. na rrón, id.;* searcher, rummager.
 pollós, *f.,* pollack (fish).
 pónaire, *g. id., f.,* beans; *pónar, -air, m., id.*
 ponnc, *g. puinnc, m.,* point.
 ponncac, *a.,* precise, particular.
 ponncamail, -mía, *a.,* distinct, articulate (as in speech); punctual, exact.

ρὸρ, -όρ, *pl. id., m.*, seed, *esp.*, small seed; race, people, clan, tribe.
 ρορτ, *g. πειρτ, pl. id., m.*, tune, air.
 ρορτ, *g. πειρτ, pl. id., m.*, bank; shoal; bog-bank.
 ρορταῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, tuneful; abounding in banks or shoals.
 ρορταῖ, -αῖ, -α, *m.*, bog; bank of peat. [*viary.*]
 ρορτύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, bre-
 ρόρα, -ρα, *pl. id. and -ραῖο, m.*, marriage, matrimony.
 ρόραῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I marry, I wed.
 ρορόρ, -ε, *f.*, posset.
 ρορτ, *g. πειρτ, -α, pl. id., m.*, the post (for letters); a post or employment.
 ρορτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, post, prop, pillar; situation.
 ροτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, pot, pottle.
 ροτακαερῖο, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, apothecary.
 ροταῖ, *m.*, tankard.
 ρόταῖ, *m.*, toper, drunkard.
 ρόταῖεαῖ, *f.*, drinking, tippling.
 ροταρ, -αῖ, *m.*, tankard.
 ρραβ, *comp. πειβε, a.*, active, quick.
 ρραβ, -πειβε, *f.*, bounce, start, wink. *See πειβε.*
 ρράκάρ, -άῖ, *m.*, oatmeal and milk mixed.
 ρράιβῖ, -βῖ, *tr.*, I daub.
 ρράῖοῖν, -ῖο, *f.*, hurry, trepidation, trouble, difficulty, distress; confidence; pleasure; regard, attention.
 ρράῖοῖεαῖ, -ῖο, *a.*, earnest; flurried; in a state of trepidation or distress; confiding in (*αρ*).
 ρράῖρ, -ε, *f.*, filth, dirt; unlawful pleasure.
 ρράῖρῖν, *m.*, kind of apron; cobbler's apron.
 ρραῖεαῖ, *g. -ρῖ, d. -ρῖ, f.*, porridge, pottage; *al. πρῖρῖ.*
 ρράῖρῖεαῖ, -ῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, bracelet.

πραμρῖῖ, -ῖ, -ῖ, *and -ῖ, intr.*, I frisk, jump, leap.
 πραρ, *a.*, quick, sudden, ready.
 πράρ, -άῖ, *m.*, brass; money.
 πράραῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, brazen.
 πράραῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I solder or overlay with brass.
 πραρῖαῖ, *f.*, widgeon.
 πράτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, potato; *ρατα, C; πρέατα, U.* and Meath.
 πρεαβ, -εῖβε, -α, *f.*, start, bounce; palpitation, motion.
 πρεαβαῖ, -αῖ, *intr.*, I bounce, skip, start, spring; I kick; I palpitate.
 πρεαβαῖ, *m.*, strong, stout fellow.
 πρεαβαῖαῖ, *a.*, spirited; generous.
 πρεαβῖ, *m.*, patch; parcel.
 πρεαβῖαῖ, -ε, *f.*, starting, bouncing, jumping.
 πρέαῖ, -ῖ, -α, *f.*, a root. *See πρέαῖ.*
 πρέαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I cause to perish; chiefly in *pas. (C.)*.
 πρέαῖῖ, *m.*, crow, raven; *p. ceannann*, osprey; *p. ingneac*, vulture.
 πρέαῖῖ, -ε, *ῖο, prelate.*
 πρέαῖ, -ῖ, *pl. -α and -αῖ, f.*, root, foundation, beginning; *al. πρέαῖ.*
 πρέαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, abounding in roots.
 πρέαῖῖ, *ai.*, primary, radical.
 πρέαῖῖῖ, *tr. and intr.*, I plant, sow, propagate; I strike root; I spring from, owe my origin to; *πρέαῖαῖ, id.*
 πρεαρ, *m.*, wrinkle, plait.
 πρεαραῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.
 πρεαταῖ, -αῖ, -α, *f.*, parchment.
 πρεῖαῖ, -αῖ, -α, *f.*, a double chin; dewlap.
 πρεῖαῖ, -ῖ, *a.*, having a double chin; dewlapped.
 πρέῖ, a prey of cattle.
 πριααῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, risk, danger.
 πριααῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, dangerous.

πριβέροεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, private;
 πριβόδαιοεαδ, *id.*
 πριβλέρο, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, privilege
 πρίμ- (πρίομ-), prime-, first-,
 chief-, principal-; as *pref.*
 πρίμιρο, -ε, *f.*, first fruits.
 πρίμπεαλλάν, *m.*, beetle.
 πρίμπεαράλτα, *a.*, principal;
 principled.
 πρίντιρεαδ, -ρίγ, *pl. id., m.*,
 apprentice.
 πριόδαίρο, -ε, *f.*, privacy.
 πριόδαίροεαδ, *a.*, private.
 πριόκα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*,
 sting, prod, goad.
 πριόκαμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I prod,
 sting, goad.
 πριόκαίρε, *m.*, puncher; goader;
 trifler.
 πρίομ-. See πρίμ-.
 πρίομάδ, -αδ, *m.*, primate;
 πρίομφάδ, *id.*
 πρίομρόα, *ai.*, chief, primal.
 πρίονηρα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*,
 prince.
 πρίοντα, *g. id., m.*, print.
 πρίορ, *g. πρίρ, m.*, a prior.
 πρίορλα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a
 pendant, as a double chin;
 saliva from the lips.
 πρίορλαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, dropping
 saliva.
 πρίορύν, -ύμ, *pl. id., m.*,
 prison.
 πρίορύναδ, -αίγ, -αίγε, *m.*, pri-
 soner.
 πρόκα, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, crock.
 πρόκατόρ, *m.*, proctor.
 προκλαίρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, den, cave.
 προίκαεατ, *m.*, act of preaching.
 προίμν, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, meal, din-
 ner, breakfast.
 πρόιρεαρ, -ρίρ, -αίρε, *m.*, a pro-
 cess (legal document).
 προννλαδ, -αίγ, *m.*, repast,
 lunch.
 πυαλλ, *g. πυίε, pl. id. and*
πυίε, f., tent.
 पूका, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, sprite,
 fairy, hobgoblin.
 पूकάν, *m.*, a disease in sheep.

पूका पाठोल and पूका पाठोलेद,
 non-mushroom fungus.
 पूकोरो, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, postule.
 पूठोदिर, -ठोद, *f.*, hurt, damage.
 पूठोदर, -दिर, *m.*, powder.
 पूठोदरलाद, -दरग, *pl. id., m.*, fop.
 पूठोदरद, -दरगे, *a.*, powdery.
 पूठोदरद, -दरगे, *a.*, hurtful.
 पूठोदरगम, -उदठ, *intr.*, I fester,
 grow corrupt.
 पूबलरिरे, *ai.*, public, common.
 पूबलरिरेाद, *f.*, publicity; the
 public.
 पूब, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, veil; frown.
 पूबिन, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*,
 veil, covering over the eyes;
 muzzle; little bag.
 पूम, much, many; *esp.* with
 गन, not much, not many,
 or with *interrog.*, अन हूयल
 पूम दरगुठ उदठ? have you
 much money?
 पूमन, -दरने, *pl. -द and -दका,*
f., sheaf.
 पूमनकान, -कान, *pl. id., m.*, a
 Yankee; पूमनकानाद, *id.*
 पूरगठोदिर, -ठोद, -ιόε, *m.*, Pur-
 gatory.
 पूरगठोदिराद, *f.*, Purgatory;
 purification; pains; पूरगठो-
 दिराद in *sp. l.*
 पूरगठोरो, -ε, *pl. -ιόε and -εाद,*
f., a physic; aperient medi-
 cine; पूरगठोरो (*sp. l.*, M.).
 पूरगठोरोेाद, *a.*, aperient, phy-
 sicing.
 पूरग, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*,
 crevice.
 पूरगल, -दरल, *m.*, hair of the
 head; mane; crest.
 पूर, *g. पूर, pl. id. and -द, m.*,
 lip; the lips; a pout.
 पूराद, -दरगे, *a.*, having pro-
 minent lips; pouting.
 पूठ, *pl. -दरन, m.*, a puff (of
 wind, smoke, etc.).
 पूठारगद, -दरगे, *f.*, coughing,
 wheezing, puffing.
 पूठगल, -ε, *f.*, puffing, cough-
 ing.
 पूठग, -ठोगे, -द, *f.*, pudding;
 intestine.

R (ρῡρ, elder tree), fourteenth letter of the Alphabet.

Ράβαç, *a.*, bold; generous.

Ραβὰð, -αῖò, *m.*, warning, caution.

Ράβαιρε, *m.*, bold, daring man.

Ραβαιρνε, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity.

Ραβαιρνεαç, -νῖγε, *a.*, liberal, generous.

Ραβάρτα, *g. id., pl., -ῖοε, m.*, storm; spring tide; violent fit; *μ. τάρτα*, violent fit of thirst.

Ραça, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, rake (the implement; *ράça, id.*); rack.

Ραçaιρε, *m.*, story-teller; romancer; tattler.

Ραçaιρνεαçτ, *f.*, story-telling; romancing.

Ραçμυρ, -υῖρ, *m.*, wealth.

Ραçτ, -α, -αῖοε, *m.*, fit; *μ. çυῖλ*, fit of weeping; *ραçταῖοε ρολα*, gushes of blood.

Ραçτα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, rafter.

Ράò, *g. ράῖò, -α, pl. ράῖοτε, m., vl. of αδοῖρμ and of ράòαῖμ*, saying, maxim; judgment, award.

Ράòαῖμ, *vl. ράò, tr.*, I say, tell.

Ραòαῖμ, -αò, *tr.*, I give; bestow freely; *μ. çum*, I throw at.

Ραòαιρε, *g. id., f.*, abundance; *ραòαιρρε, ρεῖορε, id.*

Ραòαρç, -αῖρç, *pl. id., m.*, vision, view, scene, sight.

Ραòαρçαç, -αῖγε, *a.*, seeing, able to see; observant.

Ραερ (ρέῖρ), darkness; *αρέῖρ (α ραοῖρ)*, last night. [our.

Ράρλα (ράòρλα), *g. id., m.*, rum-

Ράρλαç, *a.*, rumour-spreading.

Ραçαò, -αῖò, -αῖοε, *m.*, churl; weak animal (as a sheep, etc.).

Ραçαιρνε, *g. id., m.*, late hours; dissipation.

Ραçαιρνεαç, *a.*, keeping late hours; dissipated; *sb.*, a rake.

Ραçαιρνεαῖλ, -άλα, *f.*, the keeping of late hours; dissipation.

Ράῖb, -e, *f.*, rape; *μεαçαν ράῖbe*, turnip.

Ράῖοτεαç, -τῖγε, *a.*, gossiping; sententious.

Ράῖοτεαçαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a saying; decision; judgment.

Ράῖλ, -άλαç, -άλαça, *f.*, rail; creel on a cart.

Ραῖλλε, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, wretch; rake.

Ράῖμέῖρ, -e, *f.*, romance; gasconade; rhapsody; *ράμάρ, ράμάῖρ, id.*

Ραῖρπῖν, *m.*, mean person; miser.

Ραῖρτε, *g. id., m.*, rain with wind.

Ράῖτε (ράῖτçe), *g. id., pl. -αça, -anna, f.*, quarter (of a year).

Ράῖτεαῖαῖλ, *a.*, quarterly.

Ράῖτῖν, *m. (g. -εαç, f.)*, little fort.

Ραῖτνεαç, -νῖγε, *f.*, common female fern.

Ράῖν, -α, *pl. id., m.*, oar, paddle; *μαòα ράῖνα*, oar; *ράῖναò, id.*

Ράῖναç, -αῖγε, *a.*, oared.

Ράῖναòόῖρ, *m.*, oarsman; *ράῖν-υῖοε, id.*

Ράῖναῖοεαçτ, *f.*, rowing.

Ράῖναῖλλε, *g. id., f.*, raving, dreaming; *al. -ῖαῖλλ.*

Ράῖναν (ράῖν), -αῖννε, *pl. -αῖοε, f.*, spade, hoe; spade-length (5½ feet).

Ράῖνυῖοε, *m.*, oarsman.

Ράῖνυῖγῖμ, *intr.*, I row; *ράῖναῖμ, id.*

Ρανç, -α, *pl. id., m.*, rank, row, order.

Ρανν, *g. -αῖνν and -α, pl. id., m.*, verse, stanza.

Ρανναῖοεαçτ, *f.*, versifying, versification; story-telling; kind of metre.

Ραννçάρ, -άῖρ, *m.*, diversion; sport.

Ραννράῖρτεαç, -τῖγε, *a.*, participating in; partaking of.

Ραννρυῖγῖμ, -υçαò, *tr.*, I rummage.

Ραννυῖοε, *m.*, versifier; story-teller.

Ραον, -οῖν, *pl. id., m.*, way, path; rout, breaking up.

RAONAC, -AIGE, *a.*, wayfaring.
 RAONAIM, -AO, *intr.*, I turn, change; *raonuigim*, *id.*
 RAPAIPE, *m.*, villain; rapparee; *rapaípe*, *id.*
 RÁR, -ÁIR, -ÁIREANNA, *m.*, a race; in *pl.*, races.
 RÁR, -ÁIR, *m.*, race, tribe.
 RÁRAC, -AIGE, -A, *f.*, gipsy woman; rambling female.
 RAPCALAC, -AIG, *m.*, coarse stuff; as coarse hay, meal, etc.
 RÁRTÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, walking with long strides; pacing.
 RAPTAL, -AIL, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rake (the implement).
 RAPTLAM, -TAL, *tr.*, I rake together.
 RÁRÚR, -ÚIR, *pl. id.* and -ÚIRIÖE, *m.*, razor.
 RAÇ, -A, *m.*, fortune, luck; *esp.* good fortune, good luck; prosperity.
 RÁÇ, *g.* -ÁIÇE, *pl.* -A, -ANNA, *f.*, a *rath*, an artificial mound of a common type; *al.* *ráiç*.
 RAÇAIÖEACÇ, *f.*, surety, guarantee.
 RAÇAMMAR, -AIR, *m.*, prosperity, success.
 RAÇMAR, -AIRE, *a.*, prosperous, successful; in luck.
 Re (ré), combined with *prs. prn.* becomes *muom*, *muot*, *mur*, *mu*, *muin*, *muib*, *muú* (these forms are growing *obs.*, and *re* is becoming compounded with and lost in *le*); with, along with; towards. See *le*.
 Ré n- (*mu*), *prep.*, before. See *muim*.
 Ré, *g. id.*, *pl.* *réite*, *f.*, time, period; life-time.
 'Re, in *phr.* like *gac 're lá*, each alternate day.
 Ré, *g. id.*, *f.*, moon.
 RÉABAM, -AO, *tr.* and *intr.*, I tear, lacerate; break; burst; I break through, violate.
 REABÓG, *f.*, folded string; scrap of thread; a shoemaker's "end."
 REABPAÖ, -BAPTÄ, *m.*, play, frolic.

REACAOÓIR, *m.*, seller, auctioneer; *reacaipe*, *id.*
 REACAIM, *vl.* *reic*, *tr.*, I repeat, enumerate; I sell, auction; *reicim*, *id.*
 REACÇ, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a law; decree.
 REACÇTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, legal, constitutional, lawful.
 REACÇTAIRE, *m.*, steward; agent; manager; in *part.*, dairyman; lawgiver.
 REACÇTAIREACÇ, *f.*, stewardship; agency; management; dairying; legislation.
 REACÇTAMAIL, *a.*, legal, lawful.
 REACÇTMAP, *a.*, lawgiving; proud.
 REACÇTUIGIM, -IUŞAO, *tr.*, I decree, ordain.
 REAOÁN, *m.*, wood-louse; timberworm.
 RÉAL, -AC, -ACÄ, *f.* (*al. g.* -ÉIL, *m.*), sixpence.
 RÉALT, *g.* -ÉILTE, *pl.* -A, *réilt-eanna* and -ANNA, *f.*, star.
 RÉALTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, starry; clear, bright; -TANNAÇ, *id.*
 RÉALT-EOLAR, *m.*, astronomy, astrology.
 RÉALTÓG, *f.*, asterisk; small star.
 RÉALTÓGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, starry.
 RÉALTÓIR, *m.*, astrologer, astronomer.
 RÉAM-, before, fore-, pre-, as *réamlón*, viaticum.
 RÉAM, phlegm, rheum.
 REAMAR, *compar.* *reimpe* and *reime*, *a.*, fat, thick, stout, plump, great; *al.* *ramar*.
 RÉAMPÁÖ, *m.*, preface; a foretelling.
 REAMPUIGIM, *tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten; I become fat; I grow thick, coagulate.
 REANG, -A, -ACÄ, *f.*, wrinkle; welt; *reang*, *id.*
 REANGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, wrinkled; welted.
 REANGAIRE, *m.*, thin, bony fellow; *reangapac*, *id.*
 REANN, -A, *pl. id.*, *f.*, star.
 REANNAÇ, -AIGE, *a.*, starry

- Reannaíre, *m.*, astrologer, astronomer.
 Réarún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a reason; an argument; reasonableness.
 Réarúnta, *ai.*, reasonable; rational.
 Réarúntaí, *f.*, reason; argument; reasonableness.
 Reaṁaí, -aíge, *a.*, given to running.
 Reaṁaíre, *m.*, stroller; vagabond; *reaṁaíre, id.*
 Reaṁaíreáí, *f.*, running, strolling.
 Réice, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, rakish person; *réic, id.*
 Reicim, *vl. réic, tr.*, I cry out; sell, auction; lavish.
 Réicir, *g. id., pl. réacra, m.*, king; *al. réix.*
 Réir, -e, -óte, *f.*, plain; level field; level moor.
 Réir, -e, *a.*, smooth, even, level; disentangled, clear; ready; free; noble; *ri. le*, ready for, finished with.
 Réir, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness; calmness; liberality.
 Réiríogim (*réiríom*). See *réiríogim*.
 Réiríleán, *m.*, green, field (as of battle, for games, etc.).
 Réiríre, *g. id., f.*, abundance; *al. réiríre.* [dant.
 Réiríreáí, -má, *a.*, abundance.
 Réiríteáí, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, plain, level plot; agreement, settlement; reconciliation; disentanglement.
 Réiríteáí, *f.*, peace, settlement, reconciliation; disentanglement.
 Réiríteogim, *vl. réiríteáí, tr. and intr.*, I settle, regulate; I clear, relieve; I disentangle, tease, comb; *ri. le*, I come to terms with; I hire, am hired by; I keep on good terms, agree with; I solve.
 Reilí, -lge, -lgrí, *f.*, church; churchyard; grave.
- Réilteáí, -aíge, *a.*, star-like; bright.
 Réilteánn, -aíge, -a, *f.*, star; *fig.*, fair lady.
 Réilteánn, *g. id., pl. -aíge, m.*, star, asterisk.
 Réim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, course, way; career; sway; authority; list, catalogue; fame, renown.
 Réimíneáí, *f.*, predestination, fate.
 Réimínnim, *tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestine.
 Réimí, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness; pride.
 Réimíáí, -má, *a.*, gross; proud.
 Réimíáí, -má, *a.*, having sway; important.
 Réimíar, -mre, *pl. id., f.*, reign of a king; sway; rule.
 Réimíar, -mre, *f.*, time, period, life-time.
 Réimíar, *m.*, foreknowledge.
 Réimí, *g. id., f.*, thickness, fatness.
 Réimí, *g. id., pl. -aíge, f.*, club, bat.
 Réir, -e, *f.*, rule, authority; will, desire; *ro ri.*, according to; *ro ri. máir*, according as; *lean mo réir*, do as I bid.
 Réir, in *phr.* *a réir*, last night; *arísáí a réir*, on the night before last.
 Reirte, *g. id., pl. -aíge, m.*, ram.
 Reor, -a, *m.*, hoar-frost, frost.
 Reoríom, -aíge, *tr. and intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become coagulated or clotted; *reoríom, id.*
 Reoríom, *g. id., m.*, hoar frost.
 Rí, *g. ríog and ríge, d. ríge, pl. ríge (al. ríge and ríge), m.*, king, sovereign; as *pref.*, excellent; *al. ríge*.
 Ríá, *prep. (ecl.)*, before. See *riom* and *ré*.
 Ríá, *g. réirte, pl. -a, f.*, stripe, welt, streak.
 Ríááí, -aíge, *a.*, grey, rowan, brindled, swarthy.

- R1Aḃós, -óige, -a, *f.*, kind of lark, linnet; *μ.* coille, wood-lark; *al.* réaḃós.
- R1Aḃtanaḃ, -aige, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy.
- R1Aḃtanaḃ, -aír, *m.*, need, necessity.
- R1Aḃaíl, *g.* -ḡla and -ḡlaḃ, *pl.* -ḡla and -ḡlaḃa, *f.*, rule, line; law, regulation; government.
- R1Aḃaílím, -ḡlaḃ, *tr.*, I rule, govern, regulate, manage; *μiAḡluigim*, *id.*
- R1Aḃaíre, *m.*, an executioner; *al.* *μiAḃaíre*.
- R1Aḡaítca, *p.a.*, regulated; living according to rule; religious; bean *μ.*, a nun.
- R1Am (AμiAm), *ad.*, ever, always, continually, ever up to this; principally of the past; *al.* of habitual present and future.
- R1A n-, *prep.*, before. See *μom*.
- R1An, *g.* *μiAn*, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, path, track; moving, marching; sign, trace; good disposition; used as a prefix, mostly intensive.
- R1Anaím, -aḃ and *μiAn*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I mark, track; I move.
- R1Anuío, *m.*, wayfarer.
- R1Ap, *vl.* of *μiAμaím*, division, allotment.
- R1Ap. See *réip*.
- R1Apaḃ, -aige, *a.*, obedient, submissive; attending on, serving.
- R1Aμaím, *vl.* *μiAp* and *μiAμaḃ*, *tr.*, I serve, obey, please; I rule, command; distribute, share amongst (Ap).
- R1Aμaírte, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, arrears.
- R1Aμuío, *m.*, dispenser of food, etc.; manager.
- R1Aμuigteoir, *m.*, dispenser of food, etc.; steward.
- R1Apc, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, marsh, moor; moory plain.
- R1Apcḃ, -aige, *a.*, marshy, moor-like; rough, hard (of surface); *sb.*, marsh, moor (*μiApcḃaḃ*, *m.*, *id.*).
- R1Apc, -a, -anna, *m.*, welt, stripe.
- R1Apcḃ, -aige, *a.*, welted, striped.
- R1Apcáíl, -ála, *vl.* of *μiApcálaím*: beating, lacerating.
- R1Apcálaím, -taíl, *tr.*, I rend, beat; raise a welt on; stripe; I stripe the lea by upturning sods.
- Ríceḃ, -cig, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, wastrel.
- RiOipe, *m.*, knight.
- RiOipeḃt, *f.*, knighthood.
- Rig- (see *ri*), as *pref.*, excellent; *al.* royal.
- Rige, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -μigte, *μigteḃaḃ*, *μeḡḃtaḃaḃ*, *f.*, arm from wrist to elbow; leg or quarter of a beast; cubit.
- Rige, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, kingdom; sovereignty.
- Rigféinníó, *m.*, commander, general.
- Rigim, *vl.* *μiAḃtaím*, *μoḃtaím*, *defec.* verb, *tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, arrive at, attain; ní *μáimig* a leap, did not need; ní *μáimig* liom é óíol, I did not succeed in selling it.
- Rigim, -ḡue, *a.*, tough; adhesive, tenacious, lasting, holding out; sluggish, dilatory, slow.
- Rigneap, -nir, *m.*, toughness; endurance; tenacity; adhesiveness; delay; *ḡan* *μ.*, without delay; -neḃt, *id.*
- Rignigim, -iuḡaḃ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I toughen, stiffen; delay, procrastinate.
- Rilleán, *m.*, riddle, coarse sieve.
- Ríméao, -éio, *m.*, delight; pride (in, Ap).
- Ríméaoḃ, -aige, *a.*, glad, delighted, proud (of, Ap).
- Rinn, *g.* -e and *μeanna*, *pl.* *id.*, *f.*, point, edge; headland; used as intensive prefix.
- Rinnce, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, dance, art of dancing; frisking; gambolling; *μ.* *paḃa*, a "country dance."
- Rinnceḃ, -cige, *a.*, fond of dancing.

R111nceo11, *m.*, dancer.
 R111nc11m, -ceao, *intr.*, I dance, gambol.
 R111neač, *a.*, sharp, pointed, barbed.
 R111nn-ŕe111č11m, -čea11, I meditate, contemplate.
 R111obó11o, -e, *f.*, a prodigal.
 R111obó11o11m, -oeao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I revel; I spend lavishly.
 R111oba11, -a11, *m.*, draggel-tail.
 R111očt, *g.* 11eačta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shape, guise, condition, way, born likeness; 1 11. 50, so that.
 R111o5-. See 11í-.
 R111o5aočt, *f.*, kingdom, dominion; 11í5eaočt, 11í5e, *id.*
 R111o5a11m, -ao, *tr.*, I crown, enthroned.
 R111o5a11ma11, -ma11, *a.*, royal, kingly.
 R111o5a11, -511a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, queen.
 R111o5oa, *ai.*, royal.
 R111o5oa11, *f.*, royal convention.
 R111o5oa11ma, *g. id.*, *m.*, king-elect, heir presumptive to a crown.
 R111o5lač, -a115, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nobleman, prince, king; 11í5laoc, *id.*
 R111o511ao, -a11oe (*col.*), line of kings.
 R111o11, -a, *m.*, number, enumeration; *vl.* of 11í5a11m.
 R111o11a11m, *vl.* 11í5o11 and 11í5o11ao, *tr.*, I enumerate, count; compose (a poem, etc.); arrange, explain.
 R111o11a1111e, *g. id.*, *pl.* -11íoe, *m.*, calculator, one who arranges or explains.
 R111o11ač, *m.*, revelry. See 11eač-11ač.
 R111oč (11íč, 11u1č, 11c.), *g.* 11eačta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, race, running, rush, flight.
 R111oča11m. See 11íč11m.
 R111í11b, in *phr.* oa 11í11b, in earnest, truly.
 R111r, -e, *f.*, rice.
 R111r11, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, raisin.
 R111č11m, *vl.* 11íč, 11í5oč, 11u1č, 11c., *intr.*, I run, rush, pass on;

extend; come in a rush; 11íč-ea11 11í5o11, I succeed.
 Ro, particle prefixed to past tense of regular verbs, now *gen.* oo (combined with 50, nač, ní, 11c., to form 5u11, ná11, ní5o11).
 Ró- (11ó11-), intensive prefix, very, very much; too, too much; in this sense, too, it has come to be a separate word; 50 11ó-11a11č, very good; ta 11é 11ó-11a11č ou11, it is too good for you.
 Ró, luck, etc. See 11ó5.
 Roc, *g.* 11u1c, *pl. id.*, *m.*, air bubble; wrinkle; excrescence.
 Rocaoč, -a115e, *a.*, having bubbles; wrinkled, folded; 11ocán, *dim.*
 Roc11m, -ao, *tr.*, I cause bubbles; I wrinkle.
 Ročta11, *f. vl.* of 11o11č11m; journeying; journey; ascent.
 Róo, *g.* 11ó11o, *pl. id.*, *m.*, road, way, passage.
 Róoač, -a115e, *a.*, wayfaring.
 Róoa11oeaočt, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.
 Ró-ŕla11č, *m.*, great chief.
 Ro5a, *g.* -a11, *d.* -a11, *pl.* -511a and 11o11511e, *f.*, choice, selection, preference; the thing chosen; the best; the most select.
 Ro5a11m, *tr.*, I choose, select, wish.
 Ró5a1111e, *m.*, rogue, knave.
 Ró5a1111eaočt, *f.*, roguery, knavery.
 Ró11- (11ó-). See 11ó-.
 Ro11č11m, *vl.* 11oča11m, *tr.* and *intr.*, I reach, attain, arrive at; 11o11čea11 11í5o11, I succeed. See 1111í5o11 and 11í511m.
 Ro11m, *prep.* (combined with *prs. prn.* becomes 11ó11a11, 11o11ač, 11o1111e (11o1111r, M.), 11ó1111e (*f.*), 11ó11a1111, 11ó11a11b, 11ó1111a), before, in front of, for, applied to time and place.
 Ro111e, in *phr.* ó11 oo 11o1111e a11ač, going on before you. See 11o11m.

- Róineac, -níge, *a.*, hairy, bristling, shaggy.
- Róinéadac, *m.*, haircloth; róimléime, *f.*, hair-shirt.
- Róinn, róinnt, *g.* -e, *pl.* -onna, *f.*, act of sharing, dividing; share, lot, division; a certain amount (of number or quantity); a division of the world; a continent; *ad.*, somewhat.
- Róinnim, *vl.* róinn (róinnt), *tr.*, I grant, allot, assign to; share with (le), distribute; *μ. αρ.* I share amongst; *μ. le*, I share with.
- Róinnpáirteac, *a.*, sharing, part-taking of; *μ. annp.*, *id.*
- Róirín, *m.*, little rose; *R. Dub.*, a poet. name for Ireland.
- Róirteac, -τίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, roach (the fish).
- Róirín, *m.*, gridiron.
- Róirleán, *m.*, wheel, pulley, roller. [wheels.
- Róirleánac, -aíge, *a.*, having
- Róirleáit, -e, -eada, *f.*, roll (as of wool prepared for spinning); rag, tatter.
- Róirleós, -oíge, -a, *f.*, a little wheel.
- Róirleoír, *m.*, wheelwright.
- Rolla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, roll (of parchment); any roll (as of butter, etc.); cylinder.
- Rollam, -aò, *tr.*, I make into rolls; I roll.
- Rómar, -aír (pámar), *m.*, act of digging, tilling; ground to be tilled by digging; *act.*, tilling by digging a second year; ground to be thus treated.
- Rómaraim, *vl.* rómar, *tr.*, I dig, till (pámaraim).
- Rón, *g.* róm, *pl.* róimte and -ta, *m.*, hair; horse-hair; haircloth; seal, sea-calf.
- Rongá, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, rung (of a ladder); in *pl.*, ribs of a boat.
- Ronn, -a, -aíoe, *m.*, ropy saliva; *al.* ronna.
- Ronnac, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to saliva.
- Ronnádam, *tr.*, I share in.
- Ronnálar, *m.*, rheumatism.
- Ropaim, -aò, *tr.*, I thrust, burst; I snatch, carry off.
- Ropaire, *m.*, violent man; villain, robber.
- Ropaireac, *f.*, violence; knavery; villainy.
- Rop, *g.* ruir, *m.*, wood.
- Rop, *g.* ruir and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, promontory; isthmus.
- Rop, *g.* ruir, *m.*, flax-seed; hemp or other such seed; *μ. lačan*, duck-weed.
- Rór, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rose; róra, *id.*; *μ. muire*, rosemary.
- Rorc, *g.* and *pl.* ruirc, *m.*, eye.
- Rorc, *g.* ruirc, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, poem; prose; *μ. caça*, an exhortation before a battle.
- Rorcaç, -aíge, *a.*, pertaining to the eye.
- Rorcaíail, *a.*, clear-sighted.
- Róróg, *f.*, rose-tree.
- Rórtaim, -aò, *tr.*, I roast, toast.
- Rot, *g.* -a and -oíte, *pl. id.*, -anna and -aíoe, *f.* (*somt. m.*), wheel, rim of a wheel.
- Rotas, -aíge, *m.*, run preparatory to a jump. [about.
- Rotaire, *m.*, one who runs
- Rotail, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wheel.
- Rotlóir, *m.*, wheelwright; roller.
- Ruacan, -aín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cockle.
- Ruad, -aíoe, *a.*, red, reddish; red-haired; strong; violent (as waves, storms, etc.); as prefix, generally intensive.
- Ruadán, *m.*, red dye; tract of moorland.
- Ruadóc, *m.*, roebuck.
- Ruadóbúoe, *a.*, orange; reddish yellow.
- Ruadócailc, *f.*, ochre.
- Ruadóbóige, *p.a.*, singed.
- Ruadógaoç, *f.*, a blighting wind.
- Ruadóg, *f.*, a waxed thread (in cobbling).
- Ruagam, -aò, *tr.*, I chase, hunt; put to flight; expel.
- Ruagaire, *m.*, pursuer; vagrant.
- Ruagairc, -arç, *f.*, rout, banishment; -aireac, *id.*

RUΔIΩEΔCT, *f.*, ruddiness.
 RUΔIΩLIΩNN, *f.*, phlegm, spleen; brown ale.
 RUΔIΩTEΔC, -TIG, *m.*, moorland.
 RUΔIG, -e, *f.*, rout, complete defeat of (ΔP); flight; banishment; CUIPIIM ΔN P. ΔP, I rout, banish.
 RUΔIGTEΔC, -TIGE, *a.*, expelling, putting to flight.
 RUΔIM, -e, -EΔCΔ, *f.*, a long, coarse hair; a fishing line; alder tree.
 RUΔIMLE, *g. id., f.*, stagnant or muddy water. [water].
 RUΔIMLIGIM, I make muddy (as RUΔIMNEΔC, -NIG, -Δ, *m.*, a long, coarse hair; fishing line.
 RUΔIMNIGIM, -IYΔO, *tr. and intr.*, I redden, dye red; PUA MUIGIM, *id.*
 RUΔIMNE, *g. id., pl. -ΔCΔ, f.*, jot, scrap; a hair; with *neg.*, nothing.
 RUΔIP, -e, -EΔCΔ, *f.*, giddiness; giddy person; clown.
 RUΔIPEΔC, -PIGE, *a.*, giddy, inconstant.
 RUΔIPEOZ, *f.*, a giddy girl.
 RUΔMÁILE, *g. id., f.*, weedy scum of ponds or rivers.
 RUΔP (PUΔOΔP), -ΔIP, *m.*, redness.
 RUΔCTAIPe, *m.*, a fugitive, deserter; vagrant.
 RUΔCTAP, -ΔIP, *pl. id. m.*, onslaught, attack; pillage; rally, sortie, a rush; flinging, hurling.
 RUΔCTAPΔC, *a.*, attacking; hurling.
 RUBÁIPTE, *g. id., m.*, rubbish.
 RÚCΔC, -ΔIG, *pl. id., m.*, rook; clown; miser.
 RUCÁIL, -ÁΛΔ, *f.*, vomiting, throwing up, as rocks by sea waves.
 RUO, *g. PUIO and POTΔ, pl. POTΔ and PUTOΔIOE, m.*, a thing; matter, circumstance; MÁ'P PUIO É ZO, if it be that; OÁ MBUO PUIO É ZO, if it were the case (but it is not).

RUIB, -e, *f.*, sulphur.
 RUIBE, *g. id., pl. -ΔCΔ, m.*, a hair; a bristle; a jot (with *neg.*, nothing); rib.
 RUIBEΔC, -BIGE, *a.*, hairy; bristling.
 RUIBEΔC, -BIS, *m.*, lucifer match.
 RUIBÍN, *m.*, ribbon, tape; streamer; long-leaved seaweed.
 RÚIBÍN, *m.*, a ruby.
 RÚIO, -e, *f.*, rush, bound, onset; PÚIOE, *id.*; PÚIOEOZ, *dim., id.*
 RUIOE, *g. id., m.*, reddish water; mire.
 RUIOÉIP, -e, *f.*, frisking, leaping.
 RUIZ, PUIZE. See NUIZE.
 RUILLE, *g. id., f.*, darnel.
 RÚMCEΔIG, *f.*, deceit.
 RÚMCLÉIPEΔC, *m.*, private secretary.
 RÚMTOIAMΔIP, *f.*, a mystery; secret purpose.
 RÚMTOIAMPIΔC, *a.*, mysterious; hidden; obscure.
 RUIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIOE, m.*, chief, lord.
 RUIPEΔCAP, -ΔIP, *m.*, a lordship.
 RUIP, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the letter R.
 RÚIPC, -e, -EΔCΔ, *f.*, whipping; slapping; a discharge; a shot; a churl.
 RÚITÍN, *m.*, knuckle, ankle-bone; pastern of a horse; a blow with the knuckle.
 RUICTLÉIM, *f.*, running leap.
 RUICTNEΔC, *f.*, brightness; shining; PUICTNE, *id.*
 RUICTNEΔC, -NIGE, *a.*, bright, splendid.
 RUICTNEAP, -NIP, *m.*, brightness, splendour. [glisten.
 RUICTNIM, -NEΔO, *intr.*, I shine,
 RÚM, *g. -ÚIM, pl. -ΔIOE and -ANNA, m.*, a room; PÚMA, *id.*
 RÚN, -ÚIM, *pl. id., m.*, secret; intention, resolve, design, purpose; love, esteem; darling.
 RÚNΔC, -ΔIGE, *a.*, mysterious; hidden; trusty; *sb.*, darling.
 RÚNTOΔ, *ai.*, mysterious; hidden; PÚNMΔP, *id.*

Runnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, mackerel.
 Rúnpháirteac, *a.*, possessing a common secret.
 Rúnuiríe, *m.*, a confidante.
 Rúpac, -aige, -a, *f.*, slattern; harlot.
 Rúplac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, strong fellow.
 Rurc, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, bark of a tree; husk, pod, shell.
 Rurcam, -ao, *tr.*, I strip the bark of; peel off.
 Rúrcam, -ao, *tr.*, I strike, pelt, slap.
 Rúta, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, root.

S (ruil, the willow), fifteenth letter of the Alphabet.

S, when a *prep.* precedes the *art.*, *r* is *somt.* added to *prep.* or prefixed to *art.*; the following *preps.* are thus affected; *i n*; *iar*; *go* (becomes *sur*); *ria*; *le* (becomes *leir*); *tré* becomes *trér* and *trír*; *tar*; *oo*, with *pl.* (*M.*), becomes *oor*, or else *oo rna*; *'r=ir* (*ó ir=ó'r* or *ór*); *ra*, *'ra=inr an*.

-*sa*, in *phr.*, like *níó-ra-mó*, more.

-*sa*, *emph.*, affix, 1st and 2nd *sing.*, as *liom-ra*, *rómat-ra*.

Sábalam, -bál, *tr.*, I save.

Saball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, barn; granary.

Sabóro, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath.

Sac, -aic, *pl. -anna, m.*, sack.

Sácrámaint, -e, -íre, *f.*, sacrament; *al. rácráimín*.

Sacram, -an, *f.*, England; *al.*

Sacra, Sapa and Sapam.

Sacraua. See Sapana.

Sáodail, -e, rich, luxurious, luxuriant.

Sáodáile, *g. id. and -eac, f.*, luxury; pleasure; rich grass.

Saerúr, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, season; *al. raerún*.

Saš, *g. -aige, f.*, bitch; pašćú, hound-bitch.

Sašaoam, -ao, *tr.*, I egg on, incite.

Sašart, -air, *pl. id., m.*, priest; *r. óš*, curate.

Sašartac, *f.*, priesthood; -tóir-eac, *id.*

Saibín, *g. id., pl. -íre, savin.*

Saicrbéarla, *m.*, English.

Saibíur, -bíre, *a.*, rich; fertile.

Saibíreac, *f.*, riches; fertility.

Saibíreap, -uir, *m.*, riches; abundance.

Saibírim, -iua, *tr.*, I enrich.

Saíre, *g. id., pl. -níre, f.*, a seine, a net; pašam, *id.*

Sároteán, *m.*, a foil; a fastener in thatching; one of the ribs of a basket; any instrument to stick with.

Saíoeoir, *m.*, archer, bowman.

Saíoeoirac, *f.*, archery.

Saíom, -oeao, *tr.*, I abet, incite, egg on; *al. pašaoam*.

Saíoiur, -úra, -íre, *m.*, soldier.

Saíoiuirac, *f.*, soldiery.

Saíeao, -šoe, *pl. id. and -aíre, f.*, arrow, dart.

Saíneán, *m.*, dart; flash, lightning; a hurricane.

Sail, *g. pašac, pl. -te, -teaca, f.*, willow; a beam or log.

Sailce, *g. id., f.*, filth.

Sailcneir, impurity of the skin.

Sáile, *g. id., m. and f.*, saltiness; sea water; pickle.

Saileac, -líge, -a, *f.*, a willow.

Saileap, -éir, -a, *m.*, cellar, salt-cellar. [*id.*]

Saileós, *f.*, willow tree; -leacán,

Saileósac, -aige, *a.*, willowy.

Sailíur, -e, *m. and f.*, sloven.

Saill, -e, -te, *f.*, fat meat; fat, grease.

Sailleac, -líge, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Saillim, -eao, *tr.*, I salt, pickle, cure (as bacon).

Sailm, -e, -eaca, *f.*, psalm, prayer.

Sailmceatlam, *intr.*, I sing psalms.

Sailmeaoóir, *m.*, psalmist.

Sáime, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, delight.

SAME, *g. id., f., diversity.*
 SAMNT, -e, *f., greed; vengeance.*
 SAMNTEAC, -tiŕe, *a., covetous, greedy; vengeful; al. ranntac.*
 SÁMNIȚ, *f., speed, activity, vigour; tÁmniȚ, id.*
 SÁIR- (ráir-), *very, intensive.*
 SÁIRBŪRÍŖ, *f., attribute.*
 SÁIRE, *g. id., f., excess; excellence.*
 SÁIRRE, *g. id., pl. -aċa and -rte, f., sieve, searse.*
 SÁIT, -e, *f., sufficiency, enough; used like tóċaín.*
 SÁIT, -e, -eaċa, *f., bitch; al. raŕ.*
 SÁITE, *g. id., pl. -tċe and -tċe, f., swarm (as of bees, etc.); crowd.*
 SÁITEAC, -tċe, *a., filled, full; ad., enough; rather; al. ráċac.*
 SÁITEAMÁIN, -mna, -manta, *f., swarm; crowd.*
 SÁITĠSIM, -uŕaċ, *tr., I fill; satisfy.*
 SÁITIM, *vl. ráċaċ, tr. and intr., I stick, stab, thrust; drive, press on, push forward.*
 SÁI, *g. raíl, m., impurity, filth.*
 SÁI, -áile, -a, *f., the heel; ráilín, rálóg, remnant.*
 SÁIAC, -aiŕe and -ailċe, *a., dirty, defiled; mean, dastardly; drizzling (of weather).*
 SÁIACAR, -air, *m., dirt, filth; weeds; ordure; after-birth (of animals); al. ralċar.*
 SÁIANN, -amn, *m., salt.*
 SÁIBŪŖŖÁIM, -aċ, *tr., I bruise the heel.*
 SÁIĊAIM, -aċ, *tr., I soil, defile.*
 SÁI, *ad., over, across (of motion).*
 SÁIM, -ailne, *f., psalm; al. raíl.*
 SÁIMAĊ, -aiŕe, *a., psalm-singing.*
 SÁIMAIRE, *m., chorister; ral-taire, id.*
 SÁIMAIREACȚ, *f., psalm-singing.*
 SÁIAR, -aire, *a., salt, briny.*
 SÁITAIR, -taċ, *f., psalter; chronicle (often metrical).*
 SÁITRAM, -tairt, *intr., I tread, tramp.*

SÁIŖSIM, -uŕaċ, -laċaċ, *tr., I defile, soil, pollute.*
 SÁM, -áime, *a., pleasant, calm, tranquil, happy, easy; a common epithet of coŕlaċ; often as a prefix.*
 SÁMAĊ, *a., pleasant, tranquil, calm; lustful; sb., a lustful person.*
 SÁMAĊ, -aċ, *m., sorrel, of which are several varieties; al. raċaċ; ramóg, id.*
 SÁMAIL (ramailt), -mċa, -mċaċa, *f., likeness; appearance; copy; an apparition (ramailt); way, manner.*
 SÁMAIL, -mċa, *a., like, similar; equal.*
 SÁMAIM, -mna, *f., the pagan festival of Samhain, coinciding with All-Hallowtide (Nov. 1st); mí na Samna, the month of November.*
 SÁMAIRĊM, *m., primrose.*
 SÁMAIRLE, *g. id., pl. -lċe, m., cub, whelp, boor; fat person.*
 SÁMAIRLEAC, -lċe, *a., fleshy, bloated, boorish.*
 SÁMALTAĊȚ, *f., similitude.*
 SÁMAR, -air, *m., pleasure, delight.*
 SÁMALĊAR, -air, *pl. id., m., sample; likeness.*
 SÁMALĊȚ, *f., resemblance; similitude.*
 SÁMALAIŖEACȚ, *f., imagination; likeness.*
 SÁMALAOIŖ, -e, -iŖe, *f., appearance, image, example; in pl., assets, visible means; imaginings (pl.).*
 SÁMLUIŖSIM, -uŕaċ, *tr. and intr., I think, imagine, fancy; somt. impers.; I compare (tr.) with (le).*
 SÁMPAĊ, -aċ, *pl. -aċe, m., summer; ram, id.*
 SÁMPAĊTA, *ai., summer.*
 SÁMPUIŖSIM, *intr., I summer.*
 SÁMPȚAĊ, *m., summer solstice.*
 SÁMȚAC, -aiŕ, *pl. id., m., helve, handle (as of a spade, pike, etc.), pole-axe.*

'Σαν (=ραν). See under ρ.
 ΣΑΝ, affix to 3rd pl. prs. prn.;
 leo-ραν, with themselves, etc.
 ΣΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, knowledge;
 glossary.
 ΣΑΝΑΡΑΝ, *m.*, glossary.
 ΣΑΝΤΟΡΙΟΝ, *m.*, sanctuary.
 ΣΑΝΤΟΥΙΣΜΟΣ, -ΟΥΣΑ, *tr.*, I covet,
 am greedy for, lust after.
 ΣΑΝ-Τ., earlier form of *def. art.*;
 the τ still appears before
 vowels beginning *m.* nouns
 in *nom.* and *acc.*, as ΣΑΝ Τ-ΟΙΟΕ,
 and before ρ in *g.s.*, as ΣΑΝ
 ΤΡΑΞΑΙΡΤ; *al.* before *f.* nouns
 in *nom. s.*, as ΣΑΝ ΤΡΕΑΜΠΟΣ;
 for the appearance of the ρ see
 under ρ.
 ΣΑΟΒ, -ΟΙΒΕ, *a.*, silly, foolish,
 mad; often as *pref.*, wrong,
 deceitful, false, awry.
 ΣΑΟΒΑΘ, *m.*, folly, madness; con-
 fusion.
 ΣΑΟΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I derange, in-
 fatuate, delude; charm, be-
 witch, delight.
 ΣΑΟΒΧΟΙΡΕ, *m.*, whirlpool, vortex.
 ΣΑΟΒΨΥΤ, *m.*, counter-tide.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΘ, 7C. See ΡΑΙΞΕΑΘ, 7C.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΛ, -ΞΑΙΛ, *pl. id.* and -ΤΑ,
m., world; life, age, genera-
 tion, lifetime.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΛΤΑ, *ai.*, worldly, secular;
 pertaining to life; ΝΑΙΡΕ ρ.,
 great shame.
 ΣΑΟΞΑΛΤΑΚΤ, *f.*, worldliness;
 wealth; means of living; the
 world.
 ΣΑΟΞΛΑΚ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, long-lived;
sb., old man.
 ΣΑΟΞΛΑΝ, *m.*, old man; judge.
 ΣΑΟΞΛΟΥΙΣΜΟΣ, -ΟΥΣΑ, *tr.*, I give
 long life to, make lasting.
 ΣΑΟΙ, *g. id., pl. -τε, m. (samt. f.)*,
 sage, man of letters; a worthy.
 ΣΑΟΙΒΩΠΕΡΘΕΑΜ, *m.*, superstition.
 ΣΑΟΙΛΕΑΚ, -ΛΙΞΕ, *a.*, thoughtful.
 ΣΑΟΙΛΕΑΚΤΑΙΜ, -Ε and -ΑΝΑ, *f.*,
 thought, reflection, imagining.
 ΣΑΟΙΛΙΜ, *tr.*, I think, fancy; am
 of opinion (50, ΝΑ); *al.* ρίλιμ.
 ΣΑΟΙΛΡΙΜ, -Ε, *f.*, act of thinking,
 fancying; *al.* ρΑΟΙΛΤΙΜ.

ΣΑΟΙΡΩΒΕΙΤ, *f.*, absolution; for-
 giveness; acquittal.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΩΒΕΙΤΕΑΜΝΑΡ, *m.*, absolu-
 tion; acquittal.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, festival, holi-
 day; Sabbath; vacation; ΙΑ
 ρ., a holiday.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, cheapness;
 ΡΑΟΙΡΕΑΚΤ, *id.*
 ΣΑΟΙΡΕΑΡ, *m.*, freeman; goodly
 man.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, liberty, de-
 liverance, freedom; cheap-
 ness; tradeship; ΚΥΛΑΙΤ ρ.,
 tradesman's uniform; spade-
 step.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΡΕΑΚ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, fond of free-
 dom; *sb.*, a free man.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΡΕΑΝΑΚ, *m.*, volunteer; un-
 paid assistant; ΡΑΟΙΡΡΑΝΑΚ, *id.*
 ΣΑΟΙΡΡΙΣΜΟΣ, -ΙΟΥΣΑ, *tr.*, I
 cheapen; liberate.
 ΣΑΟΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, *a.*, skilful, learned,
 wise; gentlemanly.
 ΣΑΟΙ, *g. -ΟΙΡ, pl. id., m.*, crafts-
 man, artificer, tradesman;
 applied loosely to a mason,
 builder, joiner, etc., *esp.*
 mason; ρ. ΚΛΟΙΧΕ, *id.*; ρ.
 ΚΡΑΙΜΝ, carpenter.
 ΣΑΟΙ, *gsf., -ΟΙΡΕ, a.*, free, noble;
 voluntary; cheap; ρ. ΔΡ, free
 from, exempt from; ΒΕΙΡΙΜ
 ΡΑΟΙ, I redeem, acquit.
 ΣΑΟΙΑΙΟ, -Ε, *f.*, cheapness; faci-
 lity.
 ΣΑΟΙΑΙΟΕΑΚ, -ΟΙΞΕ, *a.*, cheap,
 easy; costing little trouble.
 ΣΑΟΙΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I save, free
 from (ό); acquit; redeem.
 ΣΑΟΙΕΥΑΙΡΟ, *f.*, a free circuit;
 circuit, circulation.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΩΔ, *ai.*, noble, generous.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΩΔΙΛ, *f.*, free state; pri-
 vilege.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΩΔΑΚ, *a.*, free, unrestrain-
 ed; pertaining to privilege.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΝΑ, *f.*, salvation.
 ΣΑΟΙΡΤΟΡΙΟΝ, *m.*, deliverer.
 ΣΑΟΤ, sorrow, tribulation.
 ΣΑΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I die,
 perish; I cut off, kill.

- ΣΑΟΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, labour, work, toil; work done; fruit of industry; panting or groaning from exertion; ΛΥΔΕ ΡΑΟΤΑΙΡ, reward; *al.* spawn (*esp.* of salmon); spawning-bed.
- ΣΑΟΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, laborious.
- ΣΑΟΤΡΑΔΕ, *a.*, laborious; industrious.
- ΣΑΟΤΡΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, work, toil, cultivation.
- ΣΑΟΤΡΥΙΘΕ, *m.*, labourer, tiller.
- ΣΑΟΤΡΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I till, labour, work; I cultivate.
- ΣΑΟΤΡΥΙΣΤΕΟΙΡ, *m.*, labourer, cultivator, husbandman, digger.
- ΣΑΡ, *conj.*, before that. See ΡΥΛ.
- ΣΑΡ- (ΡΑΙΡ-), *intensive prefix*, as ΡΑΡΜΑΙΤ, very good.
- ΣΑΡΑΡΘΕΑΔΤ, *f.*, rescue; taking forcible possession of.
- ΣΑΡΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΛΑ, *a.*, cynical.
- ΣΑΡΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, transgression; trespass; subjugation; oppression.
- ΣΑΡΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I transgress, break through, violate (law, etc.); I surpass, overcome, excel; I conquer, oppress, wrong; I overtake, outrun; I outargue, give the lie to.
- ΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.* and -Α, *m.*, apparatus, engine; trap, snare; means of doing a thing; one fit to do a thing; Ρ. Δ ΘΕΑΝΤΑ, one capable of doing it.
- ΣΑΡΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, *m.*, satisfaction, comfort; reparation.
- ΣΑΡΑΜΑΙΛ, *a.*, satisfactory, satisfying.
- ΣΑΡΑΝΑ, *g. id., f.*, England.
- ΣΑΡΑΝΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, Englishman, Saxon; Protestant.
- ΣΑΡΤΑ, *p.a.*, satisfied, comfortable.
- ΣΑΡΤΑ, *ai.*, handy, skilled, expert (from ΡΑΡ).
- ΣΑΡΤΑΔΤ, *f.*, comfort, contentment; state of being well-to-do.
- ΣΑΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, full, satiated; complete; sufficient.
- ΣΑΤΑΙΛΤ, -ΑΙΛΤΑ, *f.*, the sole of foot or shoe; a spade-step, tread, step.
- ΣΑΤΑΛΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΤΑΙΛΤ, *intr.*, I tread on, step on.
- ΣΑΤΑΡΗ, -ΤΑΙΡΗ and -ΤΑΡΑΙΝΗ, *m.*, Saturday.
- Sb-. See under ΡΡ.
- ΣΑΒΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, armour, breastplate; harness; robe, scapular; protection for the shoulders; screen; booth; *al.* ΡΑΡΑΛΛ.
- ΣΑΒΑΝ, *m.*, a herring.
- ΣΑΡΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΝΑ, m.*, light boat. [low.
- ΣΑΡΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, bold, hearty fellow.
- ΣΑΡΑΝΤΑ, *ai.*, bold, hearty.
- ΣΑΣΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, leaky.
- ΣΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I sift, strain, filter; separate, spread apart (as the limbs); in *pas.*, I spring from.
- ΣΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, strainer.
- ΣΑΣΑΝ, *m.*, sieve; strainer.
- ΣΑΙΣΤΡΙΑΔΑΔ, *a.*, having the teeth far apart.
- ΣΑΙΣΤΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΑΔΑ, f.*, strainer, sieve, fan.
- ΣΑΙΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΛΙΘΕ, f.*, cloud, shadow; shade of colour; brightness.
- ΣΑΙΛΕΑΔ, -ΛΙΣ, *a.*, shady, cloudy.
- ΣΑΙΛΙΣΙΜ, *tr.*, I shade, veil.
- ΣΑΙΛΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, sod, scraw, slice; hut, cave; cleft or crevice in a rock; ΡΑΙΛΡΗ, *dim.*
- ΣΑΙΛΡΡΕΑΔ, -ΡΙΣ, *a.*, full of clefts, sliced.
- ΣΑΙΜ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, cleft; the mouth; grin, snarl; grinning expression of face.
- ΣΑΙΜΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, I cleave, rive, separate. [hair).
- ΣΑΙΜΝΕΑΔ, *a.*, in skeins (of the
- ΣΑΙΡΙΜ, -ΠΕΑΘ, *tr.*, I scatter, disperse; I waste, squander.
- ΣΑΙΡΤΕΑΔ, -ΤΙΣ, *a.*, scattering, squandering; liberal, extravagant.

SCAIR, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, share, portion, dividend; *al.* rċair, *m.*
 SCAIRĪ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, shallow water; a rough stony ford or place.
 SCAIRĪE, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hardness, coarseness.
 SCÁIRO, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, squirt, flush; rċáiroeac, *m. id.*
 SCÁIROIM, -oeaċ, I squirt, void (as urine).
 SCAIRĪT, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a shout; a burst (as of laughter, etc.).
 SCAIRĪT, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, the caul of a beast; the midriff; *met.*, the heart; a thicket.
 SCAIRTEAC, -tiġe, -a, *f.*, thicket.
 SCAIRTEAC, -tiġe, *a.*, shouting; rċairteamail, *id.*
 SCAIRĪM, -teaċ, *intr.*, I shriek, laugh loudly.
 SCÁITEAM, -ċim, *m.*, short space of time.
 SCÁLA, *g. id., pl. -iċe, m.*, bowl; balance, scale.
 SCALLTÁN, *m.*, nestling; rċalltaċán, *id.*
 SCALPÁN, *m.*, bundle of rods, etc., used as a door to cattle sheds, etc.
 SCAMAIM, -aċ, *tr.*, I strip, peel off.
 SCAMAIRĪE, *m.*, grinner.
 SCAMAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, shade, cloud, darkness; obloquy.
 SCAMÓĠ, *f.*, lung; in *pl.*, the lungs; the lights; *al.* rċam.
 SCANAIM, -aċ, *tr.*, I compose, scan (verses).
 SCANNAIL, -nla, -nlaċa, *f.*, scandal, reproach, calumny.
 SCANNALAC, -aġe, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, reproachful.
 SCANNALAIM, -aċ, *tr.*, I reproach, abuse, scandalize.
 SCANNÁN, *m.*, thin membrane, film.
 SCANNARĠAIL, -e, *f.*, act of terrifying.
 SCANNLUIĠIM, -uġaċ, *tr.*, I reproach, scandalize.
 SCANNARACÁN, *m.*, sordid fellow; miser.

SCANNRAĠ, -narċa and -ruiġċe, *m.*, terror, surprise, confusion; intense avarice; scattering, dispersing.
 SCANNRÓIR, *m.*, mean fellow; miser.
 SCANNRUIĠIM, -raċ, -ruġaċ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I scatter, terrify, put to confusion; *intr.*, I take fright.
 SCAOB, -a, *pl. id., m.*, clod, layer of hay, manure, etc., taken on pitchfork; caob, *id.*
 SCAOBAIM, -aċ, *tr.*, I clean, clear out, shovel.
 SCAOILIM, -leaċ, *tr.*, I loose, untie, rip, undo (a fastening); let go, dissolve, free, redeem; r. leir (*intr.*), I let him have his way; r. ar (or rċá), I fire at.
 SCAOILTE, *p.a.*, unmarried (*prop.* widowed).
 SCAOILTEAC, -tiġe, *a.*, spending, scattering, dissolving, unloosing, freeing.
 SCAOILTEACĪT, *f.*, looseness; diffusiveness; diarrhoea.
 SCAOILTEÓĠ, *f.*, wrapper, winding sheet.
 SCAOINĪE, *g. id., m.*, rabble; despised person; a youth.
 SCAOLLAIRĪE, *g. id., m.*, shy person.
 SCAOLLMAR, *a.*, shy, timid.
 SCAOĪ, -oiċe, *pl. -a* and -oiċte, *f.*, swarm; flock (of birds); a company (of persons).
 SCAOĪAIRĪE, *m.*, boaster.
 SCARAIM, -ramaim, -raċ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, part, sever; r. le, I leave, separate from (*somt.* r. ó and r. oe); I escape.
 SCARAMAIL, -mċa, *a.*, separable.
 SCARAOIRO, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, tablecloth; *al.* rċaráro and -óro.
 SCARĪ, -airĪe, *a.*, tough, coarse, strong; *al. sb.*, a cormorant.
 SCÁIRO, -áiro, *m.*, terror; frightened look.
 SCARLÓIRO, -e, *f.*, scarlet.
 SCARĪAIM. See CARĪAIM.
 SCARĪALAIM, -áil, *tr.*, I spread out (as hay, etc.).

- SCAPTĠAĠL, -e, *f.*, shouting, shrieking, laughing loudly.
- SCÁĠ, -A, -anna, *m.*, shadow, shade; shelter, protection; pretext, pretence.
- SCATA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, drove, flock, multitude.
- SCÁĠAC, -AĠġe, *a.*, shady; bashful.
- SCÁĠACAP, -AĠP, *m.*, bashfulness, shyness.
- SCÁĠAM, -AĠ, *tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread, avoid.
- SCÁĠÁN, *m.*, mirror; beautiful object.
- SCÁĠÁNTA, *ai.*, mirror-like; beautiful.
- SCATĠAĠL, -e, *f.*, flock of birds in flight.
- SCÁĠMAĠP, -AĠPe, *a.*, fearful, timid; shadowy; terrible.
- SCÁĠPÚĠEAC, *a.*, scared-looking; heavy-browed.
- SCEAC, -eġce, -A, *f.*, bush, briar; *p. ġeal*, whitethorn; *al. pceac*.
- SCEACAC, -AĠġe, *a.*, full of briars or thorns; *sb., m.*, briar-thicket.
- SCEACÓĠO, -e, -iōe, *f.*, haw; *pceacóĠP, id.*
- SCEACPAĠO, -e, *f.*, thorns, briars.
- SCEAO, spot; star in horse's forehead, etc.; *ġeao, id.*
- SCEAOAC, -AĠġe, *a.*, spotted; starred.
- SCÉAL, -éĠL, *pl. -ta, -A, m.*, story, tale, news, tidings, intelligence; example, portent; *p. maġc an p. tú*, you deserve all you got; *p. nua*, news; *pceala cleamnaĠP*, offer of marriage.
- SCÉALAC, -AĠġe, *a.*, tale-telling, tale-bearing; given to recounting; communicative.
- SCÉALARĠEACĠT, *f.*, story-telling; tidings.
- SCEALB, -eġlbe, *pl. -AĠA and -A, f.*, slice, splinter, layer; *pcealbōġ, dim., id.*
- SCEALP, -eġlpe, -A, -AĠA, *f.*, cleft; bite, slice, fragment; cliff, rock; blow, pinch.
- SCEALPAM, -AĠ, *tr.*, I split, tear, cleave; pinch, bite.
- SCEALPAMAC, -AĠġe, *f.*, splitting, cleaving.
- SCEALPÓġ, *f.*, splinter, slice; blow.
- SCÉALUIĠOe, *m.*, story-teller, news-bearer.
- SCÉALUIĠĠM, -uġAĠO, *tr.*, I announce, relate.
- SCEAM, skew, oblique; *ap p.*, skew-wise.
- SCEAM, -eġm, -A, *m.*, polypody, wall fern.
- SCEAM, *m.*, a bark, growl of a dog, fox, etc.
- SCEAMAM, *vl. -AĠO and -mġAĠL, tr. and intr.*, I bark, growl, yelp; I reproach sharply.
- SCEAMġAĠL, -e, *f.*, yelp.
- SCEAMĠAC, -AĠġe, *a.*, apt to bark.
- SCEAMĠÓĠP, *m.*, yelper.
- SCEANAC, -AĠġe, *a.*, pertaining to knives, etc.
- SCEANAM, -AĠO, *tr.*, I flay; *intr.*, I use a knife, etc., in fighting.
- SCEANB, -eġmbe, -AĠA, *f.*, sharp splinter, prickle.
- SCEANBAPĠOe, *ai.*, thorny, prickly.
- SCEANOA, *ai.*, sharp, keen.
- SCEANPAĠPĠT, -APĠA, *f.*, peelings, waste, refuse.
- SCEANPAĠPĠAC, -AĠġ, *pl. id., m.*, waster, spoiler.
- SCEAPB, *ġc. See ġeapb, ġc.*
- SCÉAPĠOÁN, squirt, etc.; *al. pCÁPĠOÁN, pCéĠPĠOeÁN.*
- SCEAPĠÁN, *m.*, crab-louse; head-insect.
- SCEAPĠAĠPe, *g. id., m.*, spawn.
- SCEAPĠAC, -AĠġe, -A, *f.*, spew, vomit.
- SCEAPĠUIĠĠM, *tr.*, I spew, vomit.
- SCEĠOĠMĠN, *m.*, in *pl.*, merriment, excitement.
- SCEĠġ, -e, *f.*, reef of rock, steep cliff.
- SCEĠMĠP, -e, *f.*, disgrace; horror.
- SCEĠP. *See pcealp.*
- SCÉM, -e, *f.*, beauty, comeliness; *al. pCĠAM; pCéĠMĠPĠUĠC, m.*, beauty of shape or countenance.
- SCÉMEAC, -mġġe, *a.*, beautiful.

- Scemeal**, -mle, -τα, *f.*, pent-house, eaves; the roof part of a stack or rick.
Scéimeamail, *a.*, handsome.
Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eada, f.*, skirmish, attack; worrying, torturing.
Sceimlead, *a.*, attacking; worrying.
Sceimn, -eanma, -meada, *f.*, bounce, spring, sudden flight.
Sceimne, *g. id., f.*, haste, speed.
Sceimnead, *a.*, nimble, flighty.
Sceimneamain, -inna, *f.*, flight, start; *pcimneós, id.*
Sceinnim, -nead and -einn, *intr.*, I gush, bud, spring, start up, flit, escape.
Sceinntead, -tiġe, *a.*, apt to fly off, skittish.
Scéiro, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.
Scéiroead, -oiġe, *a.*, bleak; *pcéiroeamail, id.*
Scéit, -e, *m.*, escape (of a liquid), an overflowing.
Scéitim, *vl. pcéit, pcéitead, pcéiteadtaim, tr. and intr.*, I spew, emit, overflow, put forth, exude; *p. ap, I betray, reveal the secrets of.*
Sceóðrad, *f.*, fear, bashfulness.
Sceólang, -aimġ, *pl. id., m.*, a deserter; *a.*, swift.
Sceón, -oine, *f.*, fright, terror.
Sciam, *gc. See pcém, gc.*
Sciamra, *ai.*, beautiful, comely.
Sciamuġim, -uġad, *tr.*, I beautify, adorn; *pciamaim, id.*
Scian, *g. pcime and pceme, d. pceim, pciam, pl. pceana, f.*, knife, dagger; *p. pola, lancet.*
Sciaċ, *g. pcéite, pl. -a, f.*, shield; fin, wing; shallow basket.
Sciaċad, -aiġe, *a.*, winged; wearing a shield.
Sciaċán, *m.*, wing, fin; *fig.*, hand, arm; *p. leaċair, a bat.*
Sciaċós, *f.*, wide shallow basket; the base of a pannier.
Scib, -e, *f.*, the fist; a mean woman (=skip); *pcibín, id.*
Scibeoir, *m.*, steersman, skipper; *pcibire, id.*
Scibim, -bead, *tr.*, I steer (a ship).
Scibnead, *f.*, sailing, steering.
Sciġe, *g. id., f.*, jeering, mockery.
Sciġeamail, -mla, *a.*, derisive, mocking.
Sciġim, -eas, *tr.*; *p. pá, I mock at.*
Sciġire, *m.*, mocker, buffoon.
Sciġinead, *f.*, taunting, mocking.
Sciġe, *g. id., f.*, shelling (of corn); *al. pcilġ, pcilic, pcilice.*
Scilling, -e, *pl. id., -iöe and -leada, f.*, shilling.
Scilléas, -éio, *pl. id. and -aiöe, m.*, skillet.
Scím, -e, *f.*, film, thin covering; doze, vision; defect in a horse; *p. (pceam) na ġcloċ, wall-fern; care, anxiety; scum of a liquid; used as an intensive, as pcím-ġlórad, gc.*
Scimeal, -mil, film or web; scum. *See pcím.*
Sciobam, -ad, I snatch, grasp; *p. liom, I carry off.*
Sciobam, I steer. *See pcibim.*
Sciobar, -air, *m.*, small sup, taste.
Scioból, -óil, *pl. id., m.*, barn.
Scioðar, -air, *m.*, purge; very sour broken milk; *pcioðaraċ, m., id.*
Sciolla, *g. id., pl. -iöe, m.*, slice.
Sciollaóóir, *m.*, sheller of corn; scold.
Sciollaim, -ad, *tr.*, I shell corn.
Sciollán, *m.*, slice; one of the "sets" into which a potato is cut for planting (*pr. pcioll-tán*).
Sciollta, *ai.*, neat, spruce.
Scioðaim, -ad, *intr.*, I flee, rush; *al. pciúðaim.*
Scioppaim, -ad, *intr.*, I slip, slide.
Scioppamail, *a.*, accidental.

- SC10PΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* skirt, border.
- SC1OP, -īpe, *f.,* weariness, fatigue; *mo r.,* alas! *al. rcīp.*
- SC1OTΔ1M, -Δō, *I clip, prune,* shorten.
- SC1OTY1ΓCē, *p.a.,* short, skimpy.
- SC1T, -e, *f.,* fatigue, weariness; pause, delay; rest.
- SC1TEΔC, -C1ge, *a.,* fatigued.
- SC1T1Γ1M, -1YΔō, *tr. and intr., I* weary; *I become weary; I* rest.
- SC1Y1PPE, *g. id., pl. -r1rōe,* scourge, whip; scourging; affliction; *rc1Y1PPA, id.* [whip.
- SC1Y1P1M, -PΔō, *tr., I* scourge.
- SC1Y1P1A1L, -Δ1Δ, *f.,* scourging.
- SC1ΔBΔ, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* slave.
- SC1ΔBΔ1RōEΔCT, *f.,* slavery; labour.
- SC1ΔB1RōE, *m.,* slave; labourer; peasant.
- SC1ΔM, -Δ1ME, -Δ, *f.,* bite, nip.
- SC1ΔMΔC, -Δ1ge, *a.,* greedy, grasping.
- SC1É1P, -e, *f.,* ostentation; pleasure, pastime, revelry.
- SC1É1PEΔC, -P1ge, *a.,* ostentatious; enjoying revelry, uproarious.
- SC1EÓ. *See* Γ1EÓ.
- SC1EO1O, -e, *f.,* slattern; silly person; *rc1EO1O, id.*
- SC1Ó1M, -ÓNA, -Ó1NTE, *f.,* swivel.
- SC1Ó1NTOΔP, -Δ1P, *m.,* enthusiasm; pride.
- SCO, *g. rcu1O, pl. id., m.,* skirt; sail sheet.
- SCOΔAΔC, -Δ1Γ, *m.,* thin porridge.
- SCÓ1O, -e, *f.,* show, pride, pomp; coquetry.
- SCÓ1Γ, -e, *f.,* neck, throat.
- SCO1L, -e, *pl. -EΔNNA, -EΔCA, -TEΔCA1RōE, -O1TA, -O1Δ, f.,* school; multitude; shoal (of fish).
- SCO1LT, -e, -EΔCA, *f.,* cleft, fissure, split.
- SCO1LTEΔC, -T1ge, -Δ, *f., in pl.,* stomach ache; rheumatism.
- SCO1LTEÁN, *m.,* cleft, fissure; slice.
- SCO1LT1M, *vl. rcō1LT and -TEΔō, tr. and intr., I* cleave, split, burst.
- SCÓ1P, -e, *f.,* freedom, scope, pleasure.
- SCO1C1N, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* little flower; locket of hair; wisp of hemp, etc.
- SCOL, *g. rcō1L, pl. id., m.,* a cry, a shout of laughter, lamentation.
- SCOLA1RōEΔCT, *f.,* schooling.
- SCÓLA1M, -Δō, *tr.,* I scald.
- SCOLÁ1PE, *m.,* scholar, student; one not illiterate; *somt. rcōLÁ1P1TE.*
- SCOLÁ1PEΔCT, *f.,* scholarship, learning.
- SCOLB, *g. rcu1LB and rcu1LBE, pl. rcu1LB and -Δ, m. and f.,* splinter, block, scollop, thorn; briar used in thatching.
- SCOLBΔC, -Δ1ge, *a.,* thorny.
- SCOLLÁ1PE, *g. id., pl. -P1rōe, m.,* clown.
- SCOLÓΓ, *f.,* rustic, farmer.
- SCONNA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* tap, spout.
- SCONNA1PE, *m.,* a young fellow, a youth; dunce; trifler; restless fellow.
- SCONN1PA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* sconce; drain.
- SCOP, *g. rcu1P, pl. -Δ, troop; stud* of horses.
- SCOP, -cu1P, *pl. id. and Δ-, m.,* cut, gash; notch; slice.
- SCÓP, -Ó1P, *pl. id., m.,* score (twenty); a reckoning.
- SCOPΔ1RōEΔCT, *f.,* festive gathering; gossiping visit.
- SCOPΔ1M, -Δō, -Δ1L, *tr.,* I lance, gash.
- SCOPN, -cu1PN, *m.,* dislike, scorn, disdain.
- SCÓPNAΔC, -Δ1ge, -Δ, *f.,* the throat, the windpipe; *uBΔLL NA rcÓPNA1ge,* the larynx; long, narrow defile.
- SCOT, -O1TE, -Δ, *f.,* flower, blossom; scion; member of a family; edge; reef of rock; tuft.

- Scot, *g.* ρcuιτ, *m.*, reckoning; αιρgeαo ρcuιτ, compensation for trespass.
- Scotaim, -αo, *tr.*, I pull; I tear up by the roots; I scutch; I shed, drop.
- Scotamail, -mla, *a.*, choice, select.
- Scot-aoip, *f.*, middle age or after. [more.]
- Scot-aopta, *a.*, of middle age or
- Scotbuailm, *tr.*, I thresh lightly; I beat lightly.
- Scotog, *f.*, flower; tuft or tassel.
- Scrabad, -aige, *f.*, scamp; ρ. caillige, old hag.
- Scrabadaim, -αo, *tr.*, I scrape, scratch.
- Scrabit, -e, -eada, *f.*; ρ. gaoite, gust of wind; ρ. ceaeta, shower.
- Scrairte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, slothful person (*met.*).
- Scrairt, -e, -íoe, *f.*, rag.
- Scrairt, -e, -ada, *f.*, a scraw; green sod; the lea surface; ρcraiteog, *dim.*
- Scrairtim, -ααo, *tr.*, I strip the surface or skin off.
- Scrámam, -αo, *tr.*, I grab, snatch.
- Screaball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, scruple (worth 3 or 4 pence); with *neg.*, nothing; *al.* ρcreapall; *somt.* ρcreatall.
- Scread, -éice, -a, *f.*, screech, yell.
- Screadaim, -ac and -ail, *intr.*, I scream, yell.
- Screadairne, *m.*, screamer.
- Screadog, *f.*, jay; ρ. peitge, screech owl.
- Screao, -a, -anna, scream, cry.
- Screaoac, -aige, *a.*, screaming.
- Screaoaim, -αo, ρcreao, -oac, *intr.*, I cry, scream.
- Screaoaimac, -aige, *f.*, screaming.
- Screag, -eige, -a, *f.*, rock, rocky cliff.
- Scream, -eime, *f.*, thin, filmy surface on liquids or solids; scruff, rust, light crust; fur, as on the tongue,
- Screamac, -aige, *a.*, crusty, filmy, furry, scruffy.
- Scríbm, -bne, *pl. id.* and -beanna, *f.*, manuscript, document, bill; an S. Oiaoa, the Holy Scriptures; lámpr., MS.
- Scríbneoir, *m.*, writer.
- Scríbneoirac, *f.*, writing, penmanship.
- Scrín, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine.
- Scríob, -íbe, -a, scrape, scratch, notch; track, course (as for a race); ceann ρcáibe, goal; scraper.
- Scríobac, -aige, *f.*, itch.
- Scríobaoóir, *m.*, scraper.
- Scríobaim, -αo, *tr.*, I write, indite, draw.
- Scríobaim, -αo, *tr.*, I scrape, scratch, engrave.
- Scríobáluíoe, *m.*, miser.
- Scríoptúir, -úra and -e, *pl. -ríoe, f.*, Scripture.
- Scríor, -ta, *m.*, ravage, ruin, destruction.
- Scríorac, -aige, *a.*, destructive.
- Scríoraoóir, *m.*, destroyer, spoiler; ρcríoraíne, ρcríortóir, *id.*
- Scríoraim, *vl. ρcríor and -rao, tr.*, I destroy, ruin, ravage.
- Scriogall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, throat, neck; long, narrow defile.
- Scriogallac, -aige, *a.*, long-necked.
- Scrioio, -e, -eada, *f.*, bunch, cluster; snack, lunch.
- Scríolla, *g. id., m.*, scroll, schedule.
- Scrúbamac, -aig, *m.*, refuse; ρ. coille, brushwood.
- Scrúuigim, -uao, *tr.*, I examine, search, scrutinize, study; ρcrúoaim, *id.*
- Scrúuigiteoir, *m.*, examiner; searcher. [dotard.]
- Scrúile, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m.*
- Scrúit, -uta, -íoe, *m.*, gaunt, old person; mangy person; ρcrut and ρcruta, *id.*; -tín, *dim. id.*
- Scrúpall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, scruple, rue, pity, remorse.

- Scruplaç, -aige, *a.*, pitying, remorseful.
- Scrutaç, -aige, *a.*, lean, gaunt; mangy.
- Scuab, -aibe, -a, *f.*, broom; -ós, *dim.*
- Scuabaç, -aige, *a.*, sweeping.
- Scuabaim, -aò, *tr.*, I sweep, brush; I snatch off.
- Scuabín, *m.*, little broom, brush; roulette.
- Scuabíon, *m.*, drag-net, sweep-net.
- Scuame, *g. id., pl. -nìoe, m.*, litter of pups, pigs, etc.; sept, tribe.
- Scuròte, *a.*, scarce, skimpy (as dress), mean.
- Scurim, *vl. rcur, rcurao, tr. and intr.*, I cease from (oe), stop; I unbind, unyoke.
- Scúit, bark, rind; *al. rcút.*
- Scúit, -e, *f.*, ill-will, strong dislike, bitterness (towards, cum); *al. rcút.*
- Scúitce, *p.a.*, worn away, fretted, frittered; *r. cum*, eager to attack; having a bitter or venomous feeling against.
- Scútam, rcúit and rcút, *tr.*, I peel, strip; I fritter, fret; I make fine pulp of; I grind (the teeth) at (cum).
- So, for words beginning with ro, see rτ.
- Sé, *num.* six; ré oéas, sixteen. 'Sé = 17 é.
- Se, *emph. suffix to pres. prn., 1st sing., as mipe; al. to demonst. prn.; and to prep. prn. 2nd sg. and 3rd sg. f., and 2nd pl., uaitpe, uaitere, libre; al. rí.*
- Seaðac, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, hawk, falcon; warrior.
- Seaðair, -e, *f.*, wandering, strolling.
- Seaðcamail, *a.*, hawk-like; hero-like.
- Seaðcói, *m.*, falconer; fowler.
- Seaðóro, -e, *pl. -eacá, -iòe, f.*, an error; folly; straying.
- Seaðóroac, -oige, *a.*, wandering; foolish; in error.
- Seaðpnaç, -aige, *a.*, lively, vigorous; comfortable.
- Seaç, *prep.*, beyond, beside, by, apart; in comparison with; rather than; *r. 17, rather than (col.).* [turns.
- Seaç, *m.*, turn, bout; pá r., by
- Seaçao, aside, astray.
- Seaçarom, -aòao, *tr.*, I deliver, present, bestow.
- Seaçaint, *vl. of reaçnam, refusal; defence; avoidance.*
- Seacamail, -míla, *a.*, frosty.
- Seacán, *m.*, hoar-frost.
- Seacánta, *ai.*, parched, frosty.
- Séacla, *g. id., pl. -iòe, m.*, shrimp.
- Seaçmaillim, -çmall, *tr.*, I forget; neglect.
- Seaçmall, -aill, *m.*, neglect; forgetfulness; error; wandering.
- Seaçmallac, -aige, *a.*, neglectful; forgetful; wandering.
- Seaçnac, -aige, *a.*, avoiding, evading.
- Seaçnam, -aò and -çaint, *tr.*, I avoid, shun, evade, beware of; guard (something) against (ap).
- Seaçnóm, throughout (with *g.*).
- Seaçrán, *m.*, straying, wandering; error; ap r., astray, in error, wandering.
- Seaçránaç, -aige, *a.*, astray; in error; wandering.
- Seaçránuríoe, *m.*, wanderer, rover.
- Seaçt, *indec. num. (ecl.), seven; reaçtmáò, seventh.*
- Seaçtar, seven (of persons); móirfeirear, *id.*
- Seaçtoéas, *num.*, seventeen.
- Seaçtmao, *num.*, seventy; reaçtmáao, seventieth.
- Seaçtmam, -e, *pl. id. and -iòe, f.*, week, seven days.
- Seaçtmí, September.
- Seaçtmoğ, r e a ç t m o ğ a o , seventy.
- Seacuigim -uğao, *tr. and intr.*, I wither, fade, freeze; *al. reaçaim.*

Séao, -éio, -a, *m.*, jewel; present, favour.
 Seoó = ip eao, it is; yes.
 Séaoac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in jewels.
 Seoán, *m.*, buzz, wheezing; asthma.
 Seoánac, -aige, *a.*, buzzing; noisy, talkative.
 Séaoomairc, *m.*, relic, monument.
 Séoimar, -aire, *a.*, rich in jewels.
 Seaparo, -e, -ioe, *f.*, a heifer; *al.* realpar.
 Seapnam, -ao, *intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan; reapnuigim, *id.*
 Seaš, *m.*, hawk.
 Seašao, -aio, -a, cormorant.
 Seašal, -ail, *m.*, rye.
 Seašoa, *ai.*, hawklike; bold.
 Seal, -a, *pl. id.* and -ta, *m.*, time, duration, interval; turn, bout; *ad.*, for a time, awhile; once on a time.
 Séala, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, mark, seal, signet.
 Sealao, -aio, *m.*, while, space of time; *ad.*, for a time.
 Sealaoac, -aige, *a.*, alternate; periodical.
 Sealarioeact, *f.*, vicissitude, alternation; doing a thing by turns.
 Sealán, *m.*, withe, halter.
 Sealánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, executioner.
 Sealb, *g. reilbe, pl. a., f. (g. al. -an), f.*, possession, inheritance; pretence, colour; *al.* reilb.
 Sealbac, -aige, *a.*, possessing.
 Sealbacar, -air, *m.*, possession.
 Sealbaóoir, *m.*, possessor, occupant; realbóoir, realbuig-teoir, realbuioe, *id.*
 Sealbuigim, -ušaó, *tr.*, I possess, I own; realbam, *id.*
 Sealš, *g. -eilge and -a, pl. -a, f.*, hunt, chase; fruit of hunting or the chase.
 Sealšac, -aige, *a.*, given to hunting.

Sealšaim, -aireact, *intr.*, I hunt, chase, fowl. [man.
 Sealšaire, *m.*, hunter, hunts-
 Seallaim, *gc.*, I see, etc.; *al.* riollaim.
 Séaluisim, -ušaó, *tr.*, I seal, mark, brand; *al.* -laim.
 Séaluisim, to réaluis ré, he expired.
 Seamair, -empie, -mra, *f.*, trefoil, clover.
 Seamróš, *f.*, shamrock; clover, trefoil.
 Seamra, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, nail, peg; reamróš and reamrán, *dims.*
 Seamraim, -ao, *tr.*, I nail, peg.
 Sean, *gsf. rime, a.*, old, ancient, antique; used as *pref.*; *sb.*, an old person, an ancient, an ancestor.
 -Sean, *emph. affix.*, 3 *s., m.*, leir-sean. See -ran.
 Séan, *g. rém, m.*, fortune, prosperity.
 Seanaó, -aio, -aioe, *m.*, synod, senate.
 Seanao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, senate; reanaio, *f. id.*
 Séanam, -ao, *tr.*, I deny; decline; conceal.
 Séanam, *tr.*, I sanctify, hallow.
 Seanamreap, *f.*, old times.
 Séanar, -air, *m.*, blemish; deformity, as hare lip, nearsightedness, etc.
 Séanarac, *a.*, deformed, *esp.* hare-lipped or blinking.
 Seanačair, *m.*, grandfather; elder, ancestor.
 Seanbean, *f.*, old woman.
 Seanblar, *m.*, contempt, disgust.
 Seancar, -čair, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, history; ancient story; tradition; genealogy; ancient laws or regulations; act of tracing pedigrees; recounting tales; gossiping.
 Seancríonna, *a.*, wise, precocious; prudent.
 Seancuioe, *m.*, historian; tracer of pedigrees; teller of old tales; reanča, *id.*

Seancúirídeact, *f.*, gossiping; tracing pedigrees, etc.
 Seancúimne, *f.*, a reminiscence; tradition.
 Seanta, *ai.*, old, ancient, antique.
 Seantaact, *f.*, old age, antiquity.
 Seantaoi, *m.*, druid.
 Seantúine, *m.*, an old man; reanfean, *id.*
 Seantocal, *m.*, proverb, saw..
 Seant, -einge, *a.*, thin, slender, graceful; as *pref.*, reant- or reantga-, gracefully-fashioned.
 Seantaim, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow slender, thin; I diminish, squeeze.
 Sean-ḡall, *m.*, one of the old English inhabitants of Ireland; one of their descendants.
 Seantán, *m.*, ant, pismire.
 Seantúigim, -uḡaò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I grow slender; I make slender.
 Seanmaic, -aighe, *a.*, melodious.
 Séanmaireact, *f.*, prosperity, happiness, success.
 Séanmar, -aie, *a.*, happy, contented, successful.
 Seanmátaí, *f.*, grandmother; female ancestor.
 Seanmóir, -óir, *pl.* -íre and -óir, *f.*, sermon; *al.* -óim, -imóim.
 Seanmóiríre, *m.*, preacher; -óntuiríre, *id.*
 Seanmóirim, -react, *tr.*, I preach; -óim, *id.*
 Seanmróir, *m.*, musician; chanter.
 Seanóir, *m.*, senior, elder; old man.
 Seanóireact, *f.*, old age; seniority.
 Seantúiríre, *m.*, antiquary.
 Seapb, -eipbe, *a.*, sour, bitter; p. oe, disgusted with.
 Seapbán, *m.*, dandelion.
 Seapbar, -aí, *m.*, bitterness, sourness; disgust; reapbatar, *id.*
 Seapbóḡantuiríre, *m.*, servant.
 Seapbós, *f.*, bitters.

Seapbuisim, -uḡaò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I embitter; I grow bitter or sour.
 Seapc, *g.* -eipce and -a (*al.* reipc), *pl.* -a, *m.* and *f.*, love, fondness.
 Seapcaic, -aighe, *a.*, beloved.
 Seapcam, -aò, *tr.*, I love, -cuigim, *id.* [ing.
 Seapcamail, *a.*, affectionate, love.
 Seapcós, *f.*, sweetheart.
 Seapḡ, -eipḡe, *f.*, decay, decline; reipḡ, *id.*
 Seapḡ, -eipḡe, *a.*, withered, dry, decayed; *sb.*, decay, decline; *al.* reipḡ.
 Seapḡaim, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, shrivel.
 Seapḡán, *m.*, anything shrivelled up; a shrivelled person.
 Seapḡánaic, *a.*, dried, shrivelled; *sb.*, shrivelled person.
 Seapraic, -aighe, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, foal.
 Seapraic, *a.*, flighty, easily scared.
 Seapraicmail, *a.*, foal-like; flighty.
 Seaprao, -pita, taking breath; distending.
 Seapraim, -aò, *tr.* and *refl.*, I stretch the limbs; take breath; I distend a ball, etc., reapruigim, *pl.*
 Seap, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, seat, bench.
 Seapaim, -aim, I stand, etc. See reapruigim.
 Seapaim, -aim, *m.*, endurance, stability, holding out; standing, erect position.
 Seapc, -eipce, *a.*, barren, fruitless, dry.
 Seapcaic, -aighe, -a, *f.*, dry cow.
 Seapcaic, *f.*, barrenness; fruitlessness.
 Seapcao, *num.*, sixty.
 Seapcaomao, *num.*, sixtieth.
 Seapcair, -e, *a.*, comfortable, snug, sheltered, cosy.
 Seapcaireact, *f.*, convenience; snugness.
 Seapcánaic, -aighe, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, bachelor.

- Seapmāc, -aige, *a.*, firm, persevering, lasting, reliable; reapmāc, *id.*
 Seapmācct, *f.*, durableness, firmness; constancy.
 Seapmāim, *vl.* reap and reapmāim, *imperat.* reap and reapmāim, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, rise; bear up, raise; endure, hold out; *r. le*, I become sponsor to.
 Séapúr, -úr, *pl. id., m.*, season.
 Séapúra, -aige, *a.*, seasonable.
 Séib, -e, -eāc, *f.*, orifice.
 Séibe, *g. id., pl. -āc, f.*, mug, drinking vessel; a quart.
 Séibín, *m.*, little mug, quart.
 Seibte, *g. id., m.*, shift, plan; *al.* reibte, reipt, *gc.*
 Seibteamāil, *a.*, resourceful.
 Seiceadúir, -úr, -rōe, *m.*, executor; ghost, phantom.
 Seiceal, -cīl, *pl. id., m.*, hackle.
 Seicm, -cne, -cnrōe, *f.*, peritoneum, membrane of the brain, bowels, etc.; the brain-pan; maíom reicne, rupture, hernia.
 Seicneac, -nige, *f.*, a disease of the bowels.
 Seicnéro, -e, -eāc, *f.*, a secret.
 Seicnéroac, -oige, *a.*, secret.
 Séroean, *m.*, squall, storm; quicksand; rneācra réroeam, drift snow.
 Séroeo, *f.*, blast, puff.
 Sérofaigil, -e, *f.*, spouting; blowing, puffing.
 Sérom, -eāc, *tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, puff; *r. fá*, I incite.
 Seigneán, *m.*, hurricane; lightning.
 Seilb. *See* realb.
 Seilcroe, *g. id., pl. -rōe, f.*, snail; *al.* reilmroe and reilceō.
 Seile, *g. id., pl. -lroe, f.*, spit.
 Seileac, -lige, *a.*, spitting.
 Seiléir, -éara, -rōe, *m.*, cellar.
 Seilg, *g. -e and -ealga, pl. -ealga, f.*, hunting, chase.
 Seilgim, -iugāc, *tr.* and *intr.*, I spit, spew; reilm, *id.*
 Seilp, -e, *f.*, shelf.
- Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, gentle, smooth, quiet, modest.
 Séime, *g. id., f.*, mildness, gentleness, modesty.
 Séimigim, -iugāc, *tr.* and *intr.*, I calm, soothe, soften; become calm or gentle.
 Seimléar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, chimney, vent; reimné, *id.*
 Seimm, -eanna, -einme, music, minstrelsy.
 Seimm, -emm, *tr.*, I play (music); I sing, chant.
 Seimpeac, *m.*, the Old Testament; ancient law.
 Seimtiomna, *f.*, the Old Testament.
 Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, chapel; in particular, a Catholic place of worship, as *opp.* to teampull, a Protestant church; *an r. mór*, the cathedral.
 Seirbe, *g. id., f.*, sourness, bitterness.
 Seirbír, -e, *f.*, service, work; advantage, profit.
 Seirbíreac, -ríg, *pl. id.* and -reāc, *m.*, servant, helper; *a.*, serviceable.
 Seirbtean, disgust, bitterness.
 Seirge, *g. id., f.*, wasting away, decay, decline.
 Seirgim, -geāc, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wither, shrivel, waste away.
 Seirgige, *f.*, wasting away, decline.
 Seiric, -e, *f.*, silk.
 Seiriceac, -cige, *a.*, silky.
 Seiriceán, *m.*, silkworm.
 Seirrim, -e, *pl. -rōe and -eāc, f.*, belt, girdle, rope; spangle.
 Séir, -e, *pl. id., f.*, melody; a note or strain of music, song, etc.; sigh; noise.
 Seirc, -e, *f.*, sedge.
 Seirceac, -cige, *a.*, sedgy.
 Seircealac, -aig, *m.*, coarse sedge.
 Séireac, -rige, *a.*, harmonious, musical.
 Seiréan, *prn.*, he himself.
 Seiréar, -rír, *m.*, six (of persons).

- Seiréon, -ón, *pl. id., m.*, session; *peiriún, id.*
 Séirmeap, *a.*, harmonious.
 Seirpeac, -riše, -a, *f.*, plough-team.
 Seite, *g. id.* and -aò, *pl. -tìoe, f.*, skin, hide.
 Seiteadói, *m.*, skinner.
 Séitleac, -līš, *m.*, old man (= *raoşalac* ?).
 Seirpeac, -riše, *f.*, neighing, braying, wheezing.
 Seirpīšim, -peac, *intr.*, I neigh, bray, wheeze.
 Seo (ro), this, here; map r., in this way, *al.* just now, at the present time; aš r. (aš *gen.* omitted), here, lo !
 Seó, -iš, *m.*, a show; a fright; a great number or quantity; *peoiš (ga.)*, wonderful, excellent.
 Seóo, *g. -oio* and -oioe, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.* and *f.*, jewel, valuable.
 Seóoói, *m.*, jeweller.
 Seóouišim, *tr.*, I deck with jewels.
 Seoiro, -e, -óoa, *f.*, jewel, gem; a valuable.
 Seoiroe, *g. id., f.*, bit, scrap; with *neg.*, nothing; *al. peoiro*.
 Seoinín, *m.*, shoneen; aper of English manners.
 Seól, -oíl, -ta, *m.*, sail; direction; r. *topaiš*, fore-sail; r. *mór*, main-sail; ap r., in motion; pá r., sailing.
 Seól, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, weaver's loom.
 Seólaò, -lta, *vl.* of *peólam*; guidance, direction, instruction, teaching; the first half of a *dán direach* quatrain.
 Seolaò, -lte, *m.*, lying in bed; *bean peolta*, woman in labour.
 Seoladói, *m.*, pilot; conductor.
 Seólcman, *m.*, a mast.
 Seóлта, *p.a.*, neat, spruce; educated.
 Seóluròe, *m.*, guide; steersman.
 Seómra, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, chamber, room.
 Seómraç, *a.*, having many chambers.
 Seóroán, *m.*, rustling, hissing.
 S5-. See rc-.
 Sí, she, it (*f.*); *emph. rīre*.
 S1a, *compar. a.* (*paoa*, long), longer, farther (of time and space).
 S1aðaim, -aò, *tr.*, I wipe; I blow.
 S1aðair, -e, *a.*, ghastly.
 S1aðraò, -ðarç, *m.*, phantom, goblin; *al. ríopraò, ríapraò*.
 S1aðrairòeacç, *f.*, state of being goblin-like; ghastliness.
 S1aðrán, *m.*, a fit of raving; delusion; slight attack.
 S1aðránac, -aiše, *a.*, raving, crazy; *al. sb.*, crazy person.
 S1aò, -a, *m.* tumour; swelling; *al. ríac*.
 S1aòaim, -aò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I puff, distend, swell up.
 S1aòán, *m.*, confusion, upsetting.
 S1amra, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, sport, pastime.
 S1amránac, *a.*, sportive, mirthful.
 S1an, *g. réime*, -ta, *f.*, cry, yell.
 S1anr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, sense; passion.
 S1anra, *g. id., m.*, melody; humour; *al. ríamra*.
 S1anrac, *a.*, sensible; melodious.
 S1anuīšim, *intr.*, I cry out, weep.
 S1ap, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward; back, backward.
 S1bialta, *ai.*, civil, courteous; civilized.
 S1bialtaçç, *f.*, civility, courteousness.
 S1icín, *m.*, chicken.
 S1ío, *g. -íte*, -e, *pl. id.* and *ríoa*, *f.*, sprite, fairy; *ríòean*, fairy woman.
 S1íoe, *g. id.*, blast, puff; r. *şaoiçe*, sudden gust of wind; attack, attempt.
 S1íoeamail, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic.
 S1íoeós, -oiše, -a, *f.* fay.
 S1īšim, -šne, *pl. id., f.*, sign.

- S1gnéav**, -éiv, *pl. id., m., signet.*
S1gnim, -neav, *tr., I sign, mark.*
Siléav, -éive, *f., procrastination.*
Siléavac, *a., procrastinating.*
Silim, -eav and rilt, *tr. and intr., I shed (tears, etc.), drop, let fall, hang down, distil.*
Silim (pavilim), *tr. and intr., I think, fancy, suppose.*
Silín, *m., cherry; cherry-tree.*
Sillim, -leav, *tr., I gaze at, observe.*
Simplvve, *a., simple, plain; childish, foolish.*
Simplvveacv, *f., simplicity; folly.*
Sin (pam, rom), *that, those; an fear rim (rom, pam), that man; com holec rom, so bad.*
Sine, *g. id., pl. -nive, f., teat, pap; r. pavvam (r. Savvam incorrectly), the uvula.*
Sineav, -nte, *m., stretching; r. pavva, long accent mark.*
Sinsil, -e, *a., singular; single; destitute, in straits; empty, void; pavvovim r., private soldier.*
Sinim, -neav, *tr. and intr., I stretch, reach, lengthen, extend, lie at full length; r. i pavvav, I pursue; r. pavv cum, I hand a thing to; I prostrate; r. avac, I design, map out; r. pavv le, I apply a thing to; r. i pavvavim, I go against, oppose.*
Sinnpavar, -riv, *pl. id., m., senior, elder; head of a tribe or family; eldest of a family; ancestor; a generation in direct descent.*
Sinnpavarvav, *f., seniority; antiquity.* [delay.
Sinteavav, -av, *m., extension;*
Sinteavim, -av, *pl. id., m., present; subscription.*
Sioc, *g. pavva, m., frost; r. livac, hoar frost.*
Siocavim, -cavac, -cavav, *f., cause, reason, motive; av r. pavv, because; cinntr., prime mover.*
Siocavim, -miv, *a., frosty.*
Siocán, *m., hoar frost; continuous frost.*
Siova, *g. id., pl. -vve, silk.*
Siovaavim, *a., silken; gentle.*
Siovan, *m., fairy, goblin.*
Sioovvov, *f., fay, fairy.*
Sioovvve, *m., phantom, goblin.*
Sioav, -ive, -av, *f., streak; shock; a rick (of hay or corn); pavvin and pavvovav, dims.*
Siovac, -avive, *a., streaked, striped; abounding in shocks or ricks; pavvavim, id.*
Siol, *g. ril, pl. -tav, m., seed, issue, progeny; tribe, clan.*
Siolavovim, *m., a sower.*
Siolavim, -av, *tr. and intr., I propagate, sow; I spring from (ó).*
Siolvac, -aviv, *m., seed, issue, offspring.*
Siolcuvim, -cuv, *I sow, plant.*
Siolvavim, -av, *tr., I pick, choose.*
Siolvavimvav, *f., picking, choosing.*
Siolva, *g. id., pl. -vve, m., syllable; al. pavvab.*
Siolvavim, -av, *tr., I strike, smite.*
Siolvavim, *m., smiter; sturdy man.*
Siolvavimvav, *f., beating, striking.*
Siolvavimvav, *ai., strong, stout, bold.*
Siolvavim, -avim, *a., fertile, abounding in seed.*
Siolvavim, -aviv, *m., race, progeny.*
Siolvavimvav, -avav, *tr. and intr., I breed, generate; am descended from; pavvavim, id.*
Siolvavim, *m., a strainer; al. pavvavim.*
Siolvavimvav, -avav, *tr., I filter; I strain; I appease; al. pavvavim.*
Siolvavim, *m., breeder, sower.*
Siomavav, -aviv, *pl. id., m., sprite; wretch.*
Sion, *g. pavve, pl. -tav, f., weather; storm; bad weather; pavvavimvav pavvavim, bad weather; al. pavvin.*

- SIONA, *g.* -inne and -nn, *f.*, Shannon.
 SIONA-ċmīċ, *m.*, violent trembling.
 SIONAMAIL, *a.*, stormy, rainy.
 SIONÁN, *m.*, bréeze, blast.
 SIONNAC, -aiġ, *pl. id., m.*, fox.
 SIONNPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, delay, pause.
 SIONNPAĊ, *a.*, slow, prolix.
 SIONNPUĠIM, -uġaō, *intr.*, I linger, loiter.
 SIOPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, shop.
 SÍOP, *ad.*, everlasting, constant, perpetual; so *r.*, for ever; o *r.*, ever, always.
 SÍOP- (rír), continual, ever.
 SÍOPÒA, *ai.*, continual, perpetual.
 SÍOPÒACĊ, *f.*, continuity, infinity.
 SIOPPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, sharp sea-rock.
 SÍOPPAIÖE, *ai.*, continual, everlasting, eternal.
 SÍOPPAIÖEACĊ, *f.*, eternity, perpetuity.
 SIOPĊÓIP, *m.*, asker, beggar.
 SÍOPUĠIM, -uġaō, *tr.*, I perpetuate.
 SÍOP, *ad.*, down, from the point of observation (with motion), downwards; following (in enumeration or description).
 SIOPA, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, hiss, buzzing sound.
 SIOPAIM, -rma, *intr.*, I contend.
 SIOPAIPE, *m.*, whisperer.
 SIOPAIPEACĊ, *f.*, hissing, whispering; ríoparpaċ, *f., id.*
 SIOPCAIM, -aō, I drop, shed.
 SIOPMA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, schism, division.
 SIOPÓZ, *f.*, whisperer.
 SIOPÚIP, -úip, *pl. id., m.*, scissors.
 SÍOĊ, -a, *f.*, peace, agreement.
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, pet, spoiled child; ríot, *id.*
 SÍOĊAC, -aiġe, *a.*, peaceable, calm.
 SÍOĊĊÁIM, -ána, *f.*, peace, agreement.
 SÍOĊĊÁNTA, *ai.*, peaceable, quiet.
- SÍOĊĊÁNTUIÖE, *m.*, peacemaker.
 SIOTĠAIL, -e, *f.*, grumbling; acting the spoiled child.
 SÍOĊUIĠIM, -uġaō, *tr. and intr.*, I pacify; I become peaceable.
 SÍPE, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.
 SIPIM, -peaō, *tr.*, I ask, demand.
 SIPPIAM, -aim, *pl. id., m.*, sheriff; *al. ríppiam.*
 SIPĊEAC, -ċiġe, *a.*, begging.
 SIPE, rípi, she, she herself.
 SÍĊ, -e, *m.*, stability, permanence; as *pref.*, permanent.
 SÍĊEAC, -ċiġe, *a.*, peaceful; ríċ-eamail, *id.*
 SÍĊEOILTE, *ai.*, peaceful.
 SIUBAL, -ail, *m.*, walk, march, journey; recourse; ap *r.*, going on, in progress.
 SIUBLAĊ, -aiġe, fleet, nimble; walking, moving; *r. ap*, frequenting.
 SIUBLAIM, *vl. ríubal, tr. and intr.*, I walk, move, travel; *r. ap*, trample on.
 SIUBLÓIO, -e, -eacā, *f.*, journeying; walk, journey.
 SIUBLÓIOEAC, -oiġe, *a.*, walking.
 SIUBLÓIP, *m.*, walker, traveller.
 SIÚCAIPE, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m.*, sugar; *al. ríuicpe, ríúcma, ríuġma.*
 SIÚCAIÖA, *p.a.*, sugary, sweet.
 SIÚO, *dem. prn.*, that; found *gen.* with the *prs. prns.* é, ré, í, rí, ġc.; *r. ip* so, although.
 SIUINÉIP, -éapa, -iōe, *m.*, joiner, carpenter.
 SIUINÉIPEACĊ, *f.*, carpentry, joinery.
 SIÚNTA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, joining; junction.
 SIÚIP, *g. peacāip, peacāmaċ and -a, pl. ríuipeacā, peacāmaċ, ríup-acā, f.*, sister, female relation.
 SLAĊPA, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, chain, fetter.
 SLAĊPUĠIM, -paō, -uġaō, *tr.*, I chain, fetter.
 SLACAIPĊ, -apĊa, *f.*, beating; mauling.

SLAC̃T, -ΔΙC̃T, *m.*, good appearance; adornment.
 SLAC̃TMAP, -ΔΙME, *a.*, neat, well-furnished, adorned.
 SLAC̃TUIȚIM, -UȚAȚO, *tr.*, I make neat, adorn, beautify.
 SLAO, *g.* PLAIȚO and -ȚA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery; the thing stolen.
 SLAOAC̃, -ΔΙȚE, *a.*, plundering.
 SLAOAIȚOEAC̃T, *f.*, robbery.
 SLAOAIM, -AȚO, *tr.*, I rob, steal.
 SLAOAIME, *m.*, robber; PLAOUIȚOE, PLAOȚÓȚIȚ, *id.*
 SLÁMIC, *f.*, healing salve; full cure.
 SLÁMTE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -AC̃A, *f.*, health; soundness; a toast.
 SLÁMTEAC̃, -ȚIȚE, *a.*, sound; healthy; PLÁMTEAMAIȚ, *id.*
 SLÁM; -ÁIME, -A, *f.*, lock of wool, etc.; flake of wool, tow, etc.; PLÁMÁN, PLÁMÓȚ, *id.*
 SLÁMAC̃, -ΔΙȚE, *a.*, teasing, making into flakes, flaky.
 SLÁMAIM, -AȚO, *tr.*, I card, tease, make into flakes (as wool, etc.)
 SLAMAIȚCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -CIȚOE, *f.*, wreath, tuft of grass, etc.
 SLAMAIȚE, *m.*, a greedy or voracious person.
 SLAMAIȚC, -APȚA, *f.*, voracity.
 SLAMPȚA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IȚOE, *m.*, tuft of grass, etc.; a roll, layer (of wool, etc.).
 SLAMPȚAC̃, -ΔΙȚE, *a.*, in tufts, layers, rolls, etc.
 SLÁN, -ÁM, -A, *m.*, wholeness; integrity; security, protection; challenge, defiance; farewell; BEIȚIM MO Ě. PÁ, I refuse; *al.* I challenge or defy.
 SLÁN, -ÁME, *a.*, whole, healthy, safe, sound, unimpaired; in full (of number, money, etc.).
 SLÁNARIȚOEAC̃T, *f.*, guarantee, surety.
 SLÁNȚUP, -ȚUP, *m.*, rib-wort.
 SLÁNUȚAȚO, -UIȚȚE, *m.*, salvation; the afterbirth.
 SLÁNUȚIM, -UȚAȚO, *tr.*, I cure, make whole; I save; complete.
 SLÁNUȚȚEOȚIȚ, *m.*, saviour.

SLAOȚO, -A, *pl. id.*, *m.*, swath, layer; raft, float.
 SLAOȚOAC̃, -ΔΙȚE, *a.*, in layers; floating, flowing.
 SLAOȚOAIM, -AȚO, *tr.* and *intr.*, I drag, trail; I slide; I cut into layers; I slay.
 SLAOȚOÁN, *m.*, a cold; hoarseness; *pr.* PLÁȚOÁN.
 SLAOȚOC̃IALȚAC̃, *a.*, dull-witted.
 SLAOȚOȚAC̃, -ΔΙȚȚ, -A, *m.*, hinge.
 SLAPAC̃, -ΔΙȚE, *a.*, slovenly, dirty; PLAOȚAC̃, *id.*
 SLAPAP, -ΔIȚ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, skirt, trail. [tidy.
 SLAPAPAC̃, *a.*, long-skirted; un-
 SLAP, -A, *m.*, cutting, hacking.
 SLAT, -ΔITE, -A, *f.*, rod, yard measure, yard; reed, wand; Ě. PUNNEOIȚE, window sill; Ě. ȚOȚOIȚO, parapet of a bridge.
 SLATAIM, -AȚO, *tr.*, I switch.
 SLATAIME, *m.*, a youth; a growing animal.
 SLEAȚAC̃, -ΔIC̃, *m.*, sloke, a sort of edible sea-weed; the matter in a horn; a bending posture; PLEAȚAC̃ÁN, *id.*
 SLEAC̃T, -A, *m.*, adoration.
 SLEAC̃ȚAC̃, *a.*, having progeny.
 SLEAC̃ȚAIM, -AȚO, *tr.*, I cut, scar.
 SLEAC̃ȚAIM, -AȚO, -ȚAIM, *tr.* and *intr.*, I kneel, worship, fall down, hang down; Ě. ȚO, I bow to, salute.
 SLEAC̃ȚAIM, -ANA, *f.*, adoration, bowing down.
 SLEAȚȚ, -EIȚE, -A, *f.*, spear, lance; small pointed wood splinter.
 SLEAȚAC̃, -ΔΙȚE, *a.*, armed with a lance.
 SLEAȚÁN, *m.*, turf-spade.
 SLEAMAIM, -LEIME, *a.*, smooth, slippery, politic, plausible; unreliable, treacherous.
 SLEAMÁN, *m.*, sliding, slipperiness; a slide.
 SLEAMÁNUIȚOE, *m.*, plausible person; trickster.
 SLEAMUIȚIM, -UȚAȚO, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I slide, slip, glide; go quietly; I make smooth or slippery.

- Stearac**, -aige, *a.*, bordered; having sides or verges.
Stéibteamail, *a.*, hilly; **rléibteac**, *id.*
Stemne, *g. id., f.*, smoothness; slipperiness; trickery.
Stiaib, *g. rléibe, pl. rléibte, m.*, mountain, mountain-range; hilly district; moor, marsh.
Stiarpas, -pta and **rléirte**, *pl. id., f.*, the loins, the thigh.
Stiart, ledge, as of a loom, etc.; **rliartán**, *id.*
Stíbirne, *g. id., pl. -río, m.*, tall, thin person.
Stíge, -aó, -šte, *f.*, way, road, track; room, space; manner, mode; *ar r. so*, so that.
Stígneac, -nig, pieces of slate; thin flags, etc.
Stígrín, *m.*, thin shell; a piece of a slate.
Stíšteac, -tíge, *a.*, wily, cunning.
Stíšteadóir, *m.*, artful person.
Stim, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened; thin, miserable; *al. intens.*
Stime, *g. id., f.*, smoothness; slimness.
Stimn, -e, *pl. -leanna, -leann-
 tpača, and -río, f.*, slate, tile; weaver's slay; flag; flat board; *tig rlinne*, a slated house.
Stinn, -e, *a.*, flat. [blade.
Stinneán, *m.*, shoulder, shoulder-
Stinn-teac, -tis, *m.*, slates, shingles.
Stíobaim, -aó, *tr.*, I file, grind, rasp, polish; *al. rliomaim.*
Stíobaim, -aó, *tr.*, I rub, scratch off; I file, rasp.
Stíobair, -air, *m.*, what hangs down loosely.
Stíobuaim, -aó, *tr.*, I pull, drag, trail.
Stíocht, *g. rleacta, m.*, race, progeny, descendants; mark, track, sign; *tá a r. air (= tá a rian air)*, "sign is on it."
Stíochtmar, -aire, *a.*, having a large progeny; prolific.
Stíogsa, *g. id., pl. -río, m.*, shell.
- Stíogac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in shells.
Stíogac, -aige, *a.*, glossy, sleek, smooth.
Stíogaim, -aó, *tr.*, I smooth, polish, caress.
Stíogaire, *m.*, one who smooths, polishes, etc.
Stíogán, *m.*, shell, scale, bomb; sort of shell-fish; *r. mara*, scollop.
Stíogánaac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in shells or shell-fish.
Stíomadóir, *m.*, flatterer, deceiver; **rlíomaire**, *id.*
Stíomaim, -aó, *tr.*, I flatter; smooth down, gloss; **líomaim**, *id.*
Stíomarán, *m.*, unleavened bread.
Stíor, *g. rleapa, pl. id., m.*, side, border; margin.
Stípeac, -píge, *a.*, sharp.
Stír, -e, -eanna, *f.*, washboard; beetle; chip, lath.
Stíreán, *m.*, chip, lath; **rlíreós**, *id.; al. a shaving.*
Stírne, *g. id., pl. -ača, m.*, chip, lath; handful, as of flax, etc.
Stírneac, -nig, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, scales, shavings; the cross bars of a warping tree.
Stóc, pit, hollow; **rtog**, *id.*
Stócán, *m.*, socket, hollow.
Stog, -luig, *pl. id., m.*, a "swallow" of liquid.
Stogao, *m.*, a drink, a swallow.
Stogaim, -aó, *tr.*, I swallow, engulf; **rtogim**, *id.*
Stogaire, *m.*, swallower; gulp.
Stogtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, whirlpool, vortex.
Stoigeavai, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, quagmire, quicksand.
Stoigteac, -tíge, *a.*, swallowing, engulfing.
Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, name, surname.
Stoinnim, -neaó, *tr.*, I name, surname.
Stoinnteamail, *a.*, genealogical.
Stuaac, -a, -airío, *m.*, hoarseness; a person habitually hoarse.

- sluaḡ**, -aḡ, *pl. id.* and -aḡte, *m.*, host, army.
sluaḡač, -aḡe, *a.*, having a large host.
sluaḡmar, *a.*, populous, numerous.
sluapaḡ, -uapḡte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, shovel.
sluāc, -uāce, -uāceanna, *f.*, pulley.
slupaim, -aḡ, *intr.*, I disassemble.
smačt, *g.* -a and -ačt, *m.*, restraint, control, sway, authority; chastisement.
smačtaḡaḡail, *a.*, controlling, commanding.
smačtuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *tr.*, I tame, control, chastise, rebuke; bring to submission.
smačtuḡteoir, *m.*, chastiser, ruler, controller.
smaičtín, *m.*, baton, short club; mallet.
smaílč, -e, -eača, *f.*, blow; chunk, portion.
smáílč, -e, *f.*, stain.
smáílceač, *a.*, offensive (*poet.*).
smál, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stain, speck, blot, cloud; obscurity, eclipse; snuff of a candle; a small live coal; *al.* ḡmól, ḡmáíl.
smalán, *m.*, small log of wood, *esp.* for firing.
smalcaim, -aḡ, I devour; I beat, strike. [*man.*]
smalcaipe, *m.*, beater; strong
smaoir, -e, *f.*, juice, marrow.
smaoirceač, -aḡe, *a.*, juicy, marrowy.
smaoirpač, -aḡ, *m.*, cartilage, marrow.
smeač, -a and -eīce, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, fillip, blow; smack; kiss.
smeačḡaḡail, -e, *f.*, kicking, smacking, [*fire.*]
smeačóro, -e, -roē, *f.*, spark of
sméar, *g.* -éīr, -éīre, *pl.* -a, -ča, *f.* and *m.*, berry, blackberry; ḡ. ōub, blackberry.
sméapač, -aḡe, *a.*, abounding in berries (in blackberries, etc.).
- Smeapaḡim**, -aḡ and -pačt, *tr.*, I daub, grease.
Sméaróro, -e, -roē, *f.*, live coal.
Sméroeao, -oče, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wink, nod.
Sméroim, -oeao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wink, nod.
Smeis, -e, *pl.* -roē, -eanna, *f.*, the chin; ḡmeisín, *id.*
Sméirle, *m.*, clown, villain.
Smro, -e, -roē, *f.*, word, puff.
Smroirín, *m.*, fragment.
Smroir, *g.* ḡmeapa, *m.*, marrow, pith, pluck; vigour.
Smroipaḡail, *a.*, marrowy; plucky, vigorous.
Smroct. See ḡmut.
Smirte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -trōe, *m.*, pestle, club; a strong person; ḡmirctín, *dim.*
Smirteač, -aḡe, *a.*, smiting, strong. [beat.
Smirctim, -teaḡ, *tr.*, I smite,
Smól. See ḡmál.
Smólač, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, thrush; ḡmól, *id.*
Smólaḡán, *m.*, pair of snuffers; ḡmólaḡóir, *id.*
Smuaineao, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thought, notion, imagination; ḡmaoineao, *id.*
Smuainḡim (ḡmaoineḡim), *tr.* and *intr.*, I think, meditate, reflect; desire; imagine; ḡmuainim, *id.*
Smuainteaoč, -aḡe, *a.*, thoughtful, reflecting; ḡmuainteaim-aḡ, *id.*
Smuair, -e, *f.*, inner marrow; ḡmuapač, *id.*, *al.* ḡmúrač.
Smuḡa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roē, *m.*, the dropping of the nose; the snuff of a candle, etc.; saliva; ḡmuḡ, *id.*
Smuḡač, -aḡe, *a.*, having a snuff (as a candle); dirty-nosed; dirty-faced; slovenly.
Smuḡaim, -aḡ, *intr.*, I spit; I clean the nose; I snuff, a candle, etc.
Smuḡairle, *m.*, spittle; dropping of the nose; sloven; -trōe ḡóm, a kind of jelly-fish.

- Smuḡḡail**, -e, *f.*, snivelling, sniffing; act of dropping from the nostrils.
- Smúro**, -e, *f.*, dust, soot; mist, fog; smoke, vapour; *fig.*, grief; *rmúroa*, *id.*
- Smúroeač**, -oḡe, *a.*, dusty, sooty, smoky; sorrowful; *rmúroeamail*, *id.*
- Smúroim**, -oeadò, *intr.*, I give out dust, smoke, etc.; I grow dark.
- Smuirτ**, -e, *f.*, dross, dirt, refuse.
- Smulc**, -uīlc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, nose, snout; *rmuīlce*, *f. id.*
- Smulcač**, -aḡe, *a.*, of prominent nose.
- Smúr**, -úir, *m.*, embers, cinders, dust, vapour; a shower; *al. múr*.
- Smúraim**, -aò, *tr.*, I burn to dust.
- Smúrač**, -aḡ, *m.* See *rmuair*.
- Smuτ**, -uīτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stump; portion of anything; *al. rmoτ*, *rmioτ*, *rmuτa* and *rmioτa*.
- Smuτač**, *a.*, curtailed, truncated, short; sulky.
- Smuτḡail**, -e, *f.*, act of frittering in bits.
- Smuτuḡim**, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I truncate.
- Snab**, -aīb, *m.*, stump, an end (as of a candle).
- Snas**, -a, *m.*, snail; kind of little fish; hiccough; stammering; *r. bpeac*, magpie; *r. oapac*, woodpecker.
- Snasaim**, -aò, *intr.*, I creep, crawl; I hiccough.
- Snasapnac**, -aḡe, *f.*, stammering.
- Snaròm**, -e, -eača, *f.*, knot, tie.
- Snaròmeač**, -mḡe, *a.*, having loops or bays; knotted.
- Snaròmim**, *vl. -òmeaò* and *pnaròmaò*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I knot, tie; I unite with, marry (le).
- Snaiḡ**, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, nit; *al. rniḡ*, *rnirò*.
- Snáice**, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, thread, line; *r. a ḡaoḡail*, the thread of his life.
- Snám**, -a and -aim, *m.*, the sea; sea-voyage; part of a river crossed by swimming or floating; current.
- Snámač**, -aḡe, *a.*, floating, swimming.
- Snámaim**, *vl. rnám*, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I swim, float.
- Snámán**, *m.*, a float. [*ing.*]
- Snámḡail**, -e, *f.*, creeping; float.
- Snámuiròe**, *m.*, swimmer.
- Snaoir**, -e, *f.*, snuff, powder; *rnaoirín*, *id.*
- Snap**, -aīp, *m.*, snapping; bite.
- Snapaim**, *tr.*, I snap, snatch (ó, from).
- Snap**, -a, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish; scruff, fur, dandriff; elegance, neatness.
- Snapac**, -aḡe, *a.*, glossed, polished; neat; trim; *rnar-mar*, *id.*
- Snapaim**, -aò, *tr.*, I colour, gloss; *al. rnaruiḡim*.
- Snapτa**, *p.a.*, varnished, glossed; elegant, neat.
- Snát**, -aīt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread; yarn.
- Snátavò**, -aīoe, *pl. id.* and -aīoe, *f.*, needle.
- Snátavóán**, *m.*, needle-case.
- Snátaim**, -aò, *tr.*, I string, thread.
- Snátčaol**, *a.*, of delicate threads.
- Sneačta**, *g. id.* and -irò, *m.*, snow, sleet; *cloīčp.*, hailstones.
- Sneačtamail**, *a.*, snowy.
- Sneaòac**, -aḡe, *a.*, nitty.
- Snirò**, -e, *pl. -e* and *rneavòa*, *f.*, nit; *al. rneaò*.
- Snḡeač**, -ḡḡe, *a.*, dropping; tearful.
- Snḡim**, *vl. rniḡe*, *tr.*, I drop, drip, shed.
- Sníom**, -a, -ča, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.
- Sníomač**, -aḡe, *a.*, spinning, twisting.
- Sníomacán**, *m.*, act of spinning, twisting.
- Sníomaim**, *vl. rníom* and -mácán, *tr.*, I spin, twist, twine.

- Snruḡaḡō**, -aḡō, *m.*, strippings of a milch animal.
- Snruḡaim**, -aḡō, *tr.*, I drain the last drops of milk from a cow, etc.
- Snóō**, ḡc. See **pnuaḡō**.
- Snoiḡḡaḡi**, -aḡi, *m.*, planing, smoothing, filing, etc.; meddling with.
- Snoiḡim**, -ḡe, *tr.* and *intr.*, I hew, carve, file, lop, chip; waste, decline.
- Snoiḡte**, *p.a.*, carved, chipped, neat; wasted.
- Snuāḡaḡi**. See **ponuaḡaḡi**.
- Snuāḡō**, *g.* -aḡō and -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, complexion; aspect; hue.
- Snuāḡōmaḡi**, -aḡe, *a.*, comely.
- So** (reo), this, these; aḡ r., here, take this; annro, here, in this place.
- So-** (ro1-), *pref.*, before a participle expressing that the action is feasible, as **roléḡte**, easily read, readable; before a noun, as an intensive in good sense, as **roḡnúḡi**, a good countenance.
- Sobaḡ**, -aḡi, *m.*, soap-suds.
- Sobaḡaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, suds-like; *sb.*, suds.
- Soḡlaḡ**, *m.*, good taste, savour.
- Soḡlaḡta**, *ai.*, palatable, savoury, delicious.
- Soḡoḡta**, *ai.*, easily moved; easily excited; pliable.
- Soḡpoḡtuḡḡte**, *ai.*, easily incited; easily provoked; emotional, excitable.
- Soc**, *g.* ruic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, snout, point; ploughshare, coulter; pouting expression of face.
- Socaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, beaked; having a snout; pouting.
- Soḡaḡō**, -e, -rōe, *f.*, multitude, company; **roḡaḡōe**, *id.*
- Socaḡi**, -cḡa, *a.*, quiet, steady, easy; smooth, settled, agreed upon; ḡoḡt r., level field; aḡ ruḡbaḡ ḡo r., walking quietly.
- Soḡaḡtme**, *ai.*, pleasant to eat or drink; savoury.
- Sócamāiḡ**, *a.*, easy, mild, gentle; -amāc, *id.* [ness.
- Sócamācḡ**, *f.*, facility; gentle.
- Soḡaḡi**, -aḡi, *m.*, profit, emolument, produce, wealth; interest (on money), commission.
- Soḡtoḡḡte**, *ai.*, audible, easily heard; common.
- Soḡma**, *a.*, easy, gentle, calm, tranquil; **roḡmaḡō**, *id.*
- Sócmāmḡ**, -e, -nrōe, *f.*, assets, means; **r. aḡḡḡō**, the makings of money; a substitute for a thing; in *pl.*, assets (= **roacmāmḡ**, **roacḡmāmḡ**).
- Soḡmaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, profitable; productive.
- Soḡmaḡcḡ**, *f.*, affluence; productivity.
- Soḡmaḡō**, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, funeral; multitude.
- Socruḡaḡō**, -uḡḡte, *m.*, settlement; foundation; **r. aḡ**, gossip about (*sl.*).
- Socruḡḡim**, -uḡaḡō, *tr.* and *intr.*, I settle, establish; **r. le**, I come to terms with, **r. aḡ**, I gossip about, backbite; *al.* I make a settlement on.
- Soḡc**, -oḡcḡ, *m.*, silence.
- Soḡtaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, silent, quiet.
- Soḡtaḡim**, -aḡō, *intr.*, I grow silent.
- Soḡumḡa**, *ai.*, easily shaped or fashioned.
- Soḡaḡi**, -aḡi, *m.*, trot; act of trotting; fuss.
- Soḡaḡmaḡ**, -aḡe, *a.*, trotting; fussy; **roḡmaḡ**, *id.*
- Soḡaḡtōḡi**, *m.*, trotter; fussy, restless person.
- Soḡmaḡim**, *vl.* -oḡaḡ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, fuss about.
- Soḡaḡcḡḡona**, *ai.*, visible, conspicuous.
- Soḡaḡcḡḡonaḡi**, -aḡi, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness; **roḡaḡcḡḡim**, *id.*
- Soḡáḡi**, *a.*, vegetative.
- Soḡulaḡḡeāc**, -ḡḡe, *a.*, endurable, easily endured, tolerable.

- SÓΣ, *g. róis, m.*, pleasure, gladness, happiness, luxury; *opp.* to ἀνρός; ἀν ρός, with joy; ρόζαρ, *id.*
- SÓΣΑĆ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, pleasant, happy, glad, at ease, in comfort; ρόζμαρ, *id.*
- SÓΣΑĆΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, pleasure, joy, comfort.
- SÓΣΑΜΑΙΛ, *a.*, pleasant, comfortable, luxurious.
- SOΣΛΥΑΙΡΤΕ, *ai.*, easily moved; tractable, docile; ρέιλ ρ., movable feast.
- SOΣΛΥΑΙΡΕΑĆ, *f.*, movableness; docility, tractableness.
- SOΣΜΑΛΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΡ-ΤΙΘΕ, *m.*, dainty, comfort.
- SOI-. See ρο-.
- SOICEALL, -CILL, *m.*, hospitality, generosity; cheerfulness; *opp.* to ροiceall.
- SOICIM, *tr.*, I reach, attain, extend (the hand); bestow.
- SOICIMÉALTA, *ai.*, of good quality; noble, highborn.
- SOICIMÉALTAP, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, good quality; nobility, distinguished birth.
- SOICPEROTIM, *f.*, credibility.
- SOICPEROTTE, *ai.*, credible, easily believed.
- SORÓEANTA, *ai.*, easy to do, feasible, practicable.
- SORÓEANTAĆ, *f.*, possibility, practicability.
- SORÓEAPBĆA, *ai.*, proveable, easy to prove or demonstrate.
- SOIPILLTE, *ai.*, pliable, flexible; easily bent or folded.
- SOIPILLTEAĆ, *f.*, pliability, flexibility; condition of being easily folded.
- SOIGEAO. See ρΑΙΓΕΑΘ.
- SOIGNÍOM, *m.*, good deed; praiseworthy act.
- SOIGNÍOMAC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, of good or praiseworthy deeds; *sb.*, one who does a kindness.
- SOIGTEAĆ. See ρOITEAĆ.
- SOILB, -E, *a.*, pleasing, agreeable, cheerful.
- SOILBE, *g. id., f.*, cheerfulness, agreeableness; ρoilbeaĆ, *id.*
- SOILBEAP, -BIP, *m.*, cheerfulness; agreeableness.
- SOILBIP, -BPE, *a.*, cheerful; happy.
- SOILBPE, *g. id., f.*, cheerfulness.
- SOILBPIΣIM, -YΣAΘ, *tr. and intr.*, I gladden; make cheerful; rejoice.
- SOILEAĆ. See ρAILEAĆ.
- SOILEAΣĆA, *ai.*, fusible, digestible; easily melted or digested.
- SOILEAP, *m.*, comfort; benefit; advantage; a service, a good turn.
- SOILEAPAC, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, useful, serviceable; advantageous.
- SOILEIP, -E, *a.*, bright, clear; evident, manifest.
- SOILEIPEAĆ, *f.*, brightness, clearness, obviousness.
- SOILEIPIM, -PEAΘ, *tr.*, I make clear or manifest.
- SOILGE, *g. id., f.*, agreeableness, ease, pleasure, cheerfulness; ρoilgear, *id.*; *opp.* to ρoilgear.
- SOILIS, -LGE, *a.*, agreeable, easy, cheerful; *opp.* to ρoilis.
- SOILLAP, -ÉIP, *pl. id. m.*, cellar.
- SOILLPE, *g. id., f.*, light, brightness; a bright lamp, etc.
- SOILLPEAĆ, -PIGE, *a.*, bright, shining, radiant, effulgent; *sb.*, a fair one, a bright one.
- SOILLPEÁN, *m.*, taper; a light, torch.
- SOILLPIΣIM, -YΣAΘ, *tr. and intr.*, I enlighten; I light; I make clear; I shine, gleam.
- SOM, this, that; ρAΘ Ó ρOIM, long ago. See ρIM.
- SOMEAMAIL, *a.*, special; delightful, pleasant.
- SOMEANN, -NIMNE, *f.*, fair weather; cheerfulness, serenity.
- SOMEANNOA, *ai.*, calm, serene, cheerful; innocent.
- SOMEANNOAĆ, *f.*, calm, serenity, cheerfulness; ρomeannoap, *id.*

- Sóimpeál, -ála, *f.*, change; money in small coins.
- Sóimpeálaim, -áil, *tr.*, I change; I exchange; *rcillings* *oo* *íompeál*, to change a shilling.
- Sóir, *a.* and *ad.*, east, eastern, easterly; *leat-ir-toir*, *lartoir*, in the east (near or far).
- Sóirb, -e, *a.*, easy, cheerful, affable, gentle; prosperous.
- Sóirbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, affability, cheerfulness; *soirbear*, *id.*
- Sóirbear, *f.*, good deed.
- Sóirbearac, -aige, *a.*, successful, prosperous.
- Sóirbuisim, -uigad, *tr.* and *intr.*, I prosper, speed; *tr. r. oo*, I cause to succeed; *so* *soirbuisio* *oia* *ouit*, God speed you.
- Sóirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, brightness.
- Sóiréaróige, *ai.*, soluble, easily solved or disentangled.
- Sóiriarca, *ai.*, easily governed, ruled or managed; easily attended on.
- Sóircéal, *m.*, Gospel; good tidings.
- Sóircéalac, -aige, *a.*, Evangelistic.
- Sóircéaluróe, *m.*, Evangelical; retailer of tidings.
- Sóircéaluisim, -uigad, *tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim; preach the Gospel.
- Sóiteac, -tíg, -tíge, *m.*, vessel, cask, barrel; the matrix; small vessel; *prn.* *raac*, usually.
- Sóitim, -tíme, *a.*, quiet, calm.
- Solabairt, *f.*, affability; good speaking, fluency.
- Solabairca, *a.*, affable, fluent.
- Solar, -air, *pl.* *roillre*, *m.*, light, knowledge.
- Sólár, -áir, *m.*, comfort, solace, joy.
- Solarac, -aige, *a.*, lightsome, bright.
- Sólárac, -aige, *a.*, comfortable, happy, pleasing.
- Solarmar, -aire, *a.*, bright, clear; *rolarta*, *id.*
- So-larta, *a.*, inflammable.
- Sóláruigim, -uigad, *tr.*, I console, comfort.
- Solácar, -air, *m.*, what is provided; gathering; earning; what is acquired.
- Solácarac, -aige, *a.*, industrious, provident, providing.
- Solácaruisim, *vl.* *rolácar* and -ácar and -uigad, *tr.*, I provide, gather, furnish.
- Sollamanta, *ai.*, solemn.
- Sollamantaac, *f.*, solemnity; solemn festival.
- Sollamam, -inna, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a solemn festival; a solemnity.
- Sollamnuisim, -uigad, *tr.*, I solemnize.
- Sologca, *a.*, pardonable; *peacac* *r.*, venial sin.
- Sologcaac, *f.*, pardonableness.
- Somac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strippling; -án, *dim.*, *id.*
- Somaire, *f.*, beauty, excellence.
- Somaireac, -rige, *a.*, beautiful, excellent.
- Somaoim, *f.*, wealth, riches.
- Sompla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, example, form, sample.
- Somúinte, *ai.*, docile, teachable, easily taught.
- Son, *m.*, sake, behalf; *ar* *ron* *oé*, for God's sake; *ar* *mo* *ron*, for my sake; *ar* *a* *ron* *rom* *péim*, even though it be so, granted.
- Sona, *a.*, contented, happy, prosperous; *ronaire*, *id.*; *somt.* as *pref.*; *opp.* to *tona*.
- Sonairóeac, *f.*, happiness, contentment; success.
- Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, good luck, happiness.
- Sonarca, *ai.*, happy, fortunate.
- Sonn- (*ronna-*), *intens. pref.*, as *ronncmítim*, I tremble, quiver.
- Sonn, *ad.*, here.
- Sonnao, -air, *m.*, a palisade; *al.* a conflict; buffeting.
- Sonncmí (ronnacmí), *m.*, quivering, trembling violently.
- Sonnrao, *m.*, detail; exact particulars.

- Sonnḡaḡḡ, *a.*, in particular; in detail; exact, specific; ḡo ṛ., in particular, exactly; to be exact.
- Sonnḡaḡḡṭ, *f.*, speciality, particularity.
- Sonnḡuḡḡm, -uḡḡḡ, *tr.*, I notice, perceive; I specify, particularize.
- Sonnḡuḡḡṭe, *p.a.*, specified, particularized.
- Sonuaḡḡṛ, -ḡṛ, *pl. id., m.*, spouse; ṛ. maḡṭ ḡuḡḡṭ, may you get a good spouse; *al.* ṛnuḡḡḡṛ.
- Sonuḡḡm, -uḡḡḡ, *tr.*, I bless; cause to prosper.
- Sop, *g.* ṛuṛ, *pl. id., m.*, wisp of grass, hay, etc.; torch of splinters; quantity of hay, etc.; wisp of rough grass, etc., for cleansing vessels, ṛ. ṛice, *id.*; ṛopḡḡḡ and ṛoṛṛṛṛṛṛṛ, *dims.*; mac ṛoṛṛṛṛṛṛ, a milk-sop.
- Sopaḡ, -ḡḡḡe, *a.*, wispy.
- Sopḡḡ, *f.*, wisp of hay, etc.; a bundle of straw, etc., prepared for thatching; torch.
- Sop, *g.* ṛuṛ, *pl. id., m.*, louse (of animals, *esp.*); ṛoṛḡḡḡ, *dim.*
- Sopḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, farewell, a blessing; *a.*, civil, courteous.
- Sopḡḡ, *a.*, bright; *opp.* ṛoṛḡḡḡ.
- Sopḡḡuḡḡm, *tr.*, I make clear.
- Sopḡḡ, *g.* ṛuṛṛṛṛ, *pl. id., m.*, kiln, oven, furnace.
- Sopḡḡḡḡṭe, *ai.*, divisible, separable; easily shared or divided.
- Sḡṛṭ, *g.* ṛḡṛṛṭ, *pl. id., m.*, sort, kind; species.
- Sop, -ḡ, *m.*, rest, relief, cessation; ease in sickness; pause; exception; as ṛuḡḡḡḡ ḡṛ Ṭḡḡḡḡḡḡ ṛṛ ḡṛ ḡṛḡṛ ṛḡṛ ṛḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ, Domhnall and Tadhg were caught, and so was I (I was no exception); ṭḡṛṛe is used in a similar way.
- Sopḡḡḡ, -ṛṭḡ, *m.*, cessation, rest; dwelling; act of resting.
- Sopḡḡḡ, -ḡḡ, *intr.*, I cease from, desist from.
- Sotal, -ḡṛ, *m.*, pride, arrogance.
- Sotalḡḡ, -ḡḡḡe, *a.*, proud; arrogant.
- Sotaluḡḡḡm, -uḡḡḡ, *intr.*, I grow proud or saucy. [chosen.
- Sotoḡḡḡḡ, *ai.*, eligible; easily
- Soṭuḡḡḡṛe, *f.*, intelligence; good understanding.
- Soṭuḡḡḡṛeḡḡ, *a.*, easily understood; intelligible.
- Spaḡḡ, -ḡṛḡ, *m.*, clod; ṛṛḡḡṛḡ, *f.*, *id.*
- Sṛḡḡḡ, -ḡṛḡ, *m.*, spade (*coll.*); *al.* ṛṛḡḡṛḡ.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡe, *a.*, cloddy; *sb.*, wet, heavy sods.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, heavy clod; heavy, wet turf (ṛṛḡḡḡḡṛ, *id.*); ungainly man.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡ, *m.*, fallow ground; lea which is prepared for the planting of potatoes.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, dull, sluggish, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *m.*, hunting or fowling by starts or listlessly.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, raining by starts, or with dulness.
- Sṛḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡe, -ḡ, *f.*, paw; club-foot; flat foot.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡe, *a.*, having paws; club-footed; flat-footed.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡṛṛe, *m.*, club-footed fellow.
- Sṛḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, stick with a crook.
- Sṛḡḡḡṛ, -e, *f.*, pride; turn, spell, bout; kiss.
- Sṛḡḡḡṛṛṛṛṛṛṛṛṛ, *g. id., pl.* -ṛḡḡe, *m.*, a labourer; one working by jobs; “ḡḡ S. ṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ,” “The Itinerant Labourer,” name of a song.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡ, -e, *f.*, Spain (with *art.*).
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡ, *a.*, Spanish; *sb.*, a Spaniard.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡṛ, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡṛ, -ḡṛṛ, *pl. id., m.*, spaniel.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡ, *g.* -ḡṛḡḡ, *pl. id., f.*, contest, struggle.
- Sṛḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -ḡḡḡe, *a.*, contentious, bitter.

- Spairnim, *vl. rpairn, intr.*, I wrestle, struggle.
- Spairt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, wet, heavy clods of turf; rpairteac, *id.*
- Spairtcoir, *m.*, one who promenades or paces backwards and forwards.
- Spairteoiréac, *f.*, promenading.
- Spairtim, *intr.*, I promenade, pace backwards and forwards.
- Spalla, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, wedge.
- Spallaò, -lta, *m.*, act of turning lea into "fallow" ground, that is, taking off and burning the surface and distributing the ashes.
- Spalluigim, -uḡaò, *tr.*, I wedge (in building).
- Spalpaim, *tr.*, I beat, strike; I kiss; aḡ rpalpaò leabair, kissing books, swearing, swearing hard; rpalpuigim, *id.*
- Spalpaim, *m.*, strong, active man.
- Spáráil, -ála, *f.*, act of sparing or economizing; thrift.
- Spárálam, -áil, *tr.*, I spare, economize.
- Sparán, *m.*, purse, pouch; scrotum.
- Spámaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, contentious; rpairmeac, *id.*
- Spámgail, -e, *f.*, wrestling, quarrelling.
- Spámuiròe, *m.*, wrestler, champion.
- Spárra, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, nail; spar, bar, *al. rpairr.*
- Spárraim, -aò, *tr.*, I fasten, drive (as a nail, etc.).
- Spárrán, *m.*, nail, peg.
- Spárrán, *m.*, dew-lap, craw; purse.
- Spár, -áir, *m.*, an interval (space or time); reprieve; extended time (for fulfilling a contract, etc.); ḡan r., without delay.
- Speabhaoiròe, *pl.* (=rpeallhaoiròe?) ravings, phantoms, imaginings.
- Speac, -eic, *m.*, bar, spoke; aḡ cur rpeic ar, accosting; rpeic, *id.*
- Speac, -eice, -a, *f.*, kick (as of a horse, etc.).
- Speacaim, *tr. and intr.*, I kick, spurn. [ing.]
- Speacḡail, -a, *f.*, kicking, spurn.
- Spéacla, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a glass; in *pl.*, spectacles.
- Spéaclóir, -e, -uiròe, *f.*, a glass; in *pl.*, spectacles.
- Speal, -eile, *pl. -a, -ta, f.*, scythe.
- Spealaóair, *m.*, mower.
- Spealaóaireac, *f.*, mowing.
- Spealam, -aò, *tr.*, I mow with a scythe.
- Spealam, -aò, *tr. and intr.*, I spread out, shed.
- Spealán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a shred.
- Spealgaim, -aò, *tr.*, I split, shave, cleave.
- Speánaç, -aiḡe, *a.*, thin, sparse.
- Spéar-. *See rpeír-*.
- Spero, -e, *f.*, business.
- Speroeamail, *a.*, busy.
- Speir, -e, -eacá, *f.*, hough, ham.
- Spéir, -e, -éarḡa, *f.*, heaven, sky, firmament; head room; brightness, liveliness; rá'n rpeír, under the sun, under the canopy of heaven, in the open-air, in the world, in existence; as *pref.*, bright, brilliant.
- Spéirbean, *f.*, fair lady, goddess; rpeír, *id.*
- Spéirbhruinneal, *f.*, nymph, fair lady.
- Spéirneamail, *a.*, bright, beautiful, sprightly.
- Spéirneat, spade, at cards.
- Spéirḡealaç, *f.*, bright moon; oròe rpeirḡealaḡe, a bright, moonlight night.
- Speirim, -eac, *tr.*, I hough.
- Spéirliḡ, -e, -ḡròe, *f.*, storm; contest.
- Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, heed; ní cúirim r. ann, I care not for it.

- Spéireamail**, *a.*, fond, esteemed.
Spéireamlacht, *f.*, fondness, attachment; seemliness, cleanliness.
Speirialta, *ai.*, special.
Speirialtacht, *f.*, speciality.
Spialaim, -að, *tr.*, I pinch, pluck.
Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aða, *al.* -cīōe, *f.*, long nail, spike; ní feicim aon rpíce, I do not see anything, I am totally blind.
Spíō, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge; fault (in a carping sense). [*ing.*]
Spíōeamail, *a.*, spiteful, carping.
Spíōeamlacht, *f.*, spitefulness; malice.
Spíōeōg, *f.*, robin; *r.* muipe, robin red-breast.
Spíōeoir, *m.*, spy, scout.
Spíōeoiracht, *f.*, spying, scouting.
Spíōcán, *m.*, hoarseness, wheezing; *piocán*, *id.*
Spíōn, -íne, -ta, *f.*, thorn, thornshrub (as the gooseberry-bush, etc.); *comóin* rpíne, crown of thorns; *al.* rpín.
Spíōnaim, -að, *tr.*, I comb, tease; I search, scrutinize.
Spíōnán, *m.*, gooseberry, gooseberry-bush; *rpíōnóg*, *id.*
Spíōnnað, -aīð, *m.*, vigour, force.
Spíōnnaðacht, -aīge, *a.*, vigorous, strong; *rpíōnnaðail*, *id.*
Spíōnnar, -aīr, *m.*, wealth.
Spíōrð, -aīð, -a, *m.*, a spirit, a ghost; *al.* *rpíōrð*, -e, -īōe, *f. id.*
Spíōrðálda, *ai.*, spiritual, pious, holy.
Spíōrðamail, *a.*, spirited; magnanimous; *al.* *rpíōrðeamail*.
Spíōrpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, spice.
Spíūnóg, *f.*, spoon; *rpíūn*, *id.*
Splannc, -aimnce, *pl.* -aða, -paða, *f.*, flash; flash of lightning; spark; ray of sense or reason.
Splanncaim, -að, *intr.*, I flash; give out sparks.
Spleáð, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery; boasting; dependence on (le).
Spleáðacht, -aīge, *a.*, flattering; dependent; *neimr.*, independent (of, le).
Spleáðachtar, -aīr, *m.*, dependence; flattery; *gan r.* le, independent of; without dependence on or regard for.
Spleáðuīgim, -iuğað, *tr.*, I flatter.
Spleóðar, -aīr, *m.*, glee.
Spleóðracht, -aīge, *a.*, gleeful.
Splinnc, -e, -īōe, -eaða, *f.*, sharp rock; projecting rock.
Splíúcan, *m.*, bag; buoy; blister.
Spočaim, -að, *tr.*, I rob, spoil; emasculate.
Spól, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shuttle, spool.
Spóla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, piece, as of flesh meat, etc.; *al.* *rpóla*; *dim.*, *rpóilín*.
Spólam, -að, -láil, *tr.*, I cut, hack.
Spólaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mīōe, *m.*, butcher, hacker.
Sponnc, *g. rpumnc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sponge; tinder; touchwood; colt's foot.
Sponncacht, -aīge, *a.*, like touchwood; spunky.
Spor, *g. rpuir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, spur.
Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, sport, fun, pleasure; other forms, *rpóirt*, *rpóir*.
Spóirtamail, *a.*, sportive.
Spota, *g. id.*, *pl.* -īōe, *m.*, spot.
Spočaim. See *rpočaim*.
Spotuīgte, *p.a.*, spotted.
Spréðcaim, -að, *tr.*, I sprinkle, scatter, disperse; kick, attack.
Spreðgaim, -að, *tr.*, I incite, urge, provoke; I play (music); I rebuke.
Spreallaire, *m.*, mean fellow; -mín, *dim.*, *id.*
Spreamar, -aīr, *m.*, frowning look.
Sprear, -mīr, *m.*, twig; useless person or thing; *rínce 'n-a r.*, lying idle (of a person); *rppearán*, *id.*
Spréirð, -e, -eanna, *f.*, dowry of cattle; dowry.

Spréirò, -e, -eanna, *f.*, spark.
 Spréiròim, -éirò, *tr.*, I scatter, spread, burst out.
 Spriaða, *g. id., pl.* -iròe, *m.*, withered log, stump.
 Spruocaim, -aðò, *tr.*, I incite, urge, tempt.
 Spruonnlós, -óise, -a, *f.*, miser; *rruonnlóir*, *id.*
 Spruonnluisce, *a.*, mean, miserly.
 Spruúcaim. See *rruécacaim*.
 Spruúcaíl, -ála, *f.*, pawing, rooting.
 Spruóct, -oíct, *m.*, sorrow.
 Spruogall, -aílle, -a, *f.*, craw, gills, dewlap, or such appendages in animals; double chin. See *pruiceall*.
 Spruogallað, -laíse, of large dewlap; double-chinned.
 Spruaoðar, -air, *m.*, dust, mould.
 Spruash, -am, *m.*, brushwood.
 Spruúille, *g. id., pl.* -aða, *m.* and *f.*, scrap, fragment, crumb; *al.* *brúille*, *blúipe*, *gc.*
 Spruúilleað, -lís, *m.*, crumbs.
 Sprur. See *brur*.
 Spuaic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, welt, callous tumour; pinnacle; *tá r. air*, he is in a fret. See *buac*.
 Spuaiceað, -cise, *a.*, pettish; callous (as a tumour, etc.).
 Sput, -uit, *m.*, bob-tail.
 Spracað, *m.*, rent, fissure; sprout; scion for re-planting; *al.* *rtpracað*.
 Spracaim, -aðò, I tear, drag, pull; *al.* *rtpracaim*.
 Spracaire, *m.*, strong man; tearer; *al.* *rtpracaire*.
 Spráir, -e, *pl.* -e, -eada, *f.*, street, street-village, small town; *rráirín*, *dim.*
 Spráiréós, *f.*, mat, coverlet; shaken down.
 Sprait, -e, -eanna, *f.*, layer, swath; fen, moor.
 Sprait, -e, -iròe and -eanna, *f.*, fine, tax.
 Sprang, *gc.* See *pruang*. [*hum.*]
 Sprann, -amne, -a, *f.*, snore, snort;

Sprannaim, -aðò, *intr.*, I snore, snort; hum.
 Sprannán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, rattle in the throat.
 Sprannfað, -aíse, *f.*, act of snoring, snorting; *rrannfaðsail*, *rrannfaírt*, *rrannfað*, *rrannfaírtac*, *id.*
 Sprao, -a, *pl. id., m.*, lining.
 Spraoille, *g. id., pl.* -liròe, *m.*, clown, dolt; *rtpraoille*, *id.*
 Spraoilleað, -lís, *a.*, slovenly, dirty.
 Sraon, -a, *m.*, error; bending; turning aside, wandering.
 Sraonaim, -aðò, *tr.*, I bend aside, deflect, turn; I bend, as a twig in wickerwork; *ro rraonao* (*an cat*) *ortá*, the battle went against them.
 Sraoç, -a, sneezing.
 Sraoçfaírtac, -aíse, *f.*, act of sneezing; *rraoçfaírtac*, *id.*
 Sraçairòeaçt, *f.*, strolling; *rraça-airèaçt*, *id.*
 Sraçaim, -aðò, *tr.*, I tax; *rraçuísim*, *id.*
 Sraçar, -çraç, -çraça, *f.*, straddle.
 Sraçnuísim, -uçaðò, *tr.*, I spread, sprinkle.
 Sraçruísim, -uçaðò, *tr.*, I straddle.
 Sraçuísim, -uçaðò, *tr.*, I spread, arrange in rows.
 Sreab, -eibe, -a, *f.*, a stream; milk stream from a mammal's teat.
 Sreabaim, -aðò, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stream, pour out.
 Sreabnairòe, *ai.*, glossy.
 Sream, *g.* -eime, -a, *pl. id., f.*, corrupt matter (as from the eyes, etc.); *rrreamao*, *id.*
 Sreamað, -aíse, *a.*, dropping (as the eyes), bleary-eyed.
 Sreang, -einge, -a, *f.*, string, rope, strap.
 Sreangac, -aíse, *a.*, stringed.
 Sreangaim, -aðò, I pull, draw.
 Sreangán, *m.*, string, wire.
 Sreangaire, *m.*, pulley, crane, extortioner, ungainly man.

- SPEANGTAPET, -AIPET, *m.*, magnet.
 SPEANGTAPETAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a rawboned person or animal; *PEANGTAPETAC, id.*
 SPIAN, -AIN, *ppém, pl. -TA and ppém, m., al. g. -péme, f.*, bridle; restraint; curb.
 SPIANAIM, *tr.*, I bridle, restrain.
 SPIIL, -E, -EAC, *f.*, slattern.
 SPIMILE, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, awkward person.
 SPOICIM, -CINT, *ppoic, ppor, tr.*, I reach, attain. *See ppoicim.*
 SPOMIN, *m.*, nose bridge; snout-ring.
 SPON, -ÖME and -AC, *pl. -A, f.*, the nose, nostrils; promontory or jutting hill; *pollaiÖE na ppon*, the nostrils.
 SPONAC, -AIGE, *a.*, nasal; snarling; inhospitable.
 SPON-MÜCÄÖ, difficulty of breathing through the nose, obstruction in the nostrils.
 SPONPOLL, *m.*, nostril.
 SPOTAC, -AIGE, *a.*, streamy.
 SPOTAN, -AM, *pl. id., m.*, rivulet.
 SPOTANAC, -AIGE, *a.*, abounding in streams.
 SPOTCUIGIM, -UGÄÖ, *intr.*, I flow, stream.
 SPUB, -UIÖE, -UIÖEANNA, *f.*, stream; *al. ppon.*
 SPUBAIM, -AÖ, *tr.*, I suck in.
 SPUBAN, *m.*, cake.
 SPUIIL, -LE, -IÖE, *f.*, stream.
 SPUMEALTA, *a.*, smeared, daubed.
 SPUT, *g. ppoTA, pl. id. and -ANNA, gpl. ppoTann, m. (somt. f.)*, stream.
 SPUT, -UIT, *pl. -uite, m.*, a clerk, learned man.
 SPUTAIPE, *m.*, vagrant.
 SPUTAIPEACT, *f.*, vagrancy.
 SPUTCUIGIM, -UGÄÖ, *tr.*, I rinse, cleanse.
 SPUTPLAÖÖ, *m.*, the channel made by a stream.
 STABGAIL, -E, *f.*, halting, limping.
 STABLA, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, stable.
- STACA, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, stack.
 STACAIM, -AÖ, *tr.*, I heap, stack; *PTACUIGIM, id.*
 STACAN, *m.*, thorn, stump; *dim. of PTAC.*
 STAO, -AIÖ, *pl. id. and -ANNA, m.*, stay, stop, pause; an impediment (in speech); a station.
 STAOAIM, *vl. PTAO, tr. and intr.*, I stop, cease, hinder.
 STAOÖAC, -AIGE, *a.*, apt to pause.
 STAFÖS, *f.*, staff; *PTAF, id.*
 STAGDA, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, term used of a frost-bitten potato; anything worthless or lifeless; *dim. PTAGIN, a paltry person, horse, etc.; PTAGUN, id.*
 STAIC, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, stake, short stick.
 STAIÖ, -E, *pl. id., f.*, state, condition; *al. PTAIÖ; pref. as PTAIÖBEAN*, stately woman.
 STAIÖEAMAIL, *a.*, stately, pompous; *PTAIÖMEAR, id.*
 STAIÖPE, *g. id., pl. -IÖE, m.*, stair, staircase.
 STAIL, -E and -ALAC, *pl. -ALTAÖA, f.*, stallion.
 STAILC, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, stop; sulk.
 STAILCEAC, -CIGE, *a.*, sulky, stubborn.
 STAINNC, -E, *f.*, vexation, grudge; *PTAINNCIN, id.*
 STAIR, -E, -APÖA, *f.*, story, history; a passage from an author; any composition.
 STAIR, -E, *f.*, bout; run; run ending in a leap.
 STAIPEAMAIL, *a.*, historical.
 STAIRPÉACAIM, *f.*, wry look.
 STAIRPIACAIL, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.
 STAIRPIACIAC, -AIGE, *a.*, having gag-teeth, prominent teeth.
 STAIRIÖEACT, *f.*, story-telling; history.
 STALCA, *g. id., m.*, what is stiff or caked.
 STALCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, stubborn.
 STALCAIM, -AÖ, *intr.*, I grow stiff.
 STALCAIPE, *m.*, fowler, deer-stalker; rude fellow.

ΣΤΑΛΚΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, fowling, deer-stalking; rudeness.
 ΣΤΑΛΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I make stale; I season; I grow stale.
 ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, stamp.
 ΣΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tin, pewter.
 ΣΤΑΘ, *a.*, oblique, askew; used as *pref.*
 ΣΤΑΘΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I yield; *ῥτάναιμ* (*poet.*).
 ΣΤΑΘΝΗΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, staunch, firm.
 ΣΤΑΥΡΟΘΕ, *m.*, historian, chronicler; *ῥταυρόιρ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, state, estate.
 ΣΤΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, steed; *ῥτέροεαδ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛ, -Α, -ΕΙΛΛΕ, *pl.* -Α, *f.*, splash, squirt; *ΑΣ ΣΑΘΑΙΛ ῥτεαλλα*, splashing at, beating violently, raining heavily.
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, splashing, squirting.
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I splash, squirt.
 ΣΤΕΑΛΛΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, squirt, syringe, tap.
 ΣΤΕΑΝΝΑΝ, *m.*, an inferior sort of drink.
 ΣΤΕΡΙΘ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, beefsteak, piece of meat; strip of land; gut; *ῥ. βράσθασ*, the throat steak.
 ΣΤΕΙΛΛΕ-ΒΕΑΔΑ, living replica; *Θ. 'n-α ῥ.*, a living replica of D.; *ῖρ é 'Domhnall 'n-α ῥτεille-βεαδαῖο é*, he is the exact image (*vulg.* dead spit) of Domhnall.
 ΣΤΙΑΛΛ, -ΕΙΛΛ and -ΕΙΛΛΕ, *pl.* -ΑΔΑ, *m.* and *f.*, strip, streak; stripe, slap.
 ΣΤΙΑΛΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, streaked, striped.
 ΣΤΙΑΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I tear, burst, cut in stripes.
 ΣΤΙΛΛ, -Ε, *f.*, a still.
 ΣΤΙΛΛΕΑΥΡΟΘΕ, *m.*, distiller.
 ΣΤΙΟΒΑΡΟ, -ΑΙΡΟ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, steward.

ΣΤΙΟΒΑΡΟΑΪΤ, *f.*, stewardship.
 ΣΤΙΟΚΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, miser; *ῥτιοκαῖρο*, *id.*
 ΣΤΙΟΚΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, miserliness.
 ΣΤΙΥΙΡ, -Ε, -ΥΡΑΪ, *f.*, rudder, helm; *ῥ-νεῖμε*, venomous aspect or physiognomy.
 ΣΤΙΥΙΡΕΑΪ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, steering.
 ΣΤΙΥΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I steer, guide, rule; *ῥτιύρυσισιμ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΙΥΡΤΟΙΡ, *m.*, guide, steersman.
 ΣΤΟΚ, *g. ῥτυικ*, *pl. id.* and -Α, *m.*, trumpet; a stock; a root, stock, cattle; trader's stock.
 ΣΤΟΚΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, stocking, sock.
 ΣΤΟΚΑΪ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stake, pole, mast; young man, bachelor.
 ΣΤΟΚΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, a trumpeter; a lounge.
 ΣΤΟΚΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, *f.*, trumpeting; self-advertisement; lounging.
 ΣΤΟΘ, *g. ῥτυο*, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, young tooth; *ῥτυοῖν*, *id.* (*stud?*).
 ΣΤΟΙΘ, -ΟΘΑ, *f.*, sulk.
 ΣΤΟΙΘΕΑΝΑΙΛ, *a.*, sulky.
 ΣΤΟΙΝΡΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΥΣΑΘ, *tr.*, I staunch, I make whole or sound.
 ΣΤΟΙΝΡΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, sound, whole; staunch.
 ΣΤΟΙΡΜ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, storm.
 ΣΤΟΙΡΜΕΑΪ, -ΜΙΣΕ, *a.*, stormy; *ῥτοιρμεαῖαῖλ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΟΛ, -ΟΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stool.
 ΣΤΟΛ, -ΟΥΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, stole.
 ΣΤΟΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I tear.
 ΣΤΟΛΛΑΙΡΕ, *m.*, a strong fellow.
 ΣΤΟΠΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stop, prevent, cease from.
 ΣΤΟΡ, -ΟΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, treasure, store, storehouse; darling.
 ΣΤΟΡΑΪ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, a darling.
 ΣΤΟΡΝ, -ΤΥΙΡΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pin, peg.
 ΣΤΟΡΡΑΝ, *m.*, a fit of anger.
 ΣΤΟΤ, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, unkempt hair, bristles; *ῥτοτᾶλλ*, *id.*
 ΣΤΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I pull; pull from the root; *al. ῥταταῖμ*.

- STOÇAIRE, *m.*, sloven.
 STPAΘAİN, -e, *f.*, *strain* or vein of character; *ap* leačr., half-crazed.
 STPAE; *ap* r., wandering.
 STPAERE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, rambler, stroller, wanderer.
 STPÁIC, -e, -eača, -cīōe, *f.*, streak, strip, riband; strip of any substance; a term of abuse; *al.* rtpáice.
 STPÁIC, -e, *f.*, pride, conceit, haughtiness.
 STPÁICEAČ, -ciže, *a.*, conceited, proud.
 STPÁILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līōe, *m.* or *f.*, lazy person; vagrant; *r.* rīr (of a man); *r.* mná (of a woman).
 STPÁIMÉAΘ, -éio, -aiōe, *m.*, strip, garter.
 STPAINNC. See ΣPAINNC.
 STPAIPEÍR, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, stranger; *al.* rtpóimpeír.
 STPAOILLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līōe, *m.*, girth, belt; sloven.
 STPAOILLIM, -leaθ, *tr.*, I pull, trail. [strap.
 STPAPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, stile;
 STPEAČLAİM, -aθ, *tr.*, I drag, pull.
 STPEANNCÁN, *m.*, tune, lilt.
 STPEÓ, -iō, *m.*, delay; prevention; *al.* rtpó.
 STPIAČAČ, -aiže, -a, *f.*, harlot.
 STPIAČAČAR, -air, *m.*, harlotry.
 STPIOC, -ice, -a, *f.*, streak, stripe.
 STPIOČAČ, -aiže, *a.*, streaked.
 STPIOCAΘ, -cča, *m.*, act of falling, yielding, submitting.
 STPIOCAİM, -aθ, *intr.*, I yield, submit to (oo); I desist from.
 STPIOČLÁN, *m.*, rag, tatter, worthless remnant.
 STPÓ, *m.*, means, abundance; extravagance; conceit; *ap* beažán r., in a very poor condition.
 STPÓΘAIRE, *m.*, prodigal; conceited person.
 STPÓIMPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, lubber; *r.* caillīže, a useless hag.
- STPIUP, -uir, *m.*, means, capital, wealth.
 STPIUČ, *m.*, an ostrich.
 STUACAČ, -aiže, *a.*, gruff, stubborn, boorish.
 STUACAIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rīōe, *m.*, fool, dolt, rustic.
 STUAΘ, -aiō, -ōača, *m.*, arch; rainbow; volume, scroll, sheet; tall, good-looking person, *esp.* a female; whence rtpuaiōbean, a fair lady.
 STÚCÁN, *m.*, stook (of corn, turf, etc.); rtpúca, rtpúcōž, *id.*
 STUIRÓEAR, -éir, *m.*, study, thought, meditation; steadiness.
 STUIRÓEARČA, *ai.*, steady, sober.
 STUIP, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, stuff; cloth considered as material for clothes; vigour, grit, character, staying power; *al.* rtpuč.
 STUIPT, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.
 STÚMPA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, stump; *cf. al.* r. rīr, r. mná, 7c.
 SUAΘAMAIL, *a.*, gentlemanly; philosophic.
 SUAŽÁN, *m.*, hay or straw rope; rope; ruas, *id.*; *al.* rúžán.
 SUAIČNĪŌ, -e, *a.*, well-known; celebrated.
 STUAIC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, little hill, promontory; inclination of the head or body; gesture of the head denoting wounded pride.
 STUAICÍN, *m.*, little stake or stump, pinnacle.
 STUAIM, -ama, *f.*, wit, ingenuity, intelligence; device, plan; modesty, prudence.
 STUAIRE (rtpuaōaire), *g. id.*, *pl.* -rīōe, *f.*, fair maiden.
 STUAMAC, -aiže, *a.*, ingenious, clever; steadfast.
 STUAMŌA, *ai.*, ingenious, clever; demure; modest.
 STUAMŌAČT, *f.*, ingeniousness, cleverness; sobriety, modesty.
 SUAILL, *f.*, a little; *r.* nár éas ré, he almost died (*poet.*).

SUAÍMNEAC, *a.*, peaceful, quiet; tranquil, gentle.
 SUAÍMNEAP, -nír and -a, *m.*, rest, happiness, ease, quiet.
 SUAÍMNEAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, peaceful, quiet.
 SUAÍMNÍŠIM, -iušao, *tr.* and *intr.*, I rest; put to rest, soothe.
 SUAÍMLÍOR, *m.*, a dormitory; ruan-aírm, *id.*
 SUAÍMPEAN, -aím, *m.*, tittle-tattle, gossip.
 SUAÍPC, -e, *a.*, cheerful, merry, affable, mirthful.
 SUAÍPCEAP, -cír, *m.*, mirth, cheerfulness.
 SUAÍTEANTa, *a.*, decorated, emblazoned; -tač, *id.*
 SUAÍTEANTAC, -aíge, *a.*, diversified, emblazoned.
 SUAÍTEANTAP, -aír, *m.*, blazonry, badge, livery, flag, banner; show; wonder; *fig.*, large amount (*sl.*).
 SUAÍTIM, -ačao, *tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, disturb, upset; I shuffle (as cards).
 SUAÍTNÍO, -e, -íoe, *f.*, loop, string.
 SUAÍTNÍŠIM, *tr.*, I embellish, variegate.
 SUAÍTTE, *p.a.*, mixed, kneaded; shaken; weary-looking, weary.
 SUAN, -aím, *m.*, sleep, rest, repose; ruanán, a nap.
 SUANAC, -aíge, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
 SUANAM, -ao, *intr.*, I sleep.
 SUANŠALAP, *m.*, lethargy.
 SUANMAÍPE, *g. id., f.*, drowsiness; peaceableness.
 SUANMAÍP, -aípe, *a.*, drowsy; peaceful, contented.
 SUANTPAÍOe, *g. id., f.*, sleep; a kind of music said to produce sleep.
 SUAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, slight, trivial; vile, abject; very ill.
 SUAPACAP, -aír, *m.*, insignificance, triviality; meanness; ruapaoeac, *id.*
 SUAP, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with motion); alive; rás r. mé, let me live, kill me not;

asoul r. ír anuap le, entering into competition or contest with; as éirge r., growing up; beic r. le, to cope with a person); tabaírt r., education, up-bringing; caíteam r., vomiting; r. le ríce púnt, up to twenty pounds; éiríš ruap, arise (*poet.*); r. ar do láim, *interj. phr.*, cease, restrain your hand; teačt r. le, to overtake; cuirím ruap, I incite, I provoke; as šabáil an bóčar r., going up the road, up, that is, a rising ground, or in the direction of a hill; *al.* as šabáil ruap an bóčar.
 SUAČAO, *m.*, shaking, shuffling; mixing, kneading.
 SÚB. See rúš.
 SUĐA, *m.*, mirth, jollity.
 SUĐACAP, -aír, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness; ruđaíoeac, *id.*
 SUĐÁILce, *g. id., pl. -cíoe, f.*, virtue, excellence; joy; ruđáilce, *id.*
 SUĐÁILceac, -cíge, *a.*, virtuous, excellent; joyous, glad, pleasant, soothing.
 SUĐÁILceap, -cír, virtue, excellence; joy, contentment.
 SUĐÁN, *m.*, juice, sap.
 SUBRTAÍMNT, -e, *f.*, substance, power of endurance.
 SÚO (rúo), that, that yonder, after *prns.* and *nouns* with the *pos. prn.*, 3rd per.; íao rúo, they; é rúo, he; a leđar rúo, their book; a máčair rúo, his mother; r. ír šo, granted that; annrúo, there; ro ír r., this and that, everything; r. amac é, lo! he goes out; correlative to ro (reo).
 SUOÓŠ, *f.*, cake; *fig.*, lazy female.
 SÚŠ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, juice, sap; grape, berry; ruša talman, strawberries; ruša cpaob, raspberries; rúb, *id.*

Σύζα, *g. id.* and *-ῖο, m.*, soot; *ρύζαιό (gs. as a.)*, sooty, mean, miserable.
 Σύζα, *-αῖζε, a.*, juicy, rich, fertile.
 Σύζα, *-αῖζε, a.*, merry, jocose, jolly.
 Σύζα, *-αῖζε, a.*, merry, cheerful, jolly; merry from drink.
 Σύζα, *-αῖρ, m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, pleasure.
 Σύζα, *-αῖρ, m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, jollity.
 Σύζα, *-αῖ, tr.*, I suck, draw in, attract.
 Σύζα, *m.*, gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, leech (*fig.*, also of a person).
 Σύζα, *-αῖ, pl. id., m.*, sucker; young pig.
 Σύζα, *-αῖ, m.*, juice, sap.
 Σύζα, *m.*, horse-leech, blood-sucker, crawler; *fig.*, slow person; *al.* gulf, whirlpool.
 Σύζα, *-αῖ, a.*, juicy.
 Σύζα, *-αῖ, tr.*, I suck.
 Σύζα, *-αῖ, m.*, act of playing, sporting; play, diversion.
 Σύζα, *γ. c.* See *ρῶρ*.
 Σύζα, *g. id.* and *-ῖο, m.*, act of sitting; session, assize; seat; 'n-α ῖ, up (out of bed); 'n-α ῖ. ἀνίστα, sitting up (in bed); 'n-α ῖ, up (of the moon, etc.); ἀγ ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο, arguing with, becoming free or familiar with.
 Σύζα, *m.*, seat; head-quarters, as of an army.
 Σύζα, *-ῖο, m.*, position (as of sentences); settling, fixing.
 Σύζα, *-ῖο, tr.*, I plant, settle, arrange; I prove, certify.
 Σύζα, *ῖο, tr. and intr.*, I sit, settle, fix; I sow, plant; I prove, establish; I seat.
 Σύζα, *m.*, a low seat; *ρῶρ*, *ρῶρ*, *id.*
 Σύζα, *m.*, position; proof.
 Σύζα, *p. a.*, fixed; staid; neat.

Σύι, *-e, -ῖο, pl. id., gpl. ῖο, f.*, eye; *ρ. ῖο*, the eye of a needle; globule, as in broth, etc.; *ρ. ῖο*, a bewitching glance; *ρ. ῖο*, bridge's arch; one (as of fish, etc., *cf.* use of *ceann*); *νῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο*, he kept staring at him; *cuῖρ*, *ῖο*, I will make it plain to you that; ἀγ *cuῖρ* ἀν ῖο ῖο ῖο, gazing intently on
 Σύι, *-e, pl. id., f.*, hope, expectation, used with *le, ῖο, nά*; ἀν ῖο ῖο, *μαῖρ* ῖο ῖο, in the hope that; τά *ρ. ἀγ* ῖο, I hope that; *νῖο* ἀν ῖο ῖο, he is despaired of, *al.* he is not expected; τά *ρ. le* ῖο ἀγ ῖο, I hope, with the help of God, that, etc.; *le ῖο*, in the hope that; *somt. pl.* as *νῖο* *cuῖρ* ῖο ῖο ῖο, he did not cease to hope for it.
 Σύι, *-ῖο, a.*, ocular; having many eyes; eye-like.
 Σύι, *-ῖο, -ῖο, -ῖο, f.*, little eye or opening; globule; *ῖο*, *id.*
 Σύι, *ῖο*, *f.*, glance.
 Σύι, *-e, f.*, sum, amount; price, value; heed, care, regard; abridgment, summary; *cuῖρ* ῖο ῖο, I take an interest in, attach importance to, set store on; ῖο ῖο ῖο ῖο, to be of advantage to.
 Σύι, *a.*, regardful, heedful, attentive; important.
 Σύι, *tr.*, I ponder on, weigh, give weight to.
 Σύι, *-ῖο, pl. id., m.*, supper.
 Σύι, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing.
 Σύι, *-ῖο, pl. id., m.*, sweetheart, lover.
 Σύι, *-ῖο, I woo, court.*
 Σύι, *-e, -ῖο, f.*, belt, girdle; spangle; *al.* *ῖο*, *id.*
 Σύι, *g. id., pl. -ῖο, m.*, flail.
 Σύι, *m.*, thresher.
 Σύι, *-ῖο, tr.*, I flail.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that; ρul το ζuit ré (ραρ αρ ζuit ré, M.), before he fell; ρ. ma, ρ. ρα, ρ. α οτί, before (U.).
 Sult, -uilt, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, delight; baimim ρ. αρ, I enjoy; ζeibim ρ. ι, I am pleased with (*pr.* ρult, *loc.*).
 Sultmar, -aipe, *a.*, mirthful, pleasant.
 Sunncα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, a push, a thrust; ρunnc, ρunncαρ, *id.*
 Sunncaim, -αò, *tr.*, I shove, push, thrust.
 Súpa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *m.*, rug, coverlet, blanket; a settle-bed; *dim.* -ín, *id.*
 Súç, soot. See ρúζα.
 Suçaim, -e, *a.*, perpetual; *sb. f.*, eternity.
 Suçameaçt, *f.*, eternity.
 Suçaipe, *m.*, glutton, greedy person (*loc.*).

Σ (σειçne, furze), the sixteenth letter of the Alphabet.

Σ-, after *art.*, prefixed to *nouns* beginning with ρ (followed by vowel or λ, η, ρ), in *nom. s. f.* and *g.s.m.*; *al.* prefixed to *nom.s.m.*, *acc.s.m.*, beginning with a vowel.

Σ'=το, thy, your.

Σά=ατά, 3 *s. pres.* of ατάιμ.

Σαbac, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco; ζαl τ., a smoke; *al.* τοbac.

Σάbαçt, *f.*, substance, strength; importance.

Σάbαçταç, -aize, *a.*, weighty, substantial; important; τάçt-mar, *id.*

Σαbαιme, *g. id.*, *pl.* -niòe, *m.*, tavern, ale-house; τiz τ., *id.* (*somt. pr.* τάιme).

Σαbαιpç, -apça, *f. vl.* of το-beiρim; act of giving, yielding, granting, bestowing, conferring, etc.; it is used with various prepositions; çat το çaβαιpç, to wage war; ρuit το

ç., to bleed; ρúnt το çaβαιpç αρ, to give a pound as price for; αιmm το ç. αρ, to name; Όια το ç., to call God to witness, to swear by God; βίop οά οτ. ρά ποεαpa, I was observing them; τaβαιpç ρuaρ, education, culture, up-bringing; ποζα το çaβαιpç ρά ουme, to make an attack or attempt at an attack on one; *al.* elliptically, τaβαιpç ρά ουme, *id.*; ζpάò το çaβαιpç το, to love; bean το çaβαιpç, to take a wife.

Ταbαl, -aíl, *m.*, plank; roof; a sling; çpann ταbαíl, a sling.

Ταbapça, *p. a.* (το-beiρim); given, etc.; jaded, exhausted.

Ταbapça, in sense of illegitimate (of offspring). See τοζαpça.

Ταbapçaç, -aize, *a.*, bestowing.

Ταbapçaρ, -aip, *pl. id.* and -aip-iòe, *m.*, gift, offering.

Ταbapçóiρ, -ópa, -iòe, *m.*, giver.

Ταca, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *m.*, peg, nail; prop; bail, security; help; ι ταca le, as to, as for; one able to do a thing (used like ράρ).

Ταca, *m.*, period or point of time; um an οτ. po, at this time; ι οτ. po 'e ló, at this hour of day; βλιαòaim ι ταca po (or b. u(m) α(n) οτ. po), just a year ago, this time last year.

Ταcaioeaçt, *f.*, bail, surety; ι οτ., as bail or guarantee.

Ταcamail, -mía, *a.*, firm, staunch; timely.

Ταcamlaçt, *f.*, firmness, solidity.

Ταcap, -aip, *m.*, art, contrivance; a gleaning; τizeapna ταcaip, middleman or sub-landlord; ζpuaz çacaiρ, false hair.

Τάcla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iòe, *m.*, rope, pulley; plait, curl; in *pl.*, rigging, gear, trappings.

Τάclaç, -aize, *a.*, twisted, curled, ringletted.

Ταçluizim, -uζαò, *tr.*, I desire, long for.

Ταçóio, -e, -eaçα, *f.*, tack, nail.

ΤΑΘΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, plentiful; artificial.

ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, *g.* -ΘΤΑΙΘΤΕ and -ΤΘΑ, *m.*, *vl.* of ΤΑΘΤΑΙΜ; strangulation, choking; quinsy; ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, *id.*

ΤΑΘΤΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I choke, strangle; *somt.* forms from ΤΑΘΤΑΙΘΙΜ.

ΤΑΘΤΑΝ, *m.*, quinsy; ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, ΤΑΘΤΑΘ, *id.*

ΤΑΘΑ, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. ΤΑΘΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flesh-hook; *al.* ΔΘΑΛΛ.

ΤΑΘΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id.*, touch, sense of touch; pain, smart.

ΤΑΘΛΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, pain or swelling in the wrists.

ΤΑΘΛΑΘΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, sensation; feeling, smarting.

ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΑΝΝ, ΤΑΘΑΝΤ, *tr.* and *intr.* (with ΔΡ), I bark, growl at; I press, urge; banish, expel; solicit; ΔΣ ΤΑΘΑΝΤ ΔΡ, pressing one (as to take drink, food, etc.).

ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, I come, *γ.* See ΤΙΣΙΜ.

ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΡΤΑ, *f.*, *vl.* of ΤΑΣΡΑΙΜ; reference, allusion, pleading, argumentation; ΤΑΣΡΑΘ, *id.*

ΤΑΣΑΡΤΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *a.*, argumentative, contentious, allusive.

ΤΑΣΑΡΤΟΙΡ, *m.*, pleader, debater.

ΤΑΣΡΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΡΑΘ, *tr.* and *intr.* (with ΘΟ), I plead, argue, discuss, debate, dispute; I allude, refer to, describe; I sue; τ. ΘΟΝ ΡΕΑΛ, I refer or allude to the matter.

ΤΑΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΛΙΘΕ, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, score, reckoning, calculation table; *somt. al.* ΤΑΙΘΕ, ΤΑΙΘΕ.

ΤΑΙΘΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, tablet.

ΤΑΙΘΛΙΡ, ΤΑΙΘΛΕΙΡ. See ΤΑΙΡΛΙΡ.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΘ, *m.*, vision, dream; *al.* ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΑΙΘΙΜ, -ΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΑΙΘ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a vision, I dream; in *pas.* ΤΑΙΘΘΡΑΙΘΕΑΘ ΘΑΜ, I dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΘΑ, -ΡΙΘΕ, -ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, phantom, spectre, ghost; appearance.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΙΘΕ, *a.*, showy, vain; specious, bulky.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΘΑΙΛ, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΑΙΘΙΜ, -ΑΙΘΑΘ, *intr.*, I show, appear.

ΤΑΙΘΘΙΝ, *m.*, small vessel; vesselful or sub-division; a philosopher.

ΤΑΙΘΕ, ΤΑΙΘΕ, in sense, fee, wages, score. See ΤΑΙΘΕ.

ΤΑΙΘΛΙΥΙΡ, -ΥΙΡΑ, -ΑΙΘΙΘΕ, *m.*, tailor; *al.* ΤΑΙΘΛΙΥΙΡ, -ΥΙΡ.

ΤΑΙΘΛΙΥΙΡΕΑΘΤ, *f.*, tailoring.

ΤΑΙΘΜ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a sling; attempted blow.

ΤΑΙΘΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, bunch.

ΤΑΙΘΜ=ΑΤΑΙΘΜ, I am; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΘΟ holc, he is bad; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΘΗ-Α ΡΕΑΡ, he is a grown man. See ΑΤΑΙΘΜ.

ΤΑΙΘΜΙΘΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *f.*, shred, particle.

ΤΑΙΘΜΕΑΘΤ, *m.*, gravestone, gravecairn.

ΤΑΙΘΜΕΑΡΘ, -ΕΙΡΘΕ, *a.*, lazy, torpid.

ΤΑΙΘΜΝΕΑΛΛ, *m.*, swoon, trance, ecstasy; death-slumber.

ΤΑΙΘΜΝΕΑΛΛΑΘ, *a.*, trance-like, swooning.

ΤΑΙΘΜΝΕΑΛΛΑΙΜ, *intr.*, I swoon, faint.

ΤΑΙΘΜ, -ΑΝΑ, -ΤΕ, *f.*, cattle, flock; cattle-spoil; large number; *pl.* crowds, shoals, hosts, droves; τ. ΘΟ CUAΘΙΛΝΕ, the Cattle-spoil of Cooley, a great Irish Epic.

ΤΑΙΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΡΑΙΘ, *m.*, censure, reproach, abuse.

ΤΑΙΘΡΕΑΘ, -ΤΙΘΕ, *a.*, abounding in herds, etc.

ΤΑΙΘΡΕΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, carpet.

ΤΑΙΡΛΙΡ, *f.*, backgammon table; backgammon; CΛΑΡ Τ., *id.*; *al.* ΤΑΙΘΛΕΙΡ.

ΤΑΙΡ- (ΤΑΙΡ-), as *pref.*, mean, low; base, disgraceful.

ΤΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, contempt. disgrace.

τα1ρθε, *g. id., pl.* -θ1ρε, *m. and f.*, profit, advantage, gain; interest.

τα1ρθεαδ, θ1ρε, *a.*, profitable.

τά1ρθε1μ, *f.*, insult, degradation.

τά1ρθε1μεαδ, *a.*, insulting, contemptuous.

τά1ρθ1αδ, *m.*, plain, ordinary food.

τα1ρθ1ζ1μ, -1υζαδ, *tr. and intr.*, I benefit, profit by.

τά1ρθ1ρεαδ, *a.*, speckled in the belly (as a fish, bird, etc.).

τά1ρθ1εοδ, *f.*, plain, ordinary drink.

τά1ρθ1ο1δ, -ο1λ, *m.*, journey, tour, travel.

τά1ρε, *g. id., f.*, meanness, disgrace; *al. comp.* of τάρ (τά1ρ); used *idiom.*, τά μ1ρεαλ θρεο1ρτε 1ρ ν1 τ. το θοννχάδ έ, Michael is sick and Donnchadh is no less so; *cf.* idiomatic uses of ρορ and ταιρε.

τά1ρεαμ1λ, *a.*, mean, base, vile.

τα1ρζ1μ, -ζ1ρ1τ, *tr.*, I bid, offer; το τα1ρζεαρ θε1δ θρúμ1τ τοδ αρ αν μβυμ, I offered him ten pounds for the cow.

τα1ρζ1ρ1μ, -ρ1ονα, *pl. id., f.*, offer, proposal.

τα1ρ1ρ, *prep. prn., 3 s., m.*, beyond him, it; τ. ρ1μ, beyond that, nevertheless, notwithstanding that; α θρυ1λ ραο1 'ζυρ τ., all that is beneath and above it.

τα1ρ1ρ, -e, *a.*, trusty.

τα1ρ1ρce, *g. id., m.*, a file.

τα1ρ1ρc1μ, -εαδ, *tr.*, I file.

τα1ρ1ρε, *g. id., f.*, assurance, security; loyalty; τα1ρ1ρεαδτ, *id.*

τα1ρ1ρ1μ, -e, *f.*, an alliance.

τα1ρ1ργε, *g. id., pl.* -ζ1ρε, *f.*, nail, spike; τ. 1μβεό, a nail driven into the quick, a severe wound or injury.

τα1ρ1ρζ1μ, -ντ and ταρρ1αδ, *tr. and intr.*, I draw, drag, pull; τ. ορμ, I put on loosely, as dress, I attract the hostile

attention of; τ. cυζαμ, I produce, show (of a thing); τ. ανυαρ, I speak of, refer to; αζ τα1ρ1ρτ 1ε, endeavouring to (*cf.* αζ cαρ1αδ 1ε); *al.* ταρρ1α1ρζ1μ.

τα1ρ1ρζ1ρε, *g. id., f.*, promise; prophecy, foretelling.

τα1ρ1ρζ1τε, *p.a.*, drawn; graceful, slender.

τα1ρ1ρ, -e, -εαδ1α, *f.*, clod.

τά1ρ1ρεαδ, -ρ1ρε, -α, *f.*, a threshold.

τα1ρ, -e, *a.*, damp, moist; gentle, tender, weak, cowardly.

τα1ρθεάναδ, -ντα, *pl. id., m., vl.* of τα1ρθεάναμ; show, display, appearance, exhibition; evidence; Epiphany; presentiment.

τα1ρθεάναμ, -αδ, -θεα1ρτ, *tr.*, I show, display, exhibit; I prove, give (3rd per.) a presentiment of.

τα1ρce, *g. id., d. id.* and -c1ρ, *f.*, store, treasure; pledge, stake; a term of endearment; 1ττα1ρ-c1ρ, stored up.

τα1ρceαδ1αν, *m.*, a store-keeper.

τα1ρceαδ1αν, *m.*, a store-house.

τα1ρc1μ, -ceαδ, *tr.*, I guard, defend; store, keep; τα1ρ-c1ζ1μ, *id.*

τα1ρc1οναδ, *m.*, store-house, repository.

τα1ρc1τε, τα1ρc1τε, *p.a.*, guarded, protected; snug.

τα1ρc1τεο1ρ, *m.*, hoarder, keeper.

τα1ρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρ1ρε, -ρεαδ1α, *f.*, moistness, dampness; compassion, mildness, gentleness; swoon; fit; weakness, cowardliness; *idiom.* use; ρεαρ μα1τ 1ρ εαδ Seán, 1ρ ν1 τ. το Séamur é, John is a good man, and so is James (James is not weaker in this matter); *cf.* the idiomatic use of ρορ and τά1ρε; τρ1αζ ζαν τ. cυζατ (an adjuration).

τα1ρε, *g. id., pl.* -αδ1α, -ρ1ρε, *f.*, relic, remains; ghost.

τα1ρεαδ1αδ, *m.*, winding sheet; α1ρεαδ1αδ, *id.*; (τ)α1ρ1εμε, *id.*

ΤΑΙΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, *a.*, moist, soft.
 ΤΑΙΡΦΛΙΥCΑΙΜ, *tr.*, I moisten, bedew, besprinkle.
 ΤΑΙΡΙΨΙΜ, -ΙΥΨΑΘ, *tr.*, I wet, moisten, bedew, damp; soften, mollify; *intr.*, I sweat, grow moist.
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, f.*, tack, clasp, button, tassel; ΤΑΙΡΤΕΟΣ, *id.*
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, journey; βίονν μο ε. ανν, I frequent the place.
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛ, -ΤΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, hackle (for flax-combing).
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛΑC, -ΑΙΨΕ, *a.*, wandering, itinerant; *sb.*, wanderer.
 ΤΑΙΡΤΕΑΛΑΙΜ, -ΤΕΑΛ, *tr. and intr.*, I travel; I frequent.
 ΤΑΙΤ-, as *pref.*, close, tight.
 ΤΑΙΤCΕΑΝΓΑΛ, *m.*, close binding; close union.
 ΤΑΙΤΕ, *g. id., m.*, instant, moment.
 ΤΑΙΤΕΑΜ, -CΙΜ, *m.*, sleep, rest; death. [bine.
 ΤΑΙΤΦΕΙΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΛΙΝΝ, *m.*, wood-
 ΤΑΙΤΙCΕΑC, -CΙΨΕ, *a.*, substantial, strong.
 ΤΑΙΤΙΨΕ, *g. id., f.*, habit, practice, experience, familiarity; τά τ. ΑΨΑΜ ΑΡ, I am used to it.
 ΤΑΙΤΙΨΕΑC, -ΨΙΨΕ, *a.*, familiar with, accustomed to.
 ΤΑΙΤΙΜ, -CΕΑΘ, *tr. and intr.*, I solder, bind firmly, unite; ΤΑΙΤΙΨΙΜ, *id.*
 ΤΑΙΤΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, tuft, sheaflet, roll; τ. λίν, a sheaflet of flax.
 ΤΑΙΤΛΕΑΒΑΙΡ, *a.*, long and close set or plaited (of hair).
 ΤΑΙΤΛΕΙΨΕΑΡ, *m.*, surgery.
 ΤΑΙΤΛΙΑΙΨ, *m.*, surgeon.
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜ, -ΝΙΜ, *m. vl. of τΑΙΤ-ΝΙΜ*; shining; τ. να ΨΡΕΜΕ, sunshine, splendour; satisfaction; love, affection; a term of endearment (ΤΑΙΤ-ΝΕΑΜ, *M.*).
 ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑC, -ΑΙΨΕ, *a.*, bright, pleasing, pleasant, affectionate, amiable; ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑCΤ, *f.*, pleasantness, agreeableness; love, amiability; ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΜΑΡ, *id.*
 ΤΑΙΤΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΜ, *intr.*, I shine; τ. ΑΡ, I shine on; τ. λε, I please, satisfy; ΤΑΙΤΝΕΑΝΝ ΡΕ ΛΙΟΜ, I like him, it; *al.* ΤΑΙΤ-ΝΙΨΙΜ.
 ΤΑΙΤΤΕ, *p.a.*, joined, glued, soldered; τ. λε, joined on to, bound to.
 ΤΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooper's adze or axe.
 ΤΑΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m. vl. of ΤΑΛΑΙΜ*; yield or flow of a liquid, as milk, tears; distillation; ΤΑΛ ΝΑ ΒΛΕΙΤΕ, distilled spirits.
 ΤΑΛΑΙΜ, *vl. ΤΑΛ, tr. and intr.*, I pour out, yield (as a mammal, milk; a person, tears, etc.); βίοταρ ΑΨ ΤΑΛ ΝΑ ΡΟΕΟΡ, they were weeping.
 ΤΑΛΑΙΝΝ, -Ε, *f.*, a talent.
 ΤΑΛΑΜ, -ΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛΙΜ (*m.*), -ΛΙΜΑΝ (*f.*), *pl. -ΛΙΜΑΙΝΤΕ, ΤΑΛΤΑ*, land, ground; earth; district; the earth; ό ε., completely; *cf.* ό βονν; τ. βάν, lea; τ. βήριτε, tilled lea; τ. ρεαρΨ, tillage; ρεϊρμ εΑΙΛΙΜ, a farm; βεϊρμ 50 τ., I bring to the ground.
 ΤΑΛΑΜΟΨ, *f.*, nest in the earth, *esp.* of honeybees.
 ΤΑΛCΑ, *g. id., m.*, strength, vigour, stiffness.
 ΤΑΛCΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, strong, stiff.
 ΤΑΛCΑΝΤΑCΤ, *f.*, force, strength, stiffness.
 ΤΑΛCΥΨΤΕ, *p.a.*, compressed, closely packed.
 ΤΑΛΛ (εΑΛΛ), *ad.*, on the far side (*opp.* to ι βρυρ), over, beyond; in the next world; αν ρεαρ ε., the stranger (*gen.*); αν ταοβ ε., the far side of a river, room, etc.; εΑΛΛ ιρ ι βρυρ, here and there; εΑΛΛ ρΑ βρυρμινC, over in France; 'ρΑ ρεϊρεαθ εϊαρ εΑΛΛ, in the end, at long last.
 ΤΑΛΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *tr.*, I steal; I lop, cut.

ΤΑΛΛΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝΕ, -Α, *f.*, bout, turn.
 ΤΑΛΜΑΙΩΕ, *a.*, earthly; stout.
 ΤΑΛΜΑΙΩΕΑΨΤ, *f.*, tilling, soil; stoutness; earthliness.
 ΤΑΛΜΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, earthly.
 ΤΑΛΜΥΙΩΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΩΤΕ, *m.*, husbandman.
 ΤΑΛΠΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΩΕ, *m.*, mole.
 ΤΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΕ, *pl.* -ΑΙΜΕΑΨΑ, *f.*, plague; trance, swoon; death; ΤΑΜ-, as *pref.*; *al.* ΤΑΜ.
 ΤΑΜΑΨ, -ΑΙΨΕ, *a.*, plaguing; in a trance; dull, sluggish; dead; ΤΟΥΨΙΜ Τ., swoon or deep slumber.
 ΤΑΜΑΨΩΝ, *m.*, stupid or lazy-fellow; dolt.
 ΤΑΜΑΙΨΕ, *g. id., f.*, dulness, torpor; plague.
 ΤΑΜΑΙΨΤΕ, *a.*, slothful; weak.
 ΤΑΜΑΙΨΤΕΑΨΤ, *f.*, sluggishness, sloth, laziness; weakness.
 ΤΑΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΨ, *intr.*, I am slow, sluggish; I die, perish.
 ΤΑΜΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *m.*, a space of time; a short distance; ΑΡ ΡΕΑΨ ΤΑΜΑΙΛΛ, for a time; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΝΗΡΟ ΛΕ Τ., he is here for some time; ΤΟ ΟΨΥΤΟ ΡΕ Τ. ΑΜΑΨ ΝΑΙΜ, he moved a little space from me; Τ. ΕΙΛΕ ΡΑ'Ν ΡΑΨΘΑΙ, another space of life; ΤΑΜΑΙΛΛΙΝ, *dim.*
 ΤΑΜΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, -ΤΑ, *m.*, block; blockhead.
 ΤΑΜΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, doze.
 ΤΑΜΑΝΤΑ, *a.*, sluggish, dull.
 ΤΑΜΛΑΨ, *a.*, faint, feeble.
 ΤΑΜΝΑΨ, -ΑΙΨ, -ΑΙΨΕ, *m.*, a green field, *esp.* in the midst of a waste.
 ΤΑΜΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΨ, *tr.*, I behead, cut off.
 ΤΑΝ, *m.*, time; point of time; ΑΝ ΤΑΝ, when, what time; ΑΝ ΤΑΝ ΡΙΝ, then.
 ΤΑΝΑ, *a.*, thin, slight, shallow; ΤΑΝΑΙΩΕ, *id.*
 ΤΑΝΑΨΟΒ, *m.*, finely-shaped mouth.
 ΤΑΝΑΙΩΕΑΨΤ, *f.*, thinness, leanness, shallowness.

ΤΑΝΑΙΨΤΕ, *a.*, second, next; ΑΝ ΑΟΙΡ Τ., the second age of the world or of life; ΑΝ ΜΕΑΡ Τ., the middle finger.
 ΤΑΝΑΙΨΤΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΤΙΩΕ, *m.*, a tanist; a second in command or in rank; an heir presumptive; 1 ΤΩΤ. ΤΟΟ, next in order to, very near to; 1 ΤΩΤ. ΑΝ ΑΝΜΑ, for the bare life.
 ΤΑΝΑΙΨΤΕΑΨ, *a.*, ruling like a tanist.
 ΤΑΝΑΙΨΤΕΑΨΤ, *f.*, tanistry (the law of succession among the Irish clans); dominion, state.
 ΤΑΝΑΛΑΨ, -ΑΙΨ, *m.*, shallow water (*loc.*).
 ΤΑΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, lordship, dominion.
 ΤΑΝΥΙΨΙΜ, -ΥΨΑΨ, *tr. and intr.*, I grow thin; I attenuate.
 ΤΑΘΨ, -ΑΘΙΨ and -ΑΘΙΨΕ, *pl.* -Α, *m.* and *f.*, side, flank; quarter, direction; favour, part, trust, confidence; 1 ΤΩΤΑΘΨ (with *g.*), with regard to, because of; ΑΨΟ 'Ν-Α Ψ. ? why ? 1 ΤΩΤΟΡΤΑΘΙΨ ΛΕ (ΑΨ ΤΑΨΑΙΡΤ ΤΑΘΙΨ ΛΕ), relying on solely, having only; ΤΑΘΨ ΛΕ (1 ΤΩΤΑΘΨ ΛΕ), *id.*: Τ. ΛΕ ΗΑΟΝ ΜΑΨ ΑΜΑΙΝ, depending on an only son; ΨΕΙΡΙΜ Τ. ΤΟΟ, I trust, confide in; Τ. ΛΕ, *al.* = beside, near; ΛΕ ΤΑΘΙΨ (with *g.*), beside.
 ΤΑΘΒΑΨ, -ΑΙΨΕ, *a.*, having sides; partial, friendly.
 ΤΑΘΒΑΝ, *m.*, plank; cross-beam in roofing; Τ. ΜΥΛΛΑΨ, the ridge plank in roofing (*pr.* ΤΑΘΒΑΝ); *cf.* ΡΛΑΨΘΑΝ, *pr.*, ΡΛΑΨΘΑΝ.
 ΤΑΘΒΝΟΨΤ, *a.*, stark naked.
 ΤΑΘΨΤΨΙΡ, *m.*, creditor; confider.
 ΤΑΘΨΤΨΟΜ, *a.*, pregnant.
 ΤΑΘΨΥΙΨΙΜ, -ΥΨΑΨ, *tr. and intr.*, I side with, incline, take part with, favour, am partial to, trust; I give out, mention; ΤΑΘΒΑΙΜ, *id.*
 ΤΑΨΟ, -ΟΙΩΕ, -Α, *f.*, stubbornness; sudden fit, spasm.

TAOΘAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, fitful; stubborn; fierce.
 TAOΘAIM, -AΘ, *tr.*, I urge, press.
 TAOIBÍN, *m.*, side-patch (in a shoe, etc.).
 TAOPOE, *g. id., pl. -AČA, f.*, the tide.
 TAOPOMEAP, -mipe, *a.*, tidal.
 TAOINNE, *g. id., m.*, a thread, a thread while being spun; TAOINNEÁN, *id.*
 TAOINNM, -neAΘ, -neAM, *tr.*, I twine, spin.
 TAOINNTE, *g. id., pl. -AČA, m.*, stitch, thread.
 TAOIPeAC, -pīš, *pl. id., m.*, chief, commander.
 TAOIPNIŠM, -iušAΘ, *tr.*, I knead; TAOIPNM, *id.*
 TAOM, -A, *m.*, jot, particle; with *neg.*, nothing.
 TAOM, -A, *pl. id.* and -ANNA, *m.*, fit; weakness; sudden illness, whim; caprice; leak; an overflowing.
 TAOMAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, subject to fits; ill; capricious; leaking; overflowing; teeming.
 TAOMAOIM, -AΘ, I give out, teem, pour forth, I pump; AŠ TAOMAO PEAPČANNA, AŠ TAOMAO, raining, "teeming"
 TAOMÁN, *m.*, baler; pump.
 TAOMŠOIMPOEAC, *a.*, causing painful disease.
 TAOMNAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, subject to fits; ill.
 TAOPI, -OIP, *m.*, dough.
 TAOPIAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, doughy.
 TAOPIČ, -A, *m.*, a stream, a flowing. [ful.
 TAOPIČAC, -Aṡe, *a.*, flowing, brim-
 TAOPIČÁN, *m.*, act of flowing; state of being nearly full; the quantity of a liquid (or of certain solids, as butter, meal, etc.) that fills a vessel more than half, or nearly fills it; a considerable quantity of liquid or solid; *pr.* TAOPIČÁN.
 TAOČNAPČ, *m.*, disrespect, ridicule, mockery.

TAPAIΘ, -e, *f.*, vigour, activity, motion; ŠAN T., lifeless; *al.* TAPA, TAPAΘ.
 TAPAIΘ, -e, *a.*, quick, active, vigorous; TAPAMAIL, *id.*
 TAPAIΘEAC, *f.*, activity, vigour; haste, quickness, readiness.
 TAPAMLAČ, *f.*, activity, vigour; quickness, haste.
 TAPUIŠM, -ušAΘ, *intr.*, I hasten.
 TAP, *prep.* [combined with *prs.* *prns.* becomes TAPM, TAPČ, TAPIPI (m.), TAPIPE, TAPIPČE (f.), TAPAMN, TAPAIΘ, TAPIPA or TÓPIPA; initial T. now *gen. asp.*, in *sp. l.*; *somt.* TAPI before *art.*], over, beyond, over and above, across; in spite of, in preference to, in lieu of; TEAC, T., to refer to, to speak of, gossip about; T. CEANN ŠO, notwithstanding; T. A ČEANN, instead of him; T. PÁILE, across the sea (with motion); T. AIPI (or n-AIP) back; TIŠM T. M'AIPI, I return; T. ÉIP, after; ní PAČAMN ČAPIPI, I would not go past it, I would choose it, it is good enough; AN TPEAC, TAM PEO ŠAΘ ČAPAMN, last week; ČAPČ, past.
 TAP, 2 *s. imperat.* of TIŠM, I come; TAP I LEIČ, come hither.
 TÁPI, -ÁIPE, *f.*, contempt, reproach; *al.* TÁPI.
 TÁPI, -ÁIPE, *a.*, mean, low, contemptible.
 TAPÁČAPI, -ČPA, *pl. id., f.*, an augur; TAPÁČAP, *m., id.*
 TAPIΘ, -APIΘ, *pl. id., m.*, bull; T. TÁNA, a parish bull, a leader.
 TAPIBÁNTA, *a.*, grim, fierce, stern; bull-faced.
 TAPCUIPE, *g. id., f.*, scorn, contempt; cause of contempt; folly.
 TAPCUIPEAC, *a.*, offensive, insulting, contemptuous.
 TAPCUIPEOPI, *m.*, an insulter; TAPCUIPINIŠČEOPI, *id.*
 TAPCUIPINIŠM, -iušAΘ, *tr.*, I insult, revile.

ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ, with *g.*, after; ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ
 ΑΝ ΤΡΑΘΞΑΙΛ, after all; ΤΑΡ
 Τ'ΕΙΡ, after you, when you are
 gone; ΤΑΡ ΕΙΡ ΝΑ ΝΟΟΛΑΣ, after
 Christmas.

ΤΑΡΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *m.*, dream.

ΤΑΡΛΑ, *verb defective, past, 3rd s.*,
 it happened, came to pass; τ.
 ΟΥΜ, I met; ό ΤΑΡΛΑ, whereas.

ΤΑΡΛΑCΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΛΑΙC, *tr.*, I
 hurl, fling; I cast a line (in
 fishing); *al.* ΤΑΡΛΑΙCΙΜ.

ΤΑΡΝΑ (ΟΑΡΝΑ), *ord. num.*, second.

ΤΑΡΝΞΑΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, prophecy, fore-
 telling; *al.* ΤΑΙΡΝΞΙΡΕ.

ΤΑΡΝΞΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, *f.*, prophecy.

ΤΑΡΝΞΑΙΡΙΜ, *vl.* -ΞΑΙΡ, *tr.*, I
 prophesy.

ΤΑΡΡ, -ΑΙΡΡ, *m.*, clod, lump, sod;
 ΤΑΡΡΑΝ, *id.*; *al.* ΤΑΙΡΡ.

ΤΑΡΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, cloddy, bulky.

ΤΑΡΡ, -ΑΙΡΡ, *m.*, lower part,
 belly; ΑΡ ΑC. ΙΝ-ΑΙΡΘΕ, supine.

ΤΑΡΡΑC, -ΑΙCΤΕ and -ΑΙC, *m.* (ΤΑΡ-
 ΡΑΙΝΞ), *vl.* of ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞΙΜ;
 drawing, draft; brisk demand
 in market; ΤΑC. CΥΞΑΜ ΑΞΑΜ, I
 have plenty of means; τ. ΝΑ
 ΤΕ (or ΑΝ ΤΕ), tea-drawing; ΑΡ
 C., in plenty; a ground swell.

ΤΑΡΡΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, big-bellied,
 pregnant.

ΤΑΡΡΑCΤ, *f.*, plumpness.

ΤΑΡΡΑCΤΑΙΡ, it happened.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞ, -Ε and -CΕ, *f.* See
 ΤΑΡΡΑC.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞΕΑC, -ΞΙΞΕ, *a.*, drawing;
 attracting, attractive.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞ, ΤΑΡ-
 ΡΑC, ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝC, *tr.*, I draw, pull,
 drag; τ. ΑΡ, I approach; ΑΞ
 ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞ ΑΡ, drawing close to;
 τ. ΟΥΜΕ ΟΥΜ, I incite one,
 attract his attention (*gen.* in a
 hostile sense); τ. CΥΞΑΜ, I
 produce, display; τ. ΑΝΥΑΡ, I
 introduce, refer to in dis-
 course.

ΤΑΡΡΑΙΝΞCΕ (ΤΑΡΡΑΙCΤΕ), *p.a.*,
 lightly dressed, graceful;
 drawn, designed.

ΤΑΡΡΝΟCΤ, *a.*, stark naked; ΤΑΡΡ-
 ΝΟCΤΑ, *id.*

ΤΑΡΡΝΟCΤΑCΤ, *f.*, nakedness.

ΤΑΡΡΤΑΟΟΙΡ, *m.*, helper, defen-
 der.

ΤΑΡΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, help, deliver-
 ance.

ΤΑΡΡΤΑΙΞΙΜ, *vl.* ΤΑΡΡΤΑΙΛ, *tr.* and
intr., I help, save.

ΤΑΡΡΑ, ΤΟΡΡΑ, CΑΡΡCΑ, ΤΑΡΡCΑ,
 forms of 3rd *pl.* of ΤΑΡ com-
 bined with *prs. prn.*, beyond
 them, over across them, etc.

ΤΑΡΡΝΑ, *prep.*, across; *al.* ΤΡΑΡΝΑ
 (*somt.* ΤΡΕΑΡΝΑ).

ΤΑΡΡΝΑΝ, *m.*, cross-beam or
 lath or a spoke; *al.* ΤΡΑΡΝΑΝ.

ΤΑΡC, *g.* -Α, -ΑΙΡC, *m.*, thirst,
 greed.

CΑΡC (CΟΡC), 2s. *prep. prn.* (ΤΑΡ),
 used *ad.*, over, past; C. ΤΙΜ-
 CΕΑΙΛ, round about; ΝΥΑΙΡ ΟΟ
 ΒΙ ΡΕ ΑΞ ΞΑΒΑΙΛ C., when he
 was passing by; ΤΑ ΡΟΙΜ C.,
 that is over and gone.

ΤΑΡCΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, thirsty,
 greedy; ΤΑΡCΤΑΜΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΤΑΡCΤΑΡΑCΤ, *f.*, thirst, thirsti-
 ness.

ΤΑΡC, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, task, job-
 work; *al.* ΤΕΑΡC.

ΤΑΡC, -Α, *m.*, report, rumour; in-
 formation, tidings; fame.

ΤΑΡCΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, renowned.

ΤΑΡCΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛ, *tr.*, I taste, test,
 try.

ΤΑC, -ΑΙC, *m.*, lock of hair; sheaf
 or tuft or flax, etc.; ΤΑΙCΙΝ,
dim.; ΤΑΙCΙΝ ΙΝ, flax-sheaf.

ΤΑC, -Α, -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a weld;
 soldering.

ΤΑCΑC (ΤΑΙCΕΑC), -CΑΙC, *m.*, sub-
 stance, endurance.

ΤΑCΑΙΞΕ, *g. id.*, *f.* See ΤΑΙCΙΞΕ.

ΤΑCΑΙΜ, -CΑΘ, *tr.*, I weld, solder,
 join together; ΤΑCΤΑΙΞΙΜ, ΤΑΙC-
 ΙΜ, *id.*

ΤΑCΤΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΜΙΘΕ, *m.*,
 solderer; mean fellow.

ΤΑCΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *m.*, inference,
 omen.

ΤΑCΤΑΜΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *intr.*, I sleep,
 rest; ΤΑΙCΕΑΜΑΙΜ, *id.*

ΤΑCΑΝC. See ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ.

ΤΑΪΔΟΙΡ, *g.* -e and -εαδ, *f.*, re-
 proach; grief.
 ΤΑΪΔΟΙΡΙΜ, -ρεαδ, *tr.*, I reproach,
 insult. [*pacify.*
 ΤΑΪΛΙΣΙΜ, -υγδ, *tr.*, I tame,
 ΤΑΪΛΙΣΙΜ, -τῆιγε, *tr.*, I practise;
 I abide in; *al.* ταῖτισιμ.
 ΤΑΪΛΙΣΙΜ, -υγδ, *tr.*, I join,
 solder; unite; I bind firmly
 together; *al.* τὰτάιμ.
 Τέ, *an* τέ, *prn.*, he who; the
 person I mean.
 Τε, *comp.* τεό, τεογδ, *pl.* τεογδ,
a., hot; passionate.
 Τέ, *g.* *id.*, *m.* and *f.*, tea.
 Τεαδ, *g.* τῆγε, *d.* τῆγ, *pl.* τῆγτε,
m., a house; τῆγ ὄρτα, inn;
 τῆγ (τῆγ), *M.*
 Τεαδτ, -α, *pl.* *id.*, *m.* and *f.*, *vl.*
 of τῆγίμ; τ. ἀνιάρ, stamina
 (*sl.*); τ. πέ, saturation, water
 coming up through a floor; τ.
 ἰρτεαδ, income; ας τ.
 ἀνυαρ ἀμ, detracting, finding
 serious fault with.
 Τεαδτα, *g.* *id.*, *m.*, a messenger,
 a delegate.
 Τεαδταίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I congeal,
 curdle, coagulate; τεαδταίσιμ,
id.; *somt.* used *intr.*
 Τεαδταίρε, *m.*, messenger, dele-
 gate, ambassador.
 Τεαδταίρεαδτ, *f.*, message; em-
 bassy, delegation.
 Τεαδτῆμα, -αίρε, *a.*, legitimate,
 lawful.
 Τέαδ, -έιρε, -α, *f.*, rope, cord,
 string; string of musical in-
 strument.
 Τέαδαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, stringed, as a
 musical instrument. [*id.*
 Τέαδουίρε, *m.*, harper; τεαδαίρε,
 Τέαδα, -αίρ, strength, sub-
 stance; protection; large quan-
 tity.
 Τέαδαίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I protect,
 thatch.
 Τέαδαίρεα, *ai.*, strong, stout; sub-
 stantial.
 Τεαδαρε, -αίρε, *m.*, teaching, in-
 struction; *an* τ. *Críoptu*íre,
 the Christian Doctrine, the
 Catechism.

Τεαδαρεαίμ, *vl.* τεαδαρε, *tr.*, I
 teach, instruct.
 Τεαδαρετόιρ, *m.*, instructor,
 teacher; preacher.
 Τεαγλαδ, -αῖγ, *m.*, household,
 hearth, family; home.
 Τεαγλαδάν, *m.*, domestic.
 Τεαγλαμάιμ, -μάδ and -λαίμ,
tr., I collect, assemble.
 Τεαγμάιλ, *f.*, act of meeting with,
 contact, clashing with; hap-
 pening, occurrence.
 Τεαγμάλαδ, *a.*, knocking against.
 Τεαγμάλαίμ, -μάιλ, *intr.*, I meet
 with, happen on, strive with
 (*le*); τεαγμάιμ, *id.*
 Τεαγμάλουίρε, *m.*, a meddler;
 one met by accident (causing
 a good or bad omen).
 Τεαγμαρ, -αίρ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*,
 chance, accident.
 Τεαγμαραδ, *a.*, accidental, for-
 tuitous.
 Τέαλουίσιμ. See *έαλουίσιμ.*
 Τεαμάιρ, -ῆμαδ, *f.*, a prospect-
 commanding eminence; Tara.
 Τεαμπυλλ, -υίλλ, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a
 church, temple; a Protestant
 church; τ. γαλλοα, *id.*; bury-
 ing ground.
 Τεαναντουίρε, *m.*, tenant; τεαν-
 αντ, τεανόντουίρε, *id.*
 Τεανῆαίρ, -ῆμαδ, -ῆμαδ, *f.*, pin-
 cers, smith's tongs.
 Τεανγδ, *g.* -n and -ο, *d.* -n and
 -ιό, *pl.* -γδα, -γδαδ, *f.*, a
 tongue, a language; τ. βεαγ,
 uvula.
 Τεανγδαδ, -αῖγε, *a.*, tongued,
 talkative; of many languages.
 Τεανγδαοόιρ, *m.*, interpreter.
 Τεανγδαίρε, *m.*, speaker, orator;
 talkative person.
 Τεανν, -εinne, *a.*, tight, stiff,
 strong, stout, hardy; *sb.*, *m.*,
 strength, force; strain, op-
 pression.
 Τεανναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of press-
 ing, embracing.
 Τεανναίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I press,
 strain; τ. *le*, I close in upon,
 embrace.

TEANNAR, -AIR, *m.*, independence, strength, firmness.

TEANNTA, *g. id., m.*, prop, support; surety; 1 OT., in a fix; 1 OT. (with *g.*), along with; 1 OT. Δ céile 1r feárr 1aO, they are best when taken or kept together; TEANNTÁN, press, belly-band.

TEANNUIGIM, -uḡaO, *tr.*, I straighten, press, seize, grasp, hold; TEANNTAIM, *id.*

TEAPC, -eipce, *a.*, few, scarce; 1r TEAPC feap, 7c., there are few men, etc.

TEAPMA, *g. id., pl.* -iOe, *m.*, term, period; word, expression; technical name; Baire áca CliaC na OTEAPMAiOe, Dublin of the elegant expressions.

TEAPMANN, -ainn, *pl. id., m.* (*al.* TEAPMANN, -ann, *f.*), glebe-land; protection, surety; sanctuary.

TEAPMANNTÓIR, *m.*, protector; patron; TEAPMANNUiOe, *id.*

TEAPMAIM, -aO, -am, *intr.*, I pass away, escape, elude, return, turn, recover from, become convalescent; I move, glide; TEAPMUIGIM, *id.*

TEAP, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth.

TEAP, *a.* and *ad.*, in the south, southward; C. 1 bpoirt láirge, in Waterford in the South.

TEAPACÁN, *m.*, what gives heat, as a drink, etc.

TEAPaiOe, *ai.*, warm; hot-tempered; moderately hot.

TEAPaiOeacC, *f.*, warmth, heat; moderate heat.

TEAPARḡAIM, -aim, *tr.*, I rescue, save, snatch from danger.

TEAPBAC, -aiḡ, *m.*, heat, animal heat, animal spirits; exuberance of animal spirits; wantonness; ní fáḡḡaO-ḡa don T. AIR, I will cool his ardour, make him submissive; 1r beaḡ an T. aNoir AIR, he is now in a depressed condition, *al.* he is in poor circumstances (*pr.* TEAPBac, TEAPḡac, Tioḡḡac).

TEAPCAIM, -aO, *tr.*, I cut down, destroy.

TEAPCUIOe, *g. id., pl.* -Oe, *m.*, lopper, destroyer.

TEAPTAP, *m.*, testimony; character.

TEAPTBÁIL, -ála, state of being in want of; want, deficiency; *al.* TEAPTÁIL, TEAPTuḡaO, TEAPTÁBÁIL.

TEAPTuIGIM, -TBÁIL, -TÁIL, -uḡaO, *intr.*, I am wanting, I am needful; *tr.*, I get lost, die; T. uacA, they have need of me.

TEAPTÚN, *m.*, a fourpenny piece; fourpence; Oá C., eightpence; *al.* TEIPTÚN.

TEIBIM, -beaO, *intr.* (with AIR), I fail, disappoint; Oo TEIBeap AIR, I failed him; Oo TEIB oḡm é Oéanaim, I did not succeed in doing it, failed to do it; *al.* TEIPIM.

TEICIM, -ceao, *intr.* (with Ó), I flee, escape, go off; Oo TEICEap liom féim, I made off; TÁ pé ai a TEICEaO, he is on the run.

TEICMEac, -mḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a runaway.

TEICP (TEáCP), *m.*, text, sentence; passage from an author.

TEICPEac (TEáCPac), -riḡe, *a.*, learned; stored with textual quotations.

TEIOeal, -OIL, *pl. id., m.*, a title; dignity.

TEIROIM (TEiḡim), *vl.* Oul, *verb irreg. intr.*, I go; used with various *preps.*; aḡ Oul ar, declining, *al.* escaping; T. 1 láirge, I grow weak; T. ai an aonac, I go to the fair; T. Ó, I escape from; bḡirpeaO é nó ḡacaiO Oíom, I will break it, or it will surpass my power; TEIROeann pé ḡo maiC Oó, it answers him well, it agrees with him; Oo-ḡuaiO Oe, it abated; aḡ Oul le, "taking after," reproducing an ancestor's characteristics, *al.* simply going with; TÁ pÚnC aḡ Oul Oó, a pound is owing

to him; ας ουλ αμυδα, going astray; ιρ ζαιμιο le ουλ οημ αν μερο ριν, that amount will not last me long; it will be quite insufficient for me.

Τέροιμ (τέιζιμ), -όεαο, *tr.* and *intr.*, I heat, warm, grow warm; τ. le, I like very much, "I warm with."

Τεile, *g. id., pl.* -λιόε, *f.*, lime-tree; sail.

Τειλγεαδ, -γιζε, *a.*, sparing, economic.

Τειλγεαν, -ζιν, *m. vl.* of τειλζιμ; loose surface, as clay, etc.; clay put to plants, stalks; ας κυρ τειλζιμ, moulding potato stalks, etc.; thrift, economy, lastingness; βαιν τ. αρ, economize it, make it go far (*cf.* βαιν αομαο αρ, 7c.); ιρ μορ αν τ. το βαιν ρε αρ α ευρο εαοαις, he husbanded greatly his clothes.

Τειλζιμ, -γεαν, *tr.*, I throw, cast, hurl; cover; ας τειλγεαν α céibe, tearing out her hair.

Τειλζε, *p.a.*, flung, cast, hurled; destroyed.

Τειλζεοιρ, -όρα, *m.*, one who casts, flings, etc.; one who moulds, plants, stalks; a farm labourer.

Τεμε, *g. id., f.*, dusk, gloom.

Τεμεαλ, -μιλ, *m.*, dullness, gloom; stain, flaw; shadow; ζαν τ., stainless, flawless.

Τεμλεαδ, -λιζε, *a.*, dark, obscure; rusty.

Τεμλιζιμ, -ιυζαο, *tr.*, I darken; I stain.

Τεμε, *g. id.* and -αο, *d.* -νιό, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, fire; τ. αοιλ, lime-kiln; τ. ένάμ, bonfire; τ. έμιορ (τ. έρεαρ), spark from flint, etc.; τ. ρηιαο (τ. όιαο) wildfire.

Τεμε ζεαλάιν, *f.*, phosphorescent light; τ. μαοαio ρυαio, *id.*

Τεμνε, *g. id., f.*, stiffness, tightness.

Τεμνεαρ, -νιρ, *pl.* τεμνεαραιόε (*sp. l.*), *m.*, pain, ache, sickness; τ. cinn, head-ache τ. ζοile, stomach-ache; τ. cloinne, labour; ι οτ., in suffering, pains, *esp.* of parturition.

Τεμντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, fiery.

Τεμντεάν, *m.*, hearth, fireplace.

Τεμντρεαδ, -ριζε, -α, *f.*, lightning; flash; *a.* fiery.

Τεμντριζιμ, -ιυζαο, *intr.*, I flash; I glisten.

Τειριμ. See τειριμ.

Τειρce, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want.

Τειρcιμ, *tr.* and *intr.*, I wear, spend; I fail.

Τειρcte, *a.*, famished, worn down.

Τειρτ, -e and -εαρτα, *pl.* τεαρτα, *f.*, testimony, recommendation, character.

Τειρτιμέιρεαδτ, *f.*, testimony, character.

Τειρνε, *g. id., f.*, furze; letter τ.

Τεό, τεόζα, *comp.* of τέ, hot.

Τεόζαδτ, *f.*, heat.

Τεόλαiόε, *ai.*, plentiful, comfortable; τεόλμαρ, *id.*

Τεόρα, *g.* -nn, *pl.* -ντα and -ννα, *f.*, boundary, limit; ní' τεόρα le S., S. is unsurpassed.

Τεόραντα, *ai.*, contiguous; bounded.

Τί, in *phr.* αρ τί, on the point of, about to; αρ τί το βαρcta, on the point of wounding thee; αρ το τί, pursuing thee with hostile intent.

Τί, in *phr.* ζο οτί ζο, until; ζο οτί, *id.*; ζο οτί, except, all but; ζο οτί ριν, until then.

Τί, αν τί, he who, the person who.

Τιαδ, *g.* τέiце, *d.* τέiц, *pl.* -α, *f.*, bag, wallet; τιαδός, wallet, bag for hens, etc., to lay in; τιαcάν, budget, purse.

Τιαδτ. See τεαδτ.

Τιαρ (ριαρ), *a.* and *ad.*, west, western; behind; έ. αρ, on the back of (a person), *al-* beyond his power.

ΤΙΑΡΑĆ, -ΔΙΪ, *pl. id., m., crupper, tail-band; buttock.*
 ΤΙΑΡΡΑ, *g. id., pl. -ιϱε, m., hump, postern; hinder parts; τιαρράν, id.*
 ΤΙΪ, *a house. See τεΔĆ.*
 ΤΙΪε, *g. id., f., thickness, density.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμα, *g. id., pl. -ιϱε, m., lord; landlord; τ. τάλμαν, a landlord.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμαμάιλ, -μάιλ, *a., lordly.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμαρ, -Διρ, *m., lordship.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρμουΪΪμ, -υΪΔϱ, *intr., I rule, lord it.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρ, -Ϊιρ, *m., household; housekeeping; husbandry.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρΔĆ, -ΔιΪε, *a., domestic.*
 ΤΙΪεΔρΔĆτ, *f., housekeeping; domestic economy.*
 ΤΙΪμ, *vl. τεΔĆτ, verb irreg., I come; used with various preps. Δρ, ϱο, Ϊο, ό, le, ϱε, ταρ; ΔΪ τεΔĆτ ταρ, treating of; τάμιΪ τεμνεΔρ ορμ, pain seized me; τάμιΪ ϱε, it followed as a consequence from; I thrive, grow up, prosper; τ. ϱυΔρ le, I overtake.*
 ΤΙλλμ, -λεΔϱ, *intr., I return. See ϱιλλμ.*
 Τιμ, -e, *spiritless, timid, weak; τιμ- (τιομ-) in compds.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλ, -Ćιλλ, *pl. id., m., a circuit, a roundabout way; surroundings; ιμ Ć., all round me; Ćαρτ τιμĆεΔλλ, round about; prep. use (with g.), concerning, about.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλΔĆ, -ΔιΪε, *a., roundabout, circular.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλΔιμ, -Δϱ, *tr., I compass, surround; τιμĆεΔλλυΪΪμ, id.*
 ΤιμĆεΔλλĆεΔρΔμ, *tr., I circumscribe.*
 Τιμε, *g. id., f., fear, timidity.*
 ΤιμĆιρ, *g. id., pl. -μιϱε, m., minister, servant; τιμπιρ, id.*
 ΤιμĆιρΔĆτ, *f., ministration; attendance; a band of attendants; τιμĆιμιϱεΔĆτ, τιμπρεΔĆτ, id.*

Τιμν, -e, *a., sore, sick; fig., sad, painful, unfortunate; ϱ' ϱάΪ ϱε Ϊο τ. μέ, he left or made me ill, he injured or wounded me.*
 ΤιμνεΔρ, *γĆ. See τεμνεΔρ.*
 ΤιμνεΔρμαĆ, -ΔιΪε, *a., stout, strong.*
 ΤιοβΔιμ, τιοβΔϱ, *γĆ. See τειβιμ.*
 ΤιοβΔιμτ, *f., obstacle, prevention.*
 Τιοβρμαιϱ, -e, -ιϱε, *f., well, spring.*
 Τιοβρμαιμ, -Δϱ, *intr., I gush forth.*
 ΤιόĆ. *See τιαĆ.*
 ΤιοϱΔΔΔιμ, -Δϱ, *tr., I give, grant; τιοϱνΔΔΔιμ, id.*
 ΤιοϱΔΔιĆτεΔĆ, -ĆιΪε, *a., giving, bestowing.*
 ΤιοιρΔιμ, -Δϱ, *I cut away, snatch, carry off.*
 ΤιομαλτΔρ, -Διρ, *m., victuals.*
 Τιομαλτϱιμ, *m., glutton.*
 ΤιομΔνΔιμ, -Διμτ, *I drive; I send, despatch.*
 ΤιομΔνιϱε, *m., driver; hurler. See ιομΔνιϱε.*
 ΤιομαρΪΔιμ, -Δϱ, *tr., I collect, amass.*
 ΤιομλΔιμ, -μΔιλτ, *tr., I eat.*
 Τιομνα, *g. id. and -μαντα, pl. -ιϱε, m., a testament, will; bequest; Δν τ. ννα, the New Testament.*
 ΤιομναΔιμ, -Δϱ, *tr., I bequeath, grant, consign, dedicate; τιομνυΪΪμ, id.*
 ΤιομνυΪΪĆεϱιμ, *m., testator.*
 ΤιομπΔν, *m., timbrel; drum; tympanum of ear; hinder parts; τεΔμπΔν, id.*
 ΤιομπΔνΔĆτ, *f., playing on a timbrel, etc.*
 ΤιομπΔνιϱε, *m., one who plays a timbrel, etc.*
 ΤιομϱυΪΪμ, -υΪΔϱ, *tr., I gather, bring together.*
 ΤιοννλΔΔιμ, -Δϱ and -Δμ, *tr., I escort, accompany.*
 ΤιοννλΔΔιμ, -Δνα, *f., procession, escort; funeral.*
 ΤιοννρΔϱΔλ, -Διλ, *m., project; design; management.*

Τιονηρκαίμ, -ανα, *f.*, purpose, design.
 Τιονηρκαί, -αί, *m.*, purpose, design; instruction; initiative.
 Τιονηρκανταῖ, -αί, *a.*, industrious, ingenious.
 Τιονηρκαναίμ, -αί, (-αὐ), *tr.*, I begin, plan, design.
 Τιονηρκαναί, -αί, *m.*, beginning, plot, design.
 Τιονηρκαίμ, I turn; *gen.* ιονηρ-.
 Τιονόηρ, -ε, -όηρ, *f.*, accident, calamity.
 Τιονόη, *g.* -όη and -τα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, meeting, assembly.
 Τιονόηαίμ, -όη, *tr.*, I gather, collect; I convene.
 Τιορῆναῖ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tyrant.
 Τιορῆναῖ, *f.*, tyranny; τιορῆναῖ, *id.*
 Τιορῆναῖ, *ai.*, tyrannical.
 Τιορῆναῖ, *m.*, love of country.
 Τιορῆναῖ, *f.*, drought, dryness.
 Τιορῆναῖ, -αί, *m.*, drying, parching.
 Τιορῆναῖ, -αῖ, *tr. and intr.*, I dry, dry up.
 Τιορῆναῖ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I colonize.
 Τιορ, *ad.*, below; at the far end from the fireplace in a room; under the ground; ἔ. ἵρ τυαρ, above and below, everywhere; ἔ. ἵε, at a loss with.
 Τίρ, -ε, -ίρ, *f.*, land, country; μαρ τίρ, μαρτίρ, a wolf; οἰμα τίρ, a peasant; τ. οὔτῃρ, native land.
 Τίρ, -ίρ, *a.*, dry, sapless; πέαρ τ., hay.
 Τίρ, -α and -ίρ, *a.*, thick, frequent, close, numerous, plentiful; ὅ τ., plentifully.
 Τίρ, -αί, *m.*, thickness, density, abundance, plentifulness, frequency; τίρ, *id.*
 Τίρ, *tr. and intr.*, I thicken; become thick.
 Τίρ, *f.*, a tune; ἵ τ., in tune; in good repair.

Τλαῖτ, -αῖτ and -α, *m.*, fair, market, meeting; the earth; in these senses in *comps.*
 Τλαῖτ-εοίρ, *m.*, geography.
 Τλαῖτμαί, -αί, *a.*, handsome, comely; agreeable, pleasant.
 Τλαῖτμαῖ, *f.*, pleasantness, comeliness.
 Τλαῖτμαί, -αῖ, *tr.*, I bury, inter; I dye, gloss.
 Τλαῖτ, -ε, *f.*, weak, spiritless.
 Τλαῖτ, *g.*, *id.*, *f.*, weakness; τλαῖτ, τλαῖτ, *id.*
 Τλαῖτμαί, -αῖ, *tr. and intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.
 Τλοῖτ, -οῖτ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness.
 Τλού, *g.* -ού and -ού, *d.* -ού, *m.* and *f.*, tongs; τ. λίν, flax-tongs.
 Τνάιτ, *p.a.*, exhausted, worn out; τὰ πέ μαρῖ τ. αῖ, they have quite broken down his strength.
 Τνάιτ, -αῖ, *tr.*, I tire out.
 Τνούτ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy; longing; hope, expectation; *vl.* of τνούτμαί.
 Τνούτ, -αί, *a.*, envious, jealous.
 Τνούτμαί, *vl.* τνούτ, *tr. and intr.*, I desire, covet, envy; τνούτμαί, *id.*
 Τοῖτ, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.
 Τοῖτ, -αί, *m.*, act of levying, wresting (as rent, etc.).
 Τοῖτμαί, -αῖ, *tr.*, I wrest, levy on.
 Τοῖτ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tub.
 Τοῖτ, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, well, spring.
 Τότμαί (τοῖτμαί), *vl.* τότ, *tr.*, I dig, root up, excavate.
 Τοῖτ, -αί, *m.*, itch; act of scratching.
 Τοῖτμαί, -αῖ, *tr.*, I scratch.
 Τοῖτμαί (τότμαί), -αῖ, *tr.*, I dig up, root up, excavate.
 Τοῖτμαί, -αῖ, *f.*, a marriage settlement or offer; ἑμῖτ, τούτμαί, refusal to marry.

τοῦμαι, -μαρ, *tr.*, I wind up
(as thread); I roll up.

τοῦτ, -α, *pl.* -αῖοε, -αῖνα, *m.*,
bed-tick.

τοῦτ, -α, *pl.* -αῖοε, -αννα, *m.*,
silence; fit of emotion or
passion; swoon, trance.

τοῦτ' αἰ, -αἰγε, *a.*, silent.

τοῦταίμ, *intr.*, I keep still or silent.

τοῖς, *g., id.* and -ῖς, *f.*, choice; the best; τ. καὶ ἄνθρωποι, the best of men; τ. ἀν εὐλόγηται, the best knowledge, excellent information.

ἄρσιν, -ῖς, -ῖς, *f.*, demolition, destruction. See ἄρσιν.

τοῖς αἰ, -e, *a.*, bold, forward; ἢ
τ. το λαβαῖν *ré*, he spoke in
a bold or forward manner.

τόζαιμ (τόζῃαιμ), *vl.* τόζάιλ (τόζῃάιλ). τόζαιντ, *tr.*, I lift, raise, take, rear; ná τόζ οἶμ é, do not blame me for it; I build, raise, as a wall, a house; I seize on, arrest; τόζτᾶ (le), made up, greatly enriched (by).

τοῖς αἰσιν, -ῖς and -ῖς, *tr.*, I
select, choose, elect.

Τόζαντ cinn, uprise, advancement; *cf.* ceann fé.

τοῖς ἀποστόλοις, ἡ ἀποστολή, *tr.*, I summon,
invite; beseech.

ΤΟΞΔΙΨΜ, -ΔΙΨΜΑ, *f.*, invitation,
summoning, request.

τόζαλας, -αίση, *a.*, building;
contagious; fault-finding.

τοῖς ἀρτέα, *p.a.*, illegitimate (of offspring); λεανὸς τ., an illegitimate child; *somt.* ταῖς ἀρτέα.

τοῖς ἀνθρώποις, *a.*, desirous, eager.

տօճլամ, -ճալ, *tr.*, I destroy.

τοῦρα, *g.*, *id.*, *m.*, will, purpose,
desire.

τοῦμαι, *vl.* τοῦα, τοῦαιτ, *tr.*,
I desire, resolve, attempt.

τοῖβέμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εάννα,
f., blemish; reproach.

Toice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ciòe, a little girl, wench, pert girl.

τoice, *q. id., f.*, wealth, means.

τοῖς οὖν, -θεῶ and τοῖς ἐαῶ,
tr., I delve; I search for; I
provide for.

Toil, -e and -ola, *f.*, the will ;
a wish; consent; το b'é τ. Θε
é, it was God's will; cibé μω
ιρ toil leat, whatever you
wish; let' toil, if you please,
pray (a term of civility).

τοῖλεᾶρ, -αιρ, *m.*, consent;
τοῖλεᾶτ, τοῖλιρῶεᾶτ, τοῖ-
τεᾶναιρ, *id.*

Toileamail, *a.*, willing, wilful.

Толлшым, -түгэд, *intr.*, I consent.

τοῖς τε ἀνδράσι, *a.*, willing; deserving.
[puzzle.

Τοῖμρεᾶς, *m.*, measure; riddle,

τόν, -όνα, *f.*, pursuit, chase;
search; persecution; κυνῶν ἀν
τόν ἀν, I pursue, persecute.

τοῖς, τοῖς, *ad.*, east, eastern, in the east; ὁ ὀρις τοῖς, the East, the Eastern world.

τοῖς ἑσάρτ, *f.*, act of bestowing;
gift, offering, oblation.

Τοιρβερτας, *a.*, generous,
liberal.

Τοιμῶριμ, -ῶριτ and -ῶεριτ, *tr.*
and *intr.*, I deliver; offer,
bestow.

τοῖς καρ, -ῖς, *m.*, fruit, foetus;
pregnancy; τ. βρέιζε, false
pregnancy.

τοῖς ἐμῇ, -αῖς, *a.*, pregnant.

τοῖς ἰσθμῖς, -ισθμοῦ, *tr.*, I impreg-
nate.

Τοιμή, -e, *f.*, numbness, stupor,
heavy sleep.

τοῖς μέλεσιν, -μίջε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb.

Τοιμήσατ, *f.*, drowsiness, numbness, sleepiness, lethargy.

τοῖμαρς, -μῖρς, *pl. id., m., a*
saw; *al.* τριορς.

τοῖς ἰσχυροῖς, *g. id., pl. -οῖς*,
m., a sawyer.

τόμιος, *g. id., pl., -ότε, m.,*
pursuer.

τοῖνον, -e, *f.*, noise.

Тошмеарс, -мирс, *m.*, hindrance,
obstruction; mischief, discord.

TOIHMIOIM, *vl.* TOIHMEDPC, *tr.*,
 I forbid, obstruct.
 TÓIPEAC, -níge, -a, *f.*, thunder.
 TÓIPIŖIM, *intr.*, I thunder.
 TÓIPIPE, *g. id., pl.* -ac and -ríoE,
f., torch; light, flame.
 TÓIPIPEAC, -ríge, *a.*, torch-like.
 TOIPICT, -e, -eanna, *f.*, size, bulk;
 AP AN OT., on the spot; a
 small cake.
 TOIPICTEAMAIL, *a.*, bulky, stout.
 TÓIPICTEIP, -e, *f.*, pride.
 TÓIPICTEIPAC, -ríge, *a.*, proud.
 TOIPICTEIOIL, *f.*, proud flesh.
 TOIPC, -OPCA, *pl. id., f.*, jour-
 ney, expedition; circum-
 stance, plight; OE TOIPC (*somt.*
 TOIPC), on account of; O'DON-
 TOIPC, deliberately; will,
 pleasure; TAM AS IMTEACCT
 LE TOIPC MO LÚICT IP MO
 LÁMAIG, I am looking out for
 adventures, I am a knight-
 errant; IP BOCT É MO T. ASAT,
 you have put me into a sad
 plight.
 TOICT, -e, *f.*, smoke; a fragment.
 TOICTEAC, -TÍge, *a.*, smoky; TOICT-
 EAMAIL, *id.*
 TOICTEACÁN, *m.*, chimney, smoke-
 vent.
 TOICTEÁN, *m.*, conflagration; steak
 broiled or for broiling.
 TOICTIM, -TEAO and TOICT, *tr.*, I
 broil, roast.
 TÓLAM, 1 OT., always (*loc.*).
 TOLCA, *g. id., pl.* -ríoE, *m.*, hill;
 high wave; *al.* TULCA.
 TOLGAC, -AÍge, *a.*, proud.
 TOLGAIM, -AO, *tr.*, I tear,
 break.
 TOLL, *g. tuill, pl. id., m.*, hole,
 cavity; hinder parts; the head
 (TOLLAPA, the temples).
 TOLLAĆ, -AÍge, *a.*, pierced, per-
 forated.
 TOLLAIM, -AO, *tr.*, I pierce.
 TOLLAIPE, *m.*, a piercer; strong
 person.
 TOLLTAC, -AÍge, *a.*, boring, per-
 forating.
 TOM, *g. tuim, pl. id. and -a, m.*,
 bush; tuft.

TOMAC, -AÍge, *a.*, bushy, full of
 tufts.
 TOMAIOM, *m. and f.*, a bursting
 forth, as of a spring, etc.
 TOMAILCT, *f.*, eating, consuming.
 TOMAIM, -AO, *tr.*, I dip, im-
 merse.
 TOMAIRIM, -MAR, *tr.*, I measure,
 estimate, unriddle.
 TOMALTAC, -AÍge, *a.*, greedy.
 TOMALTAP, -AIR, *m.*, victuals.
 TOMAP, in *phr.* like 1 OT. DOM-
 NAILL, in store for, prepared
 for, for the use of Domhnall.
 TOMAP, -AIR, *pl. id. and -AIR-*
 EANNA, *m.*, act of measuring,
 measurement; a measure;
 measure of 21 lbs.; riddle
 or puzzle.
 TOMBA, *g. id., pl. -ríoE, m.*,
 tomb.
 TÓN, -A, -TA, *f.*, bottom, founda-
 tion, lower part (*opp.* to ceann,
 top, upper part), end; funda-
 ment; leac-tón, the flank.
 TOMN, *g. tuinne, pl. -a and -ta,*
f., wave, billow.
 TOMN, *g. tuinne, f.*, a marsh,
 low lying land; T. AP BOGAO,
 a quagmire; *al.* tuinn.
 TOMN, *gsf. tuinne, nimble; pref.*
intens. [tun.
 TOMNA, *g. id., pl. -ríoE, m.*, ton;
 TOMNACAIM, -AO, *tr.*, I wash,
 cleanse; wash a corpse; pre-
 pare one for death.
 TOMNAIM, -AO, *intr.*, I belch
 out.
 TOMNÓG, -ÓÍge, -A, *f.*, duck.
 TOMNTAOPCAIM, I vomit.
 TOR, *g. tuir, pl. id. and -ta, m.*,
 bush; T. CABÁIPTE, head of
 cabbage.
 TORAO, -AIR, -PCTA, *m.*, fruit, pro-
 duce, yield, increase, gain.
 TORAO, -AIR and -PCTA, *m.*, heed,
 respect, attention; ní'l don
 T. ASAT OIM, you heed me not;
 ní'l don T. LE PÁGÁIL ASAT UAIR,
 he will not heed you in the
 least; TÁ A TORAO POIM ASAT,
 you have reaped the fruits
 of that.

τόμαρθεάετ, f., pursuit.
τορᾶναιλ, -ῆλα, a., fruitful.
τορᾶνν, -ᾶνν, m., sound, noise.
τορε, g. τειρε, pl. id., m., boar, hog, wild boar.
τορεῖναιμ, I fall, perish.
τορεῖναιμ, -υῖαδὸ, tr., I impregnate; *al.* τοιρεῖναιμ.
τόρμαδ, -ᾶις, m., increase, pregnancy; **βό τόρμαδῖς, a** springer.
τορμάν, m., roaring noise.
τορμάναδ, -ᾶις, a., noisy, blustering; *al.* τυρμαρ.
τορμαρ, -ᾶιρ, m., grumbling, murmuring.
τορμαρῖναι, m., grumbler.
τόρμυῖναιμ, -ρμαδ, intr., I increase, grow.
τόρνα, g. id., pl. -ῖναι, m., lord, prince, chief.
τορρ, γε. See ταρρ, γε.
τορρᾶναιμ, -ᾶδὸ, tr., I heap up.
τόρρᾶν, -ᾶν, m., wake, vigil, funeral.
τόρρᾶνᾶναιμ, -ρρᾶν, tr., I wake, as a corpse; I visit.
τορεᾶδ, -ᾶις, a., fruitful, productive.
τορεᾶναιλ, -ῆλα, a., fruitful, productive; prolific.
τορεᾶναι, -ᾶναι, f., confidence; dependence or reliance on; **ἵ το. le, having but. See,** however, τανῖ.
τορεᾶναιμ, intr., I confide in.
τόρρῖναι, g. id., pl. -ῖναι, m., robber, highwayman; tory.
τόρρῖναιμ, -υῖαδὸ, tr., I pursue; persecute.
τορεᾶ, -ᾶις, m., beginning, origin; front; **κορ τορεᾶν, fore-leg; τὰ τ. ᾶις οἶμ, he** is before me; **ᾶρ τ., in** front, ahead; **ἵ το., in** the beginning, in front.
τορεᾶναι, g. id., pl. -ῖναι, m., an ambassador.
τορεᾶν, -ᾶν, pl. id., m., an army; a migrating tribe.
τορρῖναιμ, -υῖαδὸ, tr. and intr., I begin; **τ. ᾶρ, id.; al. τορρῖναιμ,**

τορε, m., silence.
τορεᾶδ, -ᾶις, a., silent.
τόρεᾶν, -ᾶν, m., pride, presumption.
τόρεᾶναι, -ᾶις, a., presumptuous, proud.
τορεῖναιμ, -υῖαδὸ, intr., I stop.
τρα, indeed, correlated to ἱαῖναι; **εἰς τρα ᾶτ, how-**ever, although.
τραᾶτ, -ᾶ, treating of; a treatise, a tract; custom; demand; recourse.
τραᾶτ, -ᾶ, m., foot-sole; river-bank.
τραᾶτᾶν, -ᾶν, f., business, trading, commerce.
τραᾶτᾶν, -ᾶτ, I treat of, discuss (ᾶν).
τραῖναι, f., tragedy.
τραῖναιμ, -ῖναι, tr. and intr., I drain, ebb, dry up; **νίον** ἑρᾶν ᾶν ᾶν ᾶν, the river-flood has not yet subsided.
τραῖν, -ᾶν, pl. id., f., shore, strand, beach.
τραῖναι, -ῖν, m., the foot; *col.*, the feet.
τραῖνᾶν, m., lath in roofing, cross rope in thatching, etc.
τραῖνᾶν, m., withered blade of grass; the herb bennet.
τραῖναιμ, -ᾶν, m., bustle.
τραῖναιμ, -ᾶδὸ, tr., I drain, exhaust; I exhaust the strength of; I overcome.
τραῖναι, g. id. and -ᾶν, pl. -ῖναι, m., cornerake.
τραῖναιμ, -ᾶν, tr., I overthrow, lay low.
τραῖναι, prep. and ad., across, athwart.
τραῖνᾶν, m., ledge, cross-beam.
τραῖναιμ, -υῖαδὸ, tr., I contradict, oppose, cross.
τραῖν, -ᾶ, pl. id. and -ᾶν, m., time, season; canonical hour; a natural day; **ἵ ν-ᾶν ᾶρ ἵ το., in** good time.
τραῖνᾶν, -ῆλα, a., timely.
τραῖνᾶν, g. id., pl. -ᾶν, m., afternoon, evening

τρέ, *prep.* [combined with *prs. prns.* τρίον, τρίοτ, τρίο, τρίτε (*f.*), τρίνν, τρίβ, τρίοτα; *somt.* τρέρ αν, τρέρ να, τρίο αν; prefixes *n* to *rel.* and *pos. a. prn.*], through, through the means of; *somt.* governs a clause, τρέξαν ουλ α βαίλε, on account of not going home; τρέ ν-α céile, in confusion, entangled, troubled. [ing.]
 Τρεαδ, -ειδε, -α, *f.*, tribe, dwell-
 Τρεαδα, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family; *sb.*, householder, ploughman; Τρεαδτα, Τρεαδαοόιρ, Τρεαδαίρε, Τρεαδ-
 υίρε, *id.*
 Τρεαδαίμ, -αδ, *tr.*, I plough; often used *fig.* like the English word.
 Τρεαδλνίγμ, -υζαδ, *tr.*, I trouble; Τρεαδλαίμ, *id.*
 Τρέαδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, herd, flock.
 Τρέαδα, -αιγε, *a.*, rich in flocks, troops, etc.
 Τρέαδαίρεα, *f.*, herding; Τρέαδα, *id.*
 Τρέαδαν, *m.*, a triduum; the ember days; Τρέαδνα, Τρέαδα, Τρέιρεαν, *id.*
 Τρέαδανα, -αιγε, *a.*, lasting during a triduum.
 Τρέαδαναρ, -αιρ, *m.*, abstinence; fast, *esp.* for a triduum.
 Τρέαδουίρε, *m.*, shepherd, herd.
 Τρεαζ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, spear, trident; fishing spear.
 Τρεαζαίμ, -ζαδ, *tr.*, I spear, pierce.
 Τρεαλλ, -μλλ, *pl.*, -αννα, *m.*, interval; fit, bout; fit of passion, etc.; 'να -ανναίβ, in fits.
 Τρεαλλ, -μλλ, *m.*, battle.
 Τρεαλλαίμ, -αίμ, -μννα, *m.*, apparel; armour; arms; τ. κατα, military accoutrements.
 Τρεαλλαίμα, -αιγε, *a.*, armoured; armed.
 Τρέαν, -έμε, *a.*, strong, mighty, powerful; *sb.*, strength; a great deal.

Τρέανα, -αιγε, *a.*, tripartite.
 Τρέαναδ, *m.*, a lamentation.
 Τρέαναρα, -αιγε, *a.*, lamenting.
 Τρέανμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, powerful.
 Τρέαρ (τρέαρον), treason.
 Τρεαρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, stroke; battle; rank, battle rank.
 Τρεαρ, *ord. num. a.*, third; τρίομαδ, *id.*
 Τρεαρα, -αιγε, *a.*, pertaining to a fight, warlike; Τρεαραμναι, *id.*
 Τρεαρνίγμ, -υζαδ, *tr.*, I contest, fight.
 Τρέιρεαν, -γμε, *f.*, abandonment, desertion.
 Τρείρι, -ζοε, -εαννα, *f.*, stitch, gripe, pang; illness.
 Τρέιγμ, -ζεαν, -γμ, -γρμ, *tr.*, and *intr.*, I abandon, desert; I fail; I fade.
 Τρέιζεοίρ, *m.*, deserter.
 Τρέιμρε, *g. id., f.*, an interval of time; τ. αίμρε, *id.*
 Τρέιμρεα, *f.*, change, vicissitude. [might.]
 Τρέιμε, *g. id., f.*, strength, Τρείρε, *g. id., f.*, might, power; τ. λε, more power to; *al.* used as *compar.* of λάρμ, strong.
 Τρείριγμ, -ιυζαδ, *intr.*, I overcome (αρ).
 Τρείτ, -ε, *a.*, weak, faint, prostrate.
 Τρείτε, *g. id., f.*, weakness, faintness, prostration.
 Τρείτε, *pl.*, qualities, *esp.* good qualities; accomplishments.
 Τρείτεα, -τίγε, *a.*, accomplished, gifted.
 Τρεό, *g. id., m.*, position, state, condition; ι οτ. ζο, so that; τ. βίρ, accommodation for food; place of residence, address; οο ζαδ ρέ αν τ., he came the way; ουλ 'ν-α ε., to approach him; αζ ζαδάλ αν τ., passing by.
 Τρεοίρ, *g. -e* and -όμα, *f.*, guidance, direction; force, strength; ε βαίρε οά ε., to disable or slay him; a mould

Τρεόμυροε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.,*
 guide, leader.
 Τρεόμυξιμ, -υξάο, *tr., I guide,*
 direct.
 Τρί, *num., three.*
 Τριαίλ, *g. -ε and -α, pl. -ατα,*
f., trial, investigation.
 Τριαίλιμ, -ιαίλ, *tr., I make trial*
 of, try.
 Τριαλλ, -α, -τα, *vl. of τριαλλαιμ;*
 a journey, march; ας τ. αμ,
 to meet; το εμπεαρ αν λεδδμ
 ας τριαλλ αμ, I sent the book
 to him; εάνας ας τ. ομτ, I
 came to you.
 Τριαλλαε, -αιγε, *a., proceeding;*
 plotting.
 Τριαλλαιμ, *vl. τριαλλ, intr., I*
 walk, journey, march; I have
 recourse to (αμ); I plan, pre-
 pare (*tr.*).
 Τριαλλαιμε, *m., traveller.*
 Τριαν, -α, *m., the third part;*
 οά οτριαν, two-thirds.
 Τριαμ. See τριύμ.
 Τριαε, *pl. -α, m., chief.*
 Τριαεαε, -αιγε, *a., lordly.*
 Τρίο. See τρέ, *prep.*
 Τριλίμ, -λίμ, *f., long tresses; al.*
 a torch.
 Τριλρεαε, -ριγε, *a., brilliant.*
 Τριλρεάν, *m., a tress.*
 Τρινρε, *g. id., pl. -ριόε, m. and*
f., trench.
 Τρινριξιμ, -ιυξάο, *tr., I en-*
 trench.
 Τριοβλόμ, -ε, -ιόε, *f., trouble.*
 Τριοβλόμρεαε, -οιγε, *a., trouble-*
 some, painful.
 Τρίοα, *num., thirty (al.*
 τριόαο); τ. céαο, a cantred.
 Τρίοαοαο, *num., a., thirtieth.*
 Τρίομαο, *ord. num., third.*
 Τρίονόμ, -ε, *f., the Trinity.*
 Τριοπαλλ, -αίλ, *m., cluster;*
 bundle of rushes, etc.; rushes;
dim. τριοπλόζ.
 Τριοπαλλαε, -αιγε, *a., clustering;*
 in bunches or bundles.
 Τριομαε (τριαμαε), -αιγε, *a.,*
 threefold.
 Τριορμ, -μεαρμ, *m., brewers'*
 grains, hogwash; τριορμλαε, *id.*

Τριορμάν, *m., furniture.*
 Τριορμμ, -αίμ, *m., sea-weed.*
 Τριτεαμ, -τίμ, *pl. -τίόε, m., a*
 convulsive fit (of coughing,
 laughing, etc.); βίομαμ ας του
 ρνα τριτίοιβ, we were being
 convulsed with laughter;
 εάμνις τριτίόε αραεταίγε αίμ,
 he was seized with a violent
 fit of coughing.
 Τριυβμ, -αίμ, *pl. id. and -βρα,*
m., trousers.
 Τριυε, *pl. -αμνα, m., whooping-*
 cough.
 Τριυε (pr. τριυε), the club (at
 cards); οειε οτριυε, ten of
 clubs, a trifle.
 Τριύα. See τριόα.
 Τριυεξάιλ, -ε, *f., coughing in*
 fits.
 Τριύζ, -υιζ, *pl. id., m., cause.*
 Τριύζ, -υιζ, *m., a wretched*
 person.
 Τριύμ, *g. τριύμ and τριυίμ, m.,*
 three; τριαμ, *id.*
 Τροεαίμτε, *a., exhausted, broken*
 down.
 Τρόαμρε, *g. id., f., mercy.*
 Τρόαμρεαε, -μιγε, *a., merciful;*
 τρόαμρóa, *id.*
 Τροοαε, -αιγε, *a., quarrelsome.*
 Τροοαμρε, *g. id., pl. -μιόε, m.,*
 a fighter, a quarreller; a can-
 tankerous person; τροομριόε,
id.
 Τρομ, -ομ, *pl. id., f., a*
 fight.
 Τρομμ, -ομ, *intr., I fight with*
 (le); I fight (*tr.*).
 Τροιζ, -ε, -τε, *f., a foot; a foot*
 in length.
 Τροιζεαοάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m.,*
 small louse.
 Τρομμε, *g. id., f., heaviness.*
 Τρομ, -ομμε, *a., heavy; grave,*
 serious; oppressive (of
 weather, etc.); sb., charge,
 blame, burden, oppression.
 Τρομ, -α, alder tree; *dim.,*
 τρομάν, *id.*
 Τρομαμριόεαετ, *f., act of oppress-*
 ing, slandering (αμ).
 Τρομαμ, -αο, *tr., I weight.*

τρομάν, *m.*, a weight; pregnancy; back-band of plough-traces.
 τρομλας, -ας, *m.*, weight, burden, oppression.
 τρομλνζε, nightmare; over-laying; τρομτάν, *id.*
 τρομπα, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, trumpet, jew's harp.
 τρομννζνμ, -νζαδ, *tr. and intr.*, I weight; slander (αρ).
 τρορς, -ρνρς, *pl. id., m.*, codfish.
 τρορςαδ, -ας, *m.*, fasting; a fast; abstinence.
 τρορςαρ, -αρ, *m.*, sea-weed; a shell fish; τυρςαρ, *id.*
 τρορτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, crutch.
 τρύ, τρυύζ, *m.*, a wretch.
 τυαζ, -αζε, *f.*, pity, wretchedness.
 τυαζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, wretch; one emaciated.
 τυαζάντα, *ai.*, wretched; emaciated.
 τυαζννζνμ, *tr. and intr.*, I grow or make lean.
 τυαζ, -ε, *a.*, miserable.
 τυαζνμέιλ, -ε, *f.*, pity, woe; τυαζνμέιλε, *id.*
 τυαζνμέιλεαδ, *a.*, pitying; pitiable.
 τυαζιλλ, -ε, *f.*, carcass.
 τυαζιλλ, -ε, *f.*, scabbard, case.
 τυαζιλλνζνμ, -νζαδ, *tr.*, I corrupt; τυαζιλλνζνμ, *id.*
 τυαζαιλ, -λεαδ, -ροε, *f.*, a cart.
 τρύπεαδ, *a.*, rich in troops.
 τρύπ, -ύπ, *pl. id., m.*, troop.
 τυρπ, -υπ, *m.*, noise (*loc.*).
 τύ, *prs. prn., 2 s.*, thou.
 τυαζ, -αζε, *pl. -αζετε and -α, f.*, hatchet.
 τυαζ, the north, northern; ό ζ., northwards; α οτ., from the north.
 τυαμ, -αμα, *pl. id., f.*, dyke, fence; village, townland; *al.* for τυαμ (*loc.*). [move.
 τυαπλνρ, -ε, *f.*, an error, a false
 τυαπνζνμ, -απνζαμ, *tr.*, I beat, strike, smite.

τυαπνζνν, *m.*, mallet.
 τυαπνμ, -ρμε, *f.*, conjecture, opinion, hint; aim; buille pá ζ., attempt, guess; τ. le rcilling, about a shilling.
 τυαπνρς, -ε, -ροε, *f.*, description, tidings, news, account; νί'λ α ζ. αμν, he is wasted away; βίορ αζ κυρ α τυαπνρς, I was making enquiries concerning him.
 τυαπρ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, heavy blow or fall.
 τυαπρςαρ, *m.*, the north; awkwardness, rudeness.
 τυαπρςαρταδ, -αζε, *a.*, northern; awkward, rude.
 τυαπ, *g. -ε and -αδ, pl. -αδ, f.*, district, country.
 τυαπτεαλ (τυαπτεαλ), -τίλ, *m.*, the left, north or wrong side; an error; αρ τ., awry, sinister; poll τυαδαιλ, whirlpool.
 τυαπτεαλαδ, -αζε, *a.*, sinister, awkward, rude, left-handed.
 τυαπτεαλάν, *m.*, awkward or rude person.
 τυαπτεαρ, *m.*, slander.
 τυαπτεορ, *m.*, a country residence or lios. [tive.
 τυαλανζ, -ε, *a.*, capable, effective.
 τυαλανζ, -ανζ, *m.*, patience, endurance; τυαλανζ, *id.*
 τυαρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, omen, presage, foreboding; *vl.* of τυαρμ; αζ τυαρ (with *g.*), showing signs or symptoms of (sickness, tears, etc.), threatening.
 τυαρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.*, a field for cattle, *esp.* at night; sheep-walk; bleach-field; αρ τ., a-bleaching; dung, dropping of cattle.
 τυαρμ, *vl. τυαρ, tr.*, I presage, show symptoms of (as of coming sickness, tears, etc.); *al.*, I bleach.
 τυαρμαδ, -αζε, *a.*, guessing.
 τυαρμρβάλ, -άλ, *pl. id., f.*, description, account, report.
 τυαρμρταλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, wages.

TUAPΓAM, -ANA, *f.*, act of beating; slaughter.

TUAP, IYAP, *ad.*, above; *ē. an* neam, in heaven above; *tup* 'pa tpeómna, in the room above, or next the fire-place; *tám* *tup* leir, I profit by it; *ní* *pacap* *tíor* ná *t. é*, I did not see him anywhere; I did not see him at all.

TUAC, -AITE, -A, *f.* See TUAIC.

TUAC, -AITE, *a.*, sinister, rude.

TUATA, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, layman, rustic.

TUATAc, *a.*, unlearned; rustic.

TUACpOLL, *m.*, whirlpool.

TUBAIRC, -e, *f.*, mischief, misfortune; *buille -e.*, a damaging blow, mischance; *ó* *bí* *ré* *o* *t. oim* *oul* *ann*, as I had the misfortune to go there; *al. tubairce*; *rtéirōs* *na* *tubairce* *ó* *muirir* *de* *as* *Éamonn*, Éamonn holding a luckless portion of it (land) from Muiris (*O' Rahilly*). [*fortunate.*]

TUBAIRCEAC, *a.*, damaging, *un-* *tubán*, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, tub.

TUP, -UIPE, *f.*, stench, foist; *tupōs, id.* [*See* *roberim.*]

TUGAM, *vl. taḡairc*, I give, etc. *Tuḡta, p.a.*, willing, devoted to (*cum*).

TUIGE, *g. id., f.*, straw; fodder.

TUIGEADÓIR, *m.*, thatcher.

TUIGIM, *vl. tuiḡe, tr.*, I thatch.

TUIGIM, -GIM, *tuircint, ḡc., tr.*, I understand, know; *t. o*, I feel pity for, pity.

TUIGREAC, -RIḡE, *a.*, intelligent; *tuirgreanac, id.* [*ing, reason.*]

TUIGRIM, -RIONA, *f.*, understand-
TUIGRIONAC (TUIRCIONAC), *a.*, intelligent, wise, sagacious.

TUILE, *g., id., pl. -lte, f.*, flood.

TUILIGIM, -IUGAḡ, *tr. and intr.*, I overflow, flood.

TUILLEAḡ, -Iḡ, *pl. id., m.*, increase, addition; *Δ t.*, with *neg.*, nothing, nevermore; *ná* *tap* *annro* *Δ t.*, never more come here; *tuilleaḡ* *pór*, moreover.

TUILLEAM, *g. -lim and -leamna, f.*, *vl. of tuillim*; wages, earning.

TUILLIM, -leam, *tr.*, I earn, deserve. [*tup, id.*]

TÚIR, -e, *f.*, a tower; *túr, tor,*

TUIPE, *g. id., f.*, dryness, want of sauce, condiment, etc.; sourness, saplessness.

TUIPEAM, -PIM, *m.*, counting, enumerating; *al. dirge.*

TUIPLING, -e, *f.*, act of descending, alighting; concourse; hence assembling; *tuirliocaim, id.* See next word.

TUIPLING, -e, -rōe, *f.*, the shore containing stones thrown up by the sea; the stones so thrown up; *tuirpling, id.*

TUIPLINGIM, *vl. tuirpling, intr.*, I descend, alight; I rest, as from a journey.

TUIPRE, *g. id., f.*, sadness, weariness, exhaustion.

TUIPREAC, -RIḡE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful; tired, exhausted.

TUIPRIGIM, -IUGAḡ, *tr. and intr.*, I weary; *t. o*, I become weary of.

TUIP, -e, *f.*, incense.

TÚIP. See TÚP.

TUIP, -e, *f.*, size, bulk.

TÚIRCE, *comp. and sup.*, sooner, soonest; *ní* *t. . . . 'ná*, no sooner than; *níor* *t. 'ná*, rather than.

TUIPE, *g. id., pl. -rōe, f.*, a measure; measurement, as for clothes, etc.; *al. toimpe.*

TUIPEAL, -PIL, *m.*, stumble, fall.

TUIPIGIM, -IUGAḡ, *tr.*, I measure.

TUIPLE, *g. id., pl. -lōe, m.*, hinge; stumble.

TUIPLEÓG, *f.*, a step, skip, bounce; *tuprlōs, tuprlōs, id.*

TUIPLEÓGAC, -AIGÉ, *a.*, skipping, bouncing.

TUIPMIGIM, -MEAḡ, *intr. and tr.*, I bring forth, I spring from.

TUIPMIGTEOIR, *m.*, a parent.

TUITIM, *vl. -tme, f.*, fall, fault, slip; *al. nursing.*

TUITIM, *vl. id., intr.*, I fall, drop.

ту1т1м, *vl. id.*, I nurse (with
le).
ту1т1меаџ, -м1џе, *a.*, falling;
apt to fall or stumble.
ту1лаџ, *g. -лџа, d. -л1а1џ, pl. -лџа*
and -лџа1џе, *f.*, hillock, knoll;
dim. ту1лџан.
ту1лџа, *g. id., pl. -1џе, m.*, flood;
strong wave; butting.
ту1р, -у1ре, *a.*, dry, sapless, with-
out sauce or condiment (of
food); stern, harsh, morose;
meagre, lean, stale.
ту1ра1ре, *m.*, one who takes food
without condiment.
ту1раp, -а1р, *pl. id., m.*, journey,
visit, round.
ту1раpџаp, -а1р, *m.*, a shellfish.
ту1рџаџ, -а1џ, *pl. id., m.*, a
Turk.
ту1рџа1л. See ту1рџа1л.
ту1рџаџа1м. See ту1рџа1м1џ.
ту1рџа, *g. id., pl. -а1џе, m.*, a
spinning wheel; *al. ту1рџ*
(ту1рџ), *g. ту1рџа1м1м* (ту1рџа1м1м).
ту1рџаџ, -а1џе, *a.*, overthrowing,
defeating.
ту1рџа1м, *vl. -наџ, tr. and intr.*,
I defeat, oppress, cast down,
restrain; I desist, descend.
ту1рџаџа1м, *vl. ту1рџаџ, tr.*, I
push, thrust.
ту1рџаџ, *g. -а1џе, d. -а1џ, pl., -а,*
f., a bound, a thrust.
ту1рџа1м1џ, -е, -1џе, *f.*, fall,
blow.
ту1рџџ, -џ1џе, -а, *f.*, a holm.
ту1р, -у1р (ту1р), *m.*, beginning;
аp џту1р (аp џту1р), at first; џ
ту1р (ту1р), from the beginning.
ту1рџа. See ту1рџе.

у (у1р, heath), the seventeenth
letter of the Alphabet.

уа (џ), *g. у1, џ; d. џ, уа; voc. а*
у1; *pl. у1; gpl. уа; dpl. у1џ,*
џџ; *vpl. а у1; grandson; male*
descendant; the уа or џ of
surnames.

уаџаp, -а1р, *m.*, pride, a feeling
of wounded pride.

уаџа1р, -е, -1џе, *f.*, lair, den,
hole or cave.

уаџтаp, -а1р, *pl. id., m.*, surface,
top, cream; у. на хџе1реа1м,
the south of Ireland, upper
part, as *opp.* to џџџтаp на хџ.,
the north (in the southern
idiom).

уаџтаpа1н, *m.*, leader, superior.

уаџтаpа1нџаџџ, *f.*, supremacy,
leadership; dominion.

уаџтpаџ, -а1џе, upper, higher;
ascendant; creamy.

уаџџаџџ, *f.*, will or testament;
pџџа1м ле hu., I solemnly
state; џе1м pџе у., he made a
will.

уаџџаџџу1џџ1м, -уџџџ, *tr.*, I will,
bequeath; I state solemnly.

уа1џpеаџ, -м1џе, *a.*, proud.

уа1џpеаџџ, *f.*, pride, haughti-
ness; уа1џpеаp, уа1џм1џеаџџ, *id.*

уа1џм1џџ1м, -уџџџ, *tr. and intr.*,
I make proud, become proud.

уа1џџ, џ' уа1џџ pџе, he ate.

уа1џџ, -е, *pl. -аџџа and -еа1мџа, f.*,
grave, vault, cave; 1р pџа1р
pџ1л ле џлар 'на pџ1л ле hu.,
one who is in prison has a
better chance of returning
than one who is buried; мџе
џур pа1н у., to kill me.

уа1џнеаџ, -н1џе, *a.*, lonely, lone-
some.

уа1џнеаp, -н1р, *m.*, loneliness;
џа у. џрџм, I feel lonely.

уа1л, -е., *f.*, pride, vanity.

уа1л, -е, -еаџа, *f.*, wail, cry.

уа1ллеаџ, -л1џе, *a.*, wailing,
crying.

уа1ллеаpџџ, *f.*, howling.

уа1лл1м, *vl. уа1л, I wail, cry;*
уа1лл1џ1м, *id.*

уа1лл1м1а1н, *f.*, ambition.

уа1лл1м1а1наџ, -а1џе, *a.*, ambi-
tious. [in verse, etc.]

уа1м, -а1мџа, *f.*, union; concord

уа1м, -е, -а1мџа, *f.*, cave, grot.

уа1м1м1џ1м, -уџџџ, *tr.*, I terrify.

уа1м, -е, *pl. id., f.*, time, oppor-
tunity; weather, наџ pл1уџ
а1н у. џ, how wet the weather
is; turn, bout.

υΔμ, -ανδ, -ναδ, *f.*, cave, hollow, den.
 υΔμε, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, f.*, hinge, pedestal, pin, peg; υΔιτνε, *id.*
 υΔμε, *g. id., f.*, union; concordance in verse.
 υΔμε (υΔιτνε), *ai. and sb.*, green.
 υΔμεσθόμ, *m.*, a watch.
 υΔμιγίμ, -υγδθ, *tr.*, I prop; *al.* I make green; *al.* I unite.
 υΔμ, -ε, *pl. id. and -εαντα, f.*, hour, time, occasion, αν υ. ('νυΔμ), when; υ. αν ελμγ, an hour; in *pl.* and dual, times, as θά υ., twice; τρι ηυΔμε, thrice, etc.; υΔμεαντα, sometimes; υΔμεαντα εμε, at other times, on other occasions.
 υΔμεσθόμ, *m.*, timepiece, watch; υ. γρεμε, sun-dial.
 υΔμεσθόμνιρε, *m.*, clockmaker, watchmaker.
 υΔμεσμαι, *a.*, hourly, horary.
 υΔμε, *g. id., f.*, nobility.
 υΔμε, *g. id., f.*, nobility; the nobles, the gentry.
 υΔμλιγίμ, -υγδθ, I ennoble, dignify.
 υΔλαδ, -Διγ, -Διγε, *m.*, load, burden, weight.
 υΔλλαδ, -Διγε, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
 υΔλλαδάν, *m.*, fop, coxcomb.
 υΔλλαδάρ, -Διγ, *m.*, folly, vanity.
 υΔλλαθρεδτ, *f.*, conceitedness, vanity, folly.
 υΔλλφαιτ, -Διγ, *f.*, yell, scream; υΔλλφαιτ, *id.*
 υΔλλφαιτδ, -Διγε, *a.*, yelling.
 υΔλλγθ, *m.*, wailing.
 υΔλλμασθρεδμ, *m.*, idle boasting.
 υΔλλμασθριμ, *tr. and intr.*, I boast, brag.
 υΔλυγίμ, -υγδθ, *tr.*, I load.
 υΔμα, -θ, -θα, *f.*, cave, den.
 υΔμαμ, -αθ, *tr.*, I join, unite, bind together.
 υΔμαν, -Διμ, *m.*, fear, dread, astonishment.
 υΔμναδ, -Διγε, *a.*, fearful,

υΔμναγίγε, *g. id., f.*, dread, terror, astonishment.
 υΔμνυγίμ, -υγδθ, *tr.*, I terrify.
 υΔν, -Διμ, *m.*, froth, foam; υ. να θόδνα, the foam of the sea.
 υΔν, -Διμ, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; φεοι υΔμ, lamb's flesh; lamb; λυγίγε λε ηυΔναιθ ιφ εμγίγε λε ηέδναιθ, to go to rest when lambs retire and to rise when birds rise.
 υΔναιθρεδτ, *f.*, working alternately or in turn.
 υΔναιμ, -μλα, *a.*, lamb-like.
 υΔνάν, -Διμ, *m.*, froth, foam.
 υΔνάν, -Διμ, -τα, *m.*, fresh-water; well, fountain.
 υΔρ, *a.*, noble.
 υΔρ, *ad.*, above, on high; ανυΔρ, from above, downwards.
 υΔραδτ, *f.*, nobility.
 υΔραλ, -Διρε, *a.*, noble, high-born; valuable; βαν υ., lady; ουμε υ., gentleman, nobleman; *sb.*, a noble.
 υΔτ-, as *prep.*, fearful, terrible.
 υΔτ, -Δ, *m.*, the whitethorn; η.
 υΔτα, *ai.*, singular (as *opp.* to plural).
 υΔταθ, -Διθ, *m.*, small number or quantity.
 υΔταμαι, -μλα, *a.*, single.
 υΔτθάρ, -Διγ, *m.*, fear, dread; horror.
 υΔτθάρδ, -Διγε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, horrible.
 υΔτμαρ, *a.*, dreadful, horrible.
 υθ, *g.* υιθ and υιθε, *pl.* υιθε (υιρε), υιθεδα, υιθεδανιρε, *m.* (*somt. f.*), egg; the *ovarium*; *al.* υιθ.
 υθαλ, -ε, *f.*, apple-tree, orchard.
 υθαλλ, -Διλλ, *pl.* υθλα, *m.*, an apple.
 υθαλλγοτ, *m.*, an orchard.
 υθλαδ, -Διγε, *a.*, apple-bearing; full of apples.
 υθ, *interj.*, alas! woe! *al.* οθ.
 υθαμ, -αθ, *tr.*, I full, tuck.
 υθαμε, *g. id., pl.* -νιρε, *m.*, a fuller, a tucker.
 υθαμεδτ, *f.*, tucking, fulling,

- uóðaðó**, -aðó, *m.*, wailing, grief.
uóclán, *m.*, sigh; *al.* oóclán.
uóclánac, -aíge, *a.*, sighing.
uócón, *interj.*, alas! *al.* oócón.
uóct, -a, *pl. id., m.*, breast, lap; le hu., against, with a view to, at the time of; ar u. (ioct?) 'Oé, for God's sake.
uóctac, -aíge, *m.*, breast-plate; apron; a lapful; good delivery of a discourse; courage; clef in music.
uóctmac, *m.*, an adopted son.
uóctmacaim, -aðó, I adopt (as a son).
úó, *demonst. part.*, that, that yonder; úóaiš, *id. (loc.)*; an cpann úó éall, yonder tree; an fear úó ro bí gan bróga, the man you know of who was without shoes; with *adj.*, an lá pluic úó, that rainy day; with *com.*
uóac, a will. See uóac.
uóaim, -ama, -šmaca, *f.*, harness, hames.
uóar, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, author; authority; voucher; source; cause; bun-u., *id.*
uóarac, -aí, *m.*, authority; presumption.
uóaracac, *a.*, authoritative.
uómaó, -aðó, *m.*, gear.
uómam, -aðó, *tr.*, I harness, yoke; uómušim, *id.*
uíb (íb), *dat. pl.* of ó, grandson or descendant; a tribe, a people, a race; used also in territorial names, as uíb fáilge (uí fáilge), 7c.
uío, -e, *f.*, care, heed, thought; a step.
uíoie, *g. id., f.*, wanness.
uíge, *g. id., pl.* -aca, *f.*, a web in a loom, or destined for a loom; *met.*, a composition.
uigim, -geaðó, *tr.*, I warp.
uile, *a.*, before noun (*asp.*), every; after noun, all; šac u., every;
uilor (uiliš) (*loc.*), all.
uileac, *f.*, universality.
uileaca, *ai.*, entire.
- uille**, -ann, -anna, *f.*, elbow, ankle, joint; corner, angle; so huillinn, up to the elbow.
uilleac, -aíge, *a.*, angular; uille-anna, *id.*
uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honey-suckle.
uimír, *g.* -míe and -míeac, *pl.* -míeaca, *f.*, number.
uimíeac, -míge, *a.*, numerous.
uimíeacán, *m.*, calculator.
uimge, *g. id., pl.* -aca, *f.*, ingot, ounce.
úir, -e, *f.*, earth, soil, ground; burying ground; úir, *id.*
uir- (uir-), *intens. pref.*, as uir-rcéal, romance, legend (rcéal, story).
úirie, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; newness, freshness.
uiriabac, -aíge, *a.*, in want, needy.
uiriabaró, -e, *f.*, want, need.
uirlir, -e, -róe, *f.*, tool, instrument.
uirrcéal, *m.*, fable, legend, romance.
uirce, *g. id., pl.* -croe, *m.*, water; fíorui., spring water; u. fácala, intrigue, conspiracy.
uircealac, -aíge, *m.*, diluted liquid; milk and water.
uirceamail, -míla, *a.*, watery.
uircišim, -uóšó, *tr.*, I water.
ulca, *g.* -n, *pl.* -nna, *f.*, beard.
ulcašcán, -aín, *pl. id., m.*, owl.
ulcac, -aíge, *a.*, bearded.
ulfaírt, -arica, *f.*, howl, cry.
ullam, -aíme, *a.*, ready.
ullmac, *f.*, readiness; ullmaróeac, *id.*
ullmóro, -e, *f.*, food, etc., in a prepared state.
ullmušim, -uóšó, *tr.*, I get ready.
ultac, -aíge, *a.*, Ultonian; *sb.*, an Ultonian.
um (im, iom, uim), *prep.* [with *prs. prn.* becomes umam, umac, uime or uimír, umpe (*f.*) umainn, umailb, umpa; *al.* iomam, iomac, iomainn, iomailb, iompa], about, around, con-

- cerning; cuirim umam, I put on my clothes; of *time*, um áairc, at Eastertide; um éirát-nóna, in the afternoon; uo buail ré umam ar an mbótar, I met him on the road.
- umA, *g. id., m.*, brass, copper.
- umAc, -aige, *a.*, brazen, copper.
- umail (= uil, from eol); cuirim i n. uo, I inform one of, I give one to understand.
- umal, -maile, *a.*, humble, obedient, willing.
- umar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, trough, press, vat, font.
- umla, *g. id., f.*, obedience.
- umlarcam, -larc, *tr.*, with *refl. obj.*, I wallow (in), roll myself (in).
- umlóro, -e, *f.*, humility; pliability.
- umlóroeač, *a.*, humble, obedient.
- umluišim, -ušaò, *tr. and intr.*, I bow, kneel; I humble; u. uo, I bow in reverence to, I obey, submit to; u. mé féim, I humble myself.
- unfairc, 7c. See ionfairc, 7c.
- ungaim, -aò, *tr.*, I anoint; I besmear.
- ungtač, -aiš, *m.*, one anointed.
- unra, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, ounce (the weight).
- untáil, *f.*, act of turning.
- upča, *g. id.*, sorcery, witchcraft.
- upčòš, -óige, -a, *f.*, gipsy, witch.
- úr, *gsf. úipe, a.*, damp; new, fresh; noble.
- uraiceačt, uraiceapt, name for an elementary tract.
- uraro, i n-u., last year.
- uramail, -mla, *a.*, fresh.
- urcall, -čail, *m.*, fetter tying fore or hind legs; fetter; cuirim urcall fá, I fetter; urcomail, *id.*
- urcallaim, -laò, I fetter.
- urcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a pig.
- určar, -air, *m.*, charge; cast, shot.
- určoro, -e, -eača, *f.*, harm.
- určoroeač, -oige, *a.*, injurious, troublesome; perverse.
- určorim, *tr.*, I hurt, damage; určoruišim, *id.*
- uroušaim, -oušaò, *tr.*, I obscure; eclipse (*gram.*).
- uršnam, *m.*, feast.
- uršránna, *ai.*, loathsome.
- urla, -in, -ròe, *f.*, lock of hair; hair coming over the forehead; in *pl.*, eaves.
- urlašra, *g. id., m.*, speech; oratory; language.
- urlač, -aige, *a.*, long-haired.
- urlacaim, -an, -aò, -cač, -aiceač, *tr.*, I vomit.
- urlair, -e, -ròe, *f.*, tool, implement.
- urlamaim, -aò, *tr.*, I possess.
- urlamar, -air, *m.*, possession; power.
- urlar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, floor.
- urmór. See furmór.
- urmaiše, *g. id., pl. -šče, f.*, a prayer, *gen. in pl.*
- urmaišteač, -čige, *a.*, prayerful.
- urmušim, *intr.*, I pray.
- urraò, -arò, *m.*, dress, gear, etc.; iorraò, earraò, *id.*
- urraò, -arò, *pl. -aròe, m.*, one who goes bail for another, a security; leader, chief; u. ašur banna, surety and bond.
- urraòar, -air, surety, guarantee, bail; òemeap u. ar čaòš, I stood as security for Tadhg.
- urraòarač, *a.*, bold, daring, presumptuous.
- urraioeačt, *f.*, security.
- urram, -e and -ama, *f.*, respect, homage. [sive.]
- urramac, *a.*, respectful, submissive.
- urramac, *f.*, homage, respect.
- urramuišim, -ušaò, *tr.*, I reverence, respect.
- urra, -n, -ma, *f.*, jamb, prop.
- urpòš, -óige, -a, *f.*, a young she-bear.
- urpul, -uil, *m.*, fire-tongs.
- uruišim, -ušaò, *tr. and intr.*, I refresh; damp; scour; take the yolk off (as off cloth, etc.).

υῤῥυ, ῥυῤῥυ, <i>compar.</i> υῤᾶ, ῥυῤᾶ, easy.	υῤῥύητοῦσα, <i>f.</i> , usury.
υῤᾶ, <i>f.</i> , facility.	υῤῥύητοῦς, <i>g. id., pl. -ῶτες, m.</i> , a usurer.
ύῤᾶτο, -ε, <i>f.</i> , use, usage.	ύῤῥη, -α, -αννα, <i>m.</i> , udder.
υῤᾶ, ῥυῤᾶ, <i>compar.</i> of υῤῥυ, ῥυῤῥυ, easy.	ύῤῥη, -αῖς, <i>a.</i> , uddered.
ύῤᾶτοῦσα, -οῖς, <i>a.</i> , useful; wasteful.	ύῤῥη, -ε, <i>f.</i> , large udder.
ύῤῥη, <i>g. ύῤῥη, m.</i> , pith of pine, juice, grease, fat.	ύῤᾶμα, -ά, <i>f.</i> , act of ransacking, fumbling.
ύῤῥη, -αῖς, pithy, sappy, oily, juicy.	ύῤᾶμα, <i>m.</i> , ransacker, fumbler.

IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

OFFICERS, 1937.

President :

PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

Hon. Secretary—MAURICE O'CONNELL } c/o National Bank, Ltd.,
15, Whitehall,
Hon. Treasurer—M. C. LYNCH. } London, S.W.1.

Vice-President :

TOMAS O DEIRG.

Executive Council :

Chairman—ROBIN FLOWER, D.LITT.

MRS. M. M. BANKS.	PROF. DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.,
J. BUCKLEY, M.R.I.A.	D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
J. S. CRONE, M.D., J.P., M.R.I.A.	E. W. LYNAM, B.A., M.R.I.A.
T. D. FITZGERALD, B.A.	J. G. O'KEEFFE.
A. M. FREEMAN.	

Distributors—THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND, LIMITED,
89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR OSBORN BERGIN, D.LITT.	GERARD MURPHY, M.A.
THE REV. PAUL GROSJEAN, S.J.	PROF. TADHG O DONNCHADHA, D.LITT.
EDWARD GWYNN, D.LITT., M.R.I.A., Trinity College Dublin.	PROF. TOMAS O MÁILLE, M.A., PH.D.
PROF. DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., D.LITT., M.R.I.A.	PROF. T. F. O'RAHILLY, D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
J. H. LLOYD, M.R.I.A.	DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.
PROF. EOIN MACNEILL, D.LITT.	PROF. F. N. ROBINSON.
PROFESSOR KEMP MALONE.	PROF. DR. L. RUDOLF THURNEYSSEN.
DR. CARL MARSTRANDER.	PROFESSOR J. VENDRYES.

Address :

THE HON. SECRETARY, IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY, c/o NATIONAL BANK,
LTD., 15, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W.1.

THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes as may be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription is 15/-, payable on 1st January. This entitles members to receive, post free, the current volume. There is no entrance fee.

Members whose subscriptions are not in arrear may, where necessary, complete their sets by obtaining back volumes up to Volume XXIII inclusive at the reduced rate of 7/6 a volume, two volumes for 14/-, three volumes for 20/-. All subsequent volumes are 15/- each. The set of three volumes of Keating's History of Ireland can be obtained at 15/9.

The payment of a single sum of £10 10s. 0d. entitles to life membership. Life members will receive one copy of each volume issued subsequently to the receipt of this sum by the Society. All remittances should be made payable to the Society, not to individual Officers.

Vols. I, II, III, XIV and XV are now out of print and others are rapidly becoming scarce. Non-members can obtain the Society's volumes from The Educational Company of Ireland, Limited, 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

The Council makes a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds.

Please Note Address.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, Irish Texts Society, c/o National Bank, Ltd., 15 Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LIST OF IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

(Out of print.)

- (1) *Siolla an Fiuḡa*. [The Lad of the Ferrule].
Eacṡra Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíṑe. [Adventures of
the Children of the King of Norway].
Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.,
D.LITT., M.R.I.A.
-

(Out of print.)

- (2) *Fleṡ Ṗríḡeṡo* [The Feast of Bricriu].
(From *Leabhar na h-Uidhre*.)
Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH.D.
-

(Out of print.) See Volume 3a New Edition.

- (3) *Ṗánta Doṑaḡáin Uí Raṡáille* [The Poems of Egan
O'Rahilly].
Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by
The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.
-

(Volume for 1909.) (See No. 3.)

- (3a) *Ṗánta Doṑaḡáin Uí Raṡáille* [New Edition of the
Poems of Egan O'Rahilly].
Revised by PROFESSOR TADHG O DONNCHADHA
and The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.
-

(Volume for 1901)

- (4) *Foṡar Feaṡa ar Éirínn* [History of Ireland]. By
Geoffrey Keating. Part I. (See Vols. 8,
9, 15.)
Edited by the late DAVID COMYN, M.R.I.A.
-

(Volume for 1902)

- (5) *Caíṡréim Conḡail Cláirínḡníḡ* [The Martial Career of
Conghal Clairíngneach].
Edited by The REV. P. M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

(*Volume for 1903*)

- (6) Virgil's *Æneid*, the Irish Version, from the Book of Ballymote.

Edited by The REV. GEORGE CALDER, B.D., D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1904*)

- (7) *Ṯuanaṯṯe ṯṯinn*. The Poem Book of Finn. [Ossianic Poems]. Part I.

Edited by PROFESSOR EOIN MACNEILL, D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1905*)

- (8) *ṯoṯar ṯeapṯa an Éṯṯinn* [History of Ireland]. By Geoffrey Keating. Part II.

Edited by The REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

(See Vols 4, 9 and 15.)

(*Volume for 1906*)

- (9) *ṯoṯar ṯeapṯa an Éṯṯinn* [History of Ireland]. By Geoffrey Keating. Part III.

Edited by The REV. P. S. DINEEN, D.LITT.

(See Vols. 4, 8, and 15.)

(*Volume for 1907*)

- (10) Two Arthurian Romances [*ḂaḂṯṯa ṯaḂaḂṯṯ an ṯoṯaṯṯ aṯur* *ḂaḂṯṯa an ṯaḂṯṯa ṯaḂṯṯ*]. Adventures of the Eagle Boy and Crop Eared Dog.

Edited by PROFESSOR R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1908*)

- (11) Poems of David O'Bruadair. (Part I.)

Edited by The REV. J. MACERLEAN, S.J.

(See Vols 13, and 18.)

(*Volume for 1909—See 3a supra.*)

(*Volume for 1910*)

- (12) *Buile Suibhne Geilt* [A Middle-Irish Romance].

Edited by J. G. O'KEEFFE.

(*Volume for 1911*)

- (13) Poems of David O'Bruadair. Part II.)

Edited by The REV. J. MACERLEAN, S.J.

(See Vols. 11, 18.)

(*Volume for 1912—Out of print.*)

- (14) An Irish Astronomical Tract, based on a Mediaeval Latin version of a work by Messahalah.

Edited by the late MAURA POWER, M.A.

(*Volume for 1913 Out of print.*)

- (15) *Foras Feara ar Éirinn* [History of Ireland]. By Geoffrey Keating. Part IV. Containing the Genealogies, Synchronisms and an Index, including the elucidation of place names and annotations to Parts I., II., III. (See Vols. 4, 8, 9 supra.)

Compiled and Edited by REV. P. S. DINNEEN, D.LITT.

(*Volume for 1914*)

- (16) Life of St. Declan of Ardmore and Life of St. Mochuda of Lismore.

Edited by The REV. P. POWER, M.R.I.A.

(*Volume for 1915*)

- (17) Poems of Turlough O'Carolan and additional Poems.

Edited by PROFESSOR TOMAS O'MAILLE, M.A.,
PH.D.

(*Volume for 1916*)

- (18) Poems of David O'Bruadair. (Part III.)

Edited by The REV. J. MACERLEAN, S.J.

(See Vols 11, and 13.)

(*Volume for 1917*)

- (19) *Ṣabaitar Séptuīr Móir* [The Wars of Charlemagne].

Edited by PROFESSOR DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.,
D.LITT., M.R.I.A.

(*Volume for 1918*)

- (20) *ἰομαρβᾶς* *ἡ δὲ ὑφίλεσθ* [The Contention of the Bards].
(Part I.)

Edited by The REV. LAMBERT McKENNA, S.J., M.A.

(*Volume for 1919*)

- (21) *ἰομαρβᾶς* *ἡ δὲ ὑφίλεσθ* (Part II.).

Edited by The REV. LAMBERT McKENNA, S.J., M.A.

(*Volume for 1920*)

- (22) Poems of *Ἐσθὺς Ὅσσιν Ὁ ἡμῖν* (Vol. I. Text).

Edited by ELEANOR KNOTT.

(*Volume for 1921*)

- (23) Poems of *Ἐσθὺς Ὅσσιν Ὁ ἡμῖν* (Vol. II. Translation).

By ELEANOR KNOTT.

(*Volume for 1922*)

- (24) The Pursuit of *Σπουδὸς Σπουδαν-ῥοιῦ*.

Edited from a MS. in Trinity College, Dublin, by
CECILE O'RAHILLY, M.A.

(*Volume for 1923*)

- (25) *Rosa Anglica* [An Early Modern Translation of
Part of John of Gaddesden's Text-Book of
Mediaeval Medicine].

Edited and Translated by WINIFRED P. WULFF,
M.A., PH.D.

(*Volume for 1924*)

- (26) *Καίτρημ Ὁρῖοεαυδαίς* [The Triumph of Turlough].

Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY.
(Vol. I Text.)

(*Volume for 1925*)

- (27) *Καίτρημ Ὁρῖοεαυδαίς* [The Triumph of Turlough].

Edited by DR. STANDISH HAYES O'GRADY.
(Vol. II Translation.)

mainda - light; maind - brilliant = mainrai
endeavouring & - of various; special - busy;
(Volume for 1926)

- (28) Duanaire Fhinn. The Poem Book of Finn.
Part II. The last part of the Poems with
translations.

Edited by GERARD MURPHY, M.A.

raindúigir
idolatry

(Volume for 1927)

gnéimhine
- tradition

- (29) Instructio Pie Vivendi—Holy Life and Heavenly
Thought. Part I. Latin and Irish versions
with Glossary of Irish words.

Edited by The REV. JOHN MacKECHNIE, M.A., B.D.

(Volume for 1928)

síocháin - began

- (30) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part I. Containing the
Diary from 1st January, 1827, to end of August,
1828.

Edited by The REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

(Volume for 1929)

- (31) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part II. Containing the
Diary from 1st September, 1828, to end of
December, 1830.

Edited by REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

(Volume for 1930)

- (32) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part III. Containing the
Diary from 1st January, 1831, to end of
December, 1833.

Edited by REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

(Volume for 1931)

- (33) Cinn-Lae Amhlaoibh Uí Shúileabháin. Humphrey
O'Sullivan's Diary. Part IV. Containing the
Diary from 1st January, 1834, to July, 1835;
Short Stories and Poetry by Humphrey
O'Sullivan, Indices, Glossaries, etc.

Edited by REV. MICHEAL MacCRAITH, S.J.

an na na h-uachtar - safety;

(*Volumes in Preparation*)

Duanaire Finn. Part III. Containing Notes to all the Poems, Glossary, Indices, and Introduction, etc.

By GERARD MURPHY, M.A. (*In the Press.*)

Lebor Gabála Eireann. The Book of the Taking of Ireland.

Edited and Translated by PROFESSOR R. A. S. MACALISTER, M.A., D.LITT. (*In the Press.*)

Stair Ercuil agus a Bás. The Life and Death of Hercules.

Edited and Translated by GORDON QUIN, M.A. (*In the Press.*)

Instructio Pie Vivendi—Holy Life and Heavenly Thought, Part II. English translation of the Irish version, with Notes, etc.

By REV. JOHN MacKECHNIE, M.A., B.D. (*In the Press.*)

Hortus Sanitatis Hibernicus. An Irish Herbal.

Edited by WINIFRED P. WULFF, M.A., PH.D.

Irish versions of three tales by Montalvan, with the original Spanish text and synopsis in English.

Edited by PROFESSOR EAMONN O'TOOLE, M.A.

The Great Basket. A Collection of tales told by Tomás O Cúimhneáin and recorded by Robin Flower, D.Litt., with poems by Seán Ó Duinnléibe (*in the Press.*)

The revised edition of the Society's Larger Irish-English Dictionary (1340 pp.), edited by Rev. P. S. Dinneen, D.Litt., (price 12/6 net ; post free 13/-) can be purchased from The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd., 89 Talbot Street, Dublin.

pháislead - éid (m) - bracelet. fá peird - at last;
-ai rnas enai - eloquent.

Pronlai - anz (st)-repat; lunch; 30 ^{isouam - unison} sonkadai - exactly
 upioz - gihoy; nitch, leazai - sloping
 hom - 3 am song for -;

upioz :- gihoy ; witch, tearful-singing
is surran hom - I am sorry for -;

²⁵ bei gleicher λ_{max} ist τ_{max} instant; moment

saotican uillo :- zeateucas = as a
 seadure - taoc; unen an bōiak oon;

seasonal - taoc; under an birch tree;
burnt an - vobj coast - 2. Zaccelac
cassid k - different

Cucurbit, mactanda, orobac

an-ivon : -boe boe2 ; g'napul' tess an sad;

an - non - ¹ ² ³ ⁴ ⁵ ⁶ ⁷ ⁸ ⁹ ¹⁰ ¹¹ ¹² ¹³ ¹⁴ ¹⁵ ¹⁶ ¹⁷ ¹⁸ ¹⁹ ²⁰ ²¹ ²² ²³ ²⁴ ²⁵ ²⁶ ²⁷ ²⁸ ²⁹ ³⁰ ³¹ ³² ³³ ³⁴ ³⁵ ³⁶ ³⁷ ³⁸ ³⁹ ⁴⁰ ⁴¹ ⁴² ⁴³ ⁴⁴ ⁴⁵ ⁴⁶ ⁴⁷ ⁴⁸ ⁴⁹ ⁵⁰ ⁵¹ ⁵² ⁵³ ⁵⁴ ⁵⁵ ⁵⁶ ⁵⁷ ⁵⁸ ⁵⁹ ⁶⁰ ⁶¹ ⁶² ⁶³ ⁶⁴ ⁶⁵ ⁶⁶ ⁶⁷ ⁶⁸ ⁶⁹ ⁷⁰ ⁷¹ ⁷² ⁷³ ⁷⁴ ⁷⁵ ⁷⁶ ⁷⁷ ⁷⁸ ⁷⁹ ⁸⁰ ⁸¹ ⁸² ⁸³ ⁸⁴ ⁸⁵ ⁸⁶ ⁸⁷ ⁸⁸ ⁸⁹ ⁹⁰ ⁹¹ ⁹² ⁹³ ⁹⁴ ⁹⁵ ⁹⁶ ⁹⁷ ⁹⁸ ⁹⁹ ¹⁰⁰ ¹⁰¹ ¹⁰² ¹⁰³ ¹⁰⁴ ¹⁰⁵ ¹⁰⁶ ¹⁰⁷ ¹⁰⁸ ¹⁰⁹ ¹¹⁰ ¹¹¹ ¹¹² ¹¹³ ¹¹⁴ ¹¹⁵ ¹¹⁶ ¹¹⁷ ¹¹⁸ ¹¹⁹ ¹²⁰ ¹²¹ ¹²² ¹²³ ¹²⁴ ¹²⁵ ¹²⁶ ¹²⁷ ¹²⁸ ¹²⁹ ¹³⁰ ¹³¹ ¹³² ¹³³ ¹³⁴ ¹³⁵ ¹³⁶ ¹³⁷ ¹³⁸ ¹³⁹ ¹⁴⁰ ¹⁴¹ ¹⁴² ¹⁴³ ¹⁴⁴ ¹⁴⁵ ¹⁴⁶ ¹⁴⁷ ¹⁴⁸ ¹⁴⁹ ¹⁵⁰ ¹⁵¹ ¹⁵² ¹⁵³ ¹⁵⁴ ¹⁵⁵ ¹⁵⁶ ¹⁵⁷ ¹⁵⁸ ¹⁵⁹ ¹⁶⁰ ¹⁶¹ ¹⁶² ¹⁶³ ¹⁶⁴ ¹⁶⁵ ¹⁶⁶ ¹⁶⁷ ¹⁶⁸ ¹⁶⁹ ¹⁷⁰ ¹⁷¹ ¹⁷² ¹⁷³ ¹⁷⁴ ¹⁷⁵ ¹⁷⁶ ¹⁷⁷ ¹⁷⁸ ¹⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁰ ¹⁸¹ ¹⁸² ¹⁸³ ¹⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁰ ¹⁹¹ ¹⁹² ¹⁹³ ¹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰ ²⁰¹ ²⁰² ²⁰³ ²⁰⁴ ²⁰⁵ ²⁰⁶ ²⁰⁷ ²⁰⁸ ²⁰⁹ ²¹⁰ ²¹¹ ²¹² ²¹³ ²¹⁴ ²¹⁵ ²¹⁶ ²¹⁷ ²¹⁸ ²¹⁹ ²²⁰ ²²¹ ²²² ²²³ ²²⁴ ²²⁵ ²²⁶ ²²⁷ ²²⁸ ²²⁹ ²³⁰ ²³¹ ²³² ²³³ ²³⁴ ²³⁵ ²³⁶ ²³⁷ ²³⁸ ²³⁹ ²⁴⁰ ²⁴¹ ²⁴² ²⁴³ ²⁴⁴ ²⁴⁵ ²⁴⁶ ²⁴⁷ ²⁴⁸ ²⁴⁹ ²⁵⁰ ²⁵¹ ²⁵² ²⁵³ ²⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵ ²⁵⁶ ²⁵⁷ ²⁵⁸ ²⁵⁹ ²⁶⁰ ²⁶¹ ²⁶² ²⁶³ ²⁶⁴ ²⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶ ²⁶⁷ ²⁶⁸ ²⁶⁹ ²⁷⁰ ²⁷¹ ²⁷² ²⁷³ ²⁷⁴ ²⁷⁵ ²⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷ ²⁷⁸ ²⁷⁹ ²⁸⁰ ²⁸¹ ²⁸² ²⁸³ ²⁸⁴ ²⁸⁵ ²⁸⁶ ²⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸ ²⁸⁹ ²⁹⁰ ²⁹¹ ²⁹² ²⁹³ ²⁹⁴ ²⁹⁵ ²⁹⁶ ²⁹⁷ ²⁹⁸ ²⁹⁹ ³⁰⁰ ³⁰¹ ³⁰² ³⁰³ ³⁰⁴ ³⁰⁵ ³⁰⁶ ³⁰⁷ ³⁰⁸ ³⁰⁹ ³¹⁰ ³¹¹ ³¹² ³¹³ ³¹⁴ ³¹⁵ ³¹⁶ ³¹⁷ ³¹⁸ ³¹⁹ ³²⁰ ³²¹ ³²² ³²³ ³²⁴ ³²⁵ ³²⁶ ³²⁷ ³²⁸ ³²⁹ ³³⁰ ³³¹ ³³² ³³³ ³³⁴ ³³⁵ ³³⁶ ³³⁷ ³³⁸ ³³⁹ ³⁴⁰ ³⁴¹ ³⁴² ³⁴³ ³⁴⁴ ³⁴⁵ ³⁴⁶ ³⁴⁷ ³⁴⁸ ³⁴⁹ ³⁵⁰ ³⁵¹ ³⁵² ³⁵³ ³⁵⁴ ³⁵⁵ ³⁵⁶ ³⁵⁷ ³⁵⁸ ³⁵⁹ ³⁶⁰ ³⁶¹ ³⁶² ³⁶³ ³⁶⁴ ³⁶⁵ ³⁶⁶ ³⁶⁷ ³⁶⁸ ³⁶⁹ ³⁷⁰ ³⁷¹ ³⁷² ³⁷³ ³⁷⁴ ³⁷⁵ ³⁷⁶ ³⁷⁷ ³⁷⁸ ³⁷⁹ ³⁸⁰ ³⁸¹ ³⁸² ³⁸³ ³⁸⁴ ³⁸⁵ ³⁸⁶ ³⁸⁷ ³⁸⁸ ³⁸⁹ ³⁹⁰ ³⁹¹ ³⁹² ³⁹³ ³⁹⁴ ³⁹⁵ ³⁹⁶ ³⁹⁷ ³⁹⁸ ³⁹⁹ ⁴⁰⁰ ⁴⁰¹ ⁴⁰² ⁴⁰³ ⁴⁰⁴ ⁴⁰⁵ ⁴⁰⁶ ⁴⁰⁷ ⁴⁰⁸ ⁴⁰⁹ ⁴¹⁰ ⁴¹¹ ⁴¹² ⁴¹³ ⁴¹⁴ ⁴¹⁵ ⁴¹⁶ ⁴¹⁷ ⁴¹⁸ ⁴¹⁹ ⁴²⁰ ⁴²¹ ⁴²² ⁴²³ ⁴²⁴ ⁴²⁵ ⁴²⁶ ⁴²⁷ ⁴²⁸ ⁴²⁹ ⁴³⁰ ⁴³¹ ⁴³² ⁴³³ ⁴³⁴ ⁴³⁵ ⁴³⁶ ⁴³⁷ ⁴³⁸ ⁴³⁹ ⁴⁴⁰ ⁴⁴¹ ⁴⁴² ⁴⁴³ ⁴⁴⁴ ⁴⁴⁵ ⁴⁴⁶ ⁴⁴⁷ ⁴⁴⁸ ⁴⁴⁹ ⁴⁵⁰ ⁴⁵¹ ⁴⁵² ⁴⁵³ ⁴⁵⁴ ⁴⁵⁵ ⁴⁵⁶ ⁴⁵⁷ ⁴⁵⁸ ⁴⁵⁹ ⁴⁶⁰ ⁴⁶¹ ⁴⁶² ⁴⁶³ ⁴⁶⁴ ⁴⁶⁵ ⁴⁶⁶ ⁴

do badan: - do bencimen; do zueken, do carne

bi san' ardeall ora - bi cunamas;

zhioudan = áias mór ; an-turigán ;

spriosan: -vune suarac, deimbar;

bonne sorcier = 2. zan i'zai zan m'iro = l'odei de bonne,

10 Maria dargi - re-makreai - sitting up

flower - a(n) flower; flower
airnean - am - am
late - night work.

halim - eagle;
pukanas - shadow;
amra - noble; gt.;

airkaas - shadow;
airka - noble; gt.;

overas (-is) - advantage;
Tutor in the middle of the day; 2 before - hardy

Zealand on the (main)
casual - enclosure
casual - mysterious
observed

small
Horse, brown fellow
Koriceasat
officer

2. *n. wozniars* - in want of 1/2 sides } reactions (P)
- the absence of - - - - -

Hasard para : - vagrant; - clair - adoration

seannsóir (m) - music; chante
talam - indeed; moreover

takam - indeed, moreover;
seanōrk - old man;
oraneābra - decorated;

comall fault to) fulfillment }
execute } ronicas to) expectation; love;

small fair 4) | execute, roneas 15) | execution, rone,
charntans - shrubbery; | Hannu roneas 28

factories RAISPIN more same compares
3 jobs

Kaszuim

Paszumi
 pleasure

pleasure
pastime } ~~John~~ : a 1 Connors, Ros

Andreas
Lintel of door

causation } pyramid. Partis - moat (f)
programmed.
monument :: alas

class - mere - index.

glorious sun choir 28 cool m. na beolant

He just love the thousands as brothers

" friend " their friends,

" glances " " allies

" Germans " " Americans

but " by the side they

regard as their comrades.

(written by Barclay de Hoz)

1, 3 CORRUPT na h-aimleise
in umar " slough of misfortune aimris = in the
savouring se = 2 eag se corra - race, people
adriane - in general;

thinner streak ai mar amntrigear
tune - delight } (make or decree)
pleasure }
constant o - restraining fr. tosbair - hardship
and - arcade, vault, mil;
grang-e (f) - village; hamlet;

greire (greire) fanniosai - pennies
ornaments; gifts, trinkets } forciann (-clan) }
end, extremity }

(f) conaire (ridge);
conaireai

casna a lee-dann
siokiora - asher, beggar

go morkmork
Especially;

Requirneai - Hechig late bro.

Requirneai (f) -
Zorse (f) - oscaill } Journey
expedition }

aga - short period of time }
leisure }

corrigim - travel on foot; and na preaba reurri - go
near
coriceannai - living nave } Plardalam - ransom; manage
or centre } Shun-feim (-reai) meditate,
contemplate;

fakureai (f) anthing;

fordail (f) - gift.

falaixim - amble;

forduba na h-oue (darkness)

falaix - amble;
ceallraai - d, d. got.
ceallpion - principal clerk

forasra - well - estd

comaid (vire) m. reward;

z bpon em - eager for
z zreas - usually
zreas (m)

crasot - heavy drinking; colaim - prohibit;

tozgnai - beggar; reseaic (f) devout; fims custom

annosiocair - prime mover;

zreasai (am) piece of embroidery

glasuaine - green as grass

glaise - azure colour

glaskunda - mysterious

cōr mairreai - by hook or by crook

Phinsapāla }
trinital }

allgōa - gibberish }
fayon }

allab-air (f) edo; fasa h-aiile em
after Oct

